BX
6347
A4
N6
S66

2001 Annual

The Baptist Association

Churches Working
Together
in
Kingdom Building

South Roanoke Baptist Association North Carolina

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualofsouthroa4750sout

South Roanoke Baptist Association
North Carolina
Forty-seventh Annual Session

The Baptist Association

Churches Working Together in Kingdom Building

Monday
October 29, 2001
Mildred Baptist Church
Tarboro, North Carolina

Tuesday
October 30, 2001
First Baptist Church
Plymouth, North Carolina

Speakers
ANNUAL SERMON: Dr. Terry Jones, First Baptist Church, Plymouth
Challenge: Mrs. Ruby Fulbright, President, WMU of North Carolina
Church and Community Ministries: Dr. Allison Haynes
Director of Missions: Rev. Ellis Fulbright

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Articles of Incorporation 20
By-Laws 24
Calendar 2000/2001 31
Church Directory 1
Constitution 22
History of Aenon Baptist Church 5
History of Mildred Baptist Church 12
History of First Baptist Church, Plymouth 13
Messengers to the Annual Meetings 19
Messengers to the Spring Session 18
Minutes of the Executive Board, January 29, 2001 9
Minutes of the Executive Board, August 27, 2001 10
Minutes of the Executive Board, September 24, 2001 11
Proceedings of the 47th Annual Session, October 29, 2001 16
Proceedings of the 47th Annual Session, October 30, 2001 17
Proceedings of the Spring Session, April 23, 2001 8
Program for the Annual Session 14
Program for the Spring Session 7
Where the Association Met 4

ASSOCIATION REPORTS

ACTeam/Sunday School Report 52
Associational Media Library Council Report 64
Bivocational Ministers' Report 57
Brotherhood Council Report 62
Building and Grounds Maintenance Committee Report 58
Church and Community Ministries Report 51
Director of Missions' Report 50
Discipleship Training Council Report 63
Evangelism Council Report 56
Family Ministry Council Report 64
Ministers' Conference Report 60
Missions Development Council Report 59
Music Council Report 54
Nominating Committee Report 44
Ordination Committee Report 54
Place and Preacher Committee Report 56
Resolutions Committee Report 65
Seminary Extension Council Report 55

Student Ministries Council Report 55
VBS Report 61
WMU Council Report 53
Youth Ministries Council Report 58

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Budget Update 2001 66
SRBA Proposed 2002 Budget 73

STATISTICAL TABLES

Congregation and Member 80
Congregation Summary 78
Deceased Members 86
General Financial Information 82
Missions Financial Information 84

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2401 South Memorial Drive, Greenville, NC 27834-5018
(252) 756-4332
Fax (252) 353-5949
E-mail - sroanoke@prodigy.net

Moderator	Vice Moderator	Director of Missions	CCMD
Steve Davis	Jeff Williamson	Ellis Fulbright	Allison Haynes

Church		Pastor/Staff	Address	Office Phone	Home Phone	Spouse
1 Acorn Hill	P	*Rev. Sonny Simpson*	Rt 1 Box 939 Tarboro 27886	823-4151	823-6360	Sylvia
2 Aenon	P	Ronnie Davis	7503 Town Creek Rd Elm City 27822	236-4791	291-8396	Lori
	A	Rev. Charles Hayes			446-1774	Ann
3 Arlington Blvd	P	Rev. Steve Davis	1007 Arlington Blvd Greenville 27834	756-2122	830-1347	Pat
4 Ayden, First	I	Rev. Grover Everett	P O Box 308 Ayden 28513	746-3556	756-1764	Marjorie
5 Belhaven	I	Rev. Randy Ivie	P O Box 400 Belhaven 27810	943-3102	321-1443	Nina
6 Bethel	P	Rev. Michael J. Smith	P O Box 910 Bethel 27812	825-1281	825-2721	Jennifer
7 Bible	P	Rev. David Barnes	P O Box 563 Wilson 27894	243-7078	237-7528	Kathy
8 Cedar Branch	P	Rev. Jason Groe	2407 NC Hwy 171 Jamesville 27846	794-1713	792-5515	Holly
9 Chocowinity, First	P	Dr. Gerald Causey	230 Hwy 33 West, Chocowinity 27817	946-0649	946-9183	Jackie
10 Eagles	P	Rev. Jeff Holden	Rt 1 Box 693 Macclesfield 27852	827-2140	827-2700	Taryl
11 Elm City	p	Gene Wells	P O Box 667 Elm City 27822	236-4434	236-4829	Marsha
12 Everetts	p	Rev. Doug Vaughan	P O Box 40 Everetts 27825	792-1246	792-5896	Lori
13 Farmville, First	P	Rev. Jarrett G. Banks	P O Box 34 Farmville 27828	753-3370	753-3453	Lori
	Y	Chris Anderson			756-1036	Cameron
14 Forest Hills	P	Rev. Ray Barnhill	1407 Forest Hills Rd Wilson 27896	243-4149	243-6261	Lynda
	Y	Rev. Ken Dorrity			234-9182	Wana
	D	Rev. Daniel Johnson			243-3089	Stephanie
	PW	Kevin Graham			234-7366	Huetta
15 Fountain	P	Dr. Harry Edwards	1728 Bob White Ln Rocky Mt 27804	749-4261	442-8627	Gail
16 Glory	P	*Rev. Ricky Daughtridge*	P O Box 3236 Wilson 27895	243-8471	243-3673	Cynthia
17 Grace	P	Dr. Benjamin Martin	202 N Kincaid Ave., Wilson 27893	237-0711		Diane
	Y, CH	Rev. Randy Brown				Candace
18 Grifton, First	I	Rev. E. T. Vinson	218 Quail Hollow Rd., Greenville 27858	524-5421	752-5778	Katherine
19 Hamilton	P	Rev. Jon Smith	P O Box 370 Hamilton 27840	798-5891	798-1954	Amy
20 Immanuel	P	Rev. Hugh Burlington	1101 S Elm St Greenville 27858	758-1240	756-1413	Vickie
	D/M	Mrs. Ruby Fulbright			758-9407	Ellis
	CP	Rev. Lee Dawson	212 Avalon Ln Greenville 27858	758-2695	321-0794	Kathy
21 Jamesville, First	P	*Rev. Eddie Coltrain*	P O Box 33 Jamesville 27846	792-6067	792-6067	Faye
22 Korean Mission	P	Rev. Dae Young Kim	1101 S Elm St Greenville 27858	758-1240	754-2519	Esther
23 Light of the World	P	*Rev. Sellers Jenkins*	P O Box 176 Saratoga 27873	291-5990	238-2270	Mary
24 Love	P	*Rev. Selby Smith*	Rt 3 Box 272-C Tarboro 27886	975-6710	641-1552	Jean
25 The	P	Dr. Larry Hovis	1510 Greenville Blvd SE Greenville	756-5314	321-7127	Kim
Memorial	E,Y	Rev. Rick Bailey	27858		355-0367	Edwina
Greenville	M	Mrs. Peggy Vaughan			321-4776	Scott
26 Chinese Bible Study		Mrs. You-An-Sun-Lee			756-3393	Leo
27 Memorial	P	Rev. Robbie Parker	109 W Church St Williamston 27892	792-2865	792-7988	Malinda
Williamston	Y/E	Rev. Michael Scott Jr.			792-8576	Cyndi
	M	Mrs. Mary Coltrain			792-2848	Ricky
28 Mildred	P	*Rev. James Rawls*	2406 Jeanie Ave Tarboro 27886	824-2220	823-1773	Verna
29 New Beginnings Mission	P	Rev. Lee Dawson	212 Avalon Ln., Greenville 27858	758-2695	321-0794	Kathy
30 New Hope Chapel, Will.	P	*Rev Cliff Harrell*	315 W Boulevard St., Williamston 27892		792-4070	LuAnn

Church		Pastor/Staff	Address	Office Phone	Home Phone	Spouse
31 New Hope	P	Rev. William Culbert	5142 NC Hwy 58 N Wilson 27896	237-1688	237-0056	Pam
32 Northern Blvd.	P	*Rev. Calvin Lee*	Rt 1 Box 930 Tarboro 27886	823-1015	823-1149	Dean
33 Oak City	P	Rev. Edwin Dacus	P O Box 39 Oak City 27857	798-2596	798-5871	Martha
34 Hispanic Mission			P O Box 39 Oak City 27857			
35 Oakmont	P	Dr. Greg Rogers	1100 Red Banks Rd Greenville 27858	756-1245	756-9992	Leslie
	M	Rev. Michael Knight			321-0285	Donna
	E	Rev. Beth Thompson			757-1233	Tommy
	Y	Mrs. Layne Rogerson			355-2646	Ken
36 Pactolus	I	Rev. Bill Gay	3325 Yankee Hall Rd Greenville 27834	839-9135	974-1286	Ann
37 Pamlico	P	*Rev. Gary Jordon*	115 Wright's Creek Rd Belhaven 27810	964-4775	964-2170	Rachel
38 Pender's Chapel	P		Rt 3 Box 174 E, Tarboro 27886	823-0148		
39 Pinetops	P	Rev. John Melancon	P O Box 34 Pinetops 27864-0034	827-5407	827-5948	Pam
	CH/Y	Rev. Thomas Smith			827-8135	
40 Pinetown	P	Rev. Lyman Sheppard	301 Oak Dr., Washington 27889		946-3648	Violet
41 Piney Grove	P	Rev. Todd Moore	2930 Piney Grove Church Rd, Williamston 27892	792-1342	792-7553	Leigh Ann
42 Pleasant Hope	I	Rev. Bill Tyndall	5018 Rosebud Church Rd., Elm City 27822		243-2445	Betty
43 Plymouth, First	P	Dr. Terry Jones	P O Box 400 Plymouth 27962	793-5026	793-9385	Joyce
	Y,E	Rev. James West			791-0163	Christy
44 Raleigh Road	P	Rev. Eddie Maynard	P O Box 3427 Wilson 27895	243-0383	291-6938	Gail
	Y	Rev. Darien Gabriel			399-0838	Anita
	M	Rev. Doug Allen			237-2003	Kelli
	CH	Peggy Baldridge			291-7339	Jim
	PR	Mr. Marty Squires			291-1495	Rhapsody
	MA	Mr. Mike Smith			919- 554-0134	Cindy
45 Reddick's Grove	P	Rev. Dennis Ball	1760 Reddicks Grove Church Rd. Williamston 27892	792-6551	792-5159	Becky
46 Riverside Mission	P	*Rev. Johnnie Barnes*	P O Box 1245, Plymouth 27962	793-3004	791-0426	Gloria
47 Riverview	I	Dr. James Hagwood	6228 Clark's Neck Rd Washington	946-0385	795-3369	Louise
48 Robersonville, First	P	Rev. Jimmy Hagwood	P O Box 445 Robersonville 27871	795-3601	795-5465	Dell
	M	Mr. Frank Dew			795-4980	Mary
	Y	Rev. Dell Hagwood			795-5465	Jimmy
49 Rosedale	P	*Rev. Doug Spivey*	2111 W 5th St Washington 27889	946-3855	975-6467	Mary
50 Servant's Heart	P	Rev. Dan Rolfe	P O Box 4009 Rocky Mount 27803	792-9954	451-6820	Autumn
51 Smithton, First	I, A	Rev. Karen Ballard	P O Box 522, Belhaven 27810	964-6413	975-7454	Jessie
52 Speed	P	*Rev. Andy Moon*	2810 Crockett Dr Greenville 27858	823-0540	830-1392	Jeanette
53 Stantonsburg, First	P	Rev. Max Patterson	P O Box 57 Stantonsburg 27883	238-2306	238-2330	Barbara Anne
54 Stokes	P	*Rev. Adron Modlin*	P O Box 264 Stokes 27884		792-5886	Gail
55 Swan Quarter	P (WC)	Rev. Richard Bartholomew	P O Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	926-1755	926-1562	Chris
56 Tarboro, First	I	Rev. Ron Farrar	P O Box 1556 Tarboro 27886	823-0111	641-1715	Shirlee
	Y,E	Rev. Henry Stamper			641-1423	Susan
	M	Rev. Robert Glenn Sparks			823-7985	Ginger
57 Tarboro Spanish Mission	P		P O Box 1556 Tarboro 27886	823-0111		
58 Trinity	P	Rev. Mark Palmer	730 W Wilson St., Tarboro 27886	823-2502	824-9828	Joanna
	A/M	Mr. Vic Daniel			919- 562-7871	Tammy
	Y	Mr. Wade Parker			985-2905	
59 Washington, First	P	Dr. James Moore	113 N Harvey St Washington 27889	946-8074	975-5893	Karen
	M	Mr. Greg Barmer			975-1195	Lisa
	Y, E	Rev. Scott Gilmer			946-2422	
60 Mission Bau Hispana	P	Rev. Cipriano Moreno	113 N Harvey St Washington 27889	946-8074	975-0916	Petra
61 Washington, Second	P	Rev. Phillip Hayes	P O Box 114 Washington 27889	946-4433	964-6731	Della

Church		Pastor/Staff	Address	Office Phone	Home Phone	Spouse
62 Webb's Chapel	P	Rev. Bob Boone	5046 Webbs Chapel Rd. Macclesfield 27852	827-4255	827-4340	Pat
	Y	Rev. Chris Coffey			827-5969	Jennifer
63 West End, Washington	P	Mr. George Daniels	3264 Ballards Crossroads, Greenville	946-3461	355-3500	Karen
64 West End, Williamston	P	Rev. Tony Warren	1505 W. Main St., Williamston 27892	792-3347	792-7163	Sandra
65 Wilson, First	P	Dr. Doug Murray	P O Box 1467 Wilson 27894	243-5163	206-1822	Candace
	M	Mr. Clyde Patterson			291-3150	Dorothy
	Ch	Rev. Kay Simpson			246-0857	
	E	Mr. Tom Riley			243-7739	
66 Wilson Spanish Mission	P	Rev. Gilberto Barbosa	P O Box 1467 Wilson 27894	243-5163	1-800-616-5851	Gina
67 Winterville	P	Dr. David Kolb	P O Box 1669 Winterville 28590	756-5955	321-7689	Judy
	M	Mr. Paul Flowers	1603 Monument Rd Greenville 27834		752-2094	Rebecca
Director of Missions		Rev. Ellis Fulbright Sr.	105 Graham St Greenville 27858	756-4332	758-9407	Ruby
CCMD		Dr. Allison Haynes	966 Teakwood Dr., Greenville 27834	756-4332	329-7452	Luisa

Institutions	Director	Address	Office Phone	Home Phone	Spouse
BSU/ECU	Dir. Rev Bob Clyde	P O Box 2275 Greenville 27836	752-4646	758-4593	Oliva Kay
Hamilton Baptist Home	Dir. Paulette Richmond	Box 220 Hamilton 27840	798-5901	798-5901	Gene
Eastern Correctional	Chap. Rev. Harry Grubbs	P O Box 215 Maury 28554	747-8101 Ext. 126	746-8581	Doris

Abbreviations

A	Associate Pastor
ACT	Activities Director
CH	Children
CP	Church Planter
D	Minister to Deaf
D/M	Discipleship/Missions
E	Minister of Education
I	Interim
M	Minister of Music
MA	Minister of Adults
P	Pastor
PR	Preschool
PW	Pastor of Worship
SA	Senior Adult
SF	Student/Family
WC	Watch Care
Y	Minister of Youth

The *italicized* names are Bi-Vocational Pastors

BSCNC Toll-Free Number 1-800-395-5102
BSCNC Phone Number (919) 467-5100

WHERE THE ASSOCIATION MET

The following list of 38 churches, which have entertained the Annual Meetings of the Association during the past 132 years, has been compiled from the minutes of the South Roanoke, the Roanoke, the Tar River, the Atlantic, the Pamlico, and the Chowan Associations.

Aenon: S2001
Arlington Boulevard: 1977, 1994
Ayden, First: 1956, 1970, 1987, 2000
Belhaven: 1932, 1942, 1962, 1981, 1999
Bethel: 1926, 1944, 1959, 1984
Cedar Branch: 1969, 1976, 1992
Eagles: 1959, 1974, 1991
Elm City: 1978, S1998
Farmville, First: 1928, 1941, 1960, 1970, 1984, 1997
Forest Hills: 1958,1964,1975, 1999
Fountain: 1957, 1976, S2000
Grace: 1965,1980, 2000
Grifton, First: 1979, S1997
Hamilton: 1971,1985
Immanuel: 1921,1933,1967,1983, 1998
The Memorial, Greenville: 1869, 1890, 1909, 1943, 1951, 1955, 1963, 1974, 1992
Memorial, Williamston: 1917, 1931, 1942, 1950, 1959, 1972, 1989
Mildred: 2001
New Hope, Wilson: 1986, 1996
Oak City: 1966, 1990
Oakmont: 1968, 1990
Pactolus: 1980, S1999
Pinetops: 1963, 1983, 1997
Pinetown: 1938
Piney Grove: 1952, 1962, 1979, 1987
Plymouth, First: 1893, 1920, 1960, 1973, 1986, 2001
Raleigh Road: 1995
Reddicks Grove: 1995
Robersonville, First: 1915, 1935, 1951, 1955, 1963, 1966, 1988, S1995
Stantonsburg, First: 1962, 1967, 1977, 1993
Tarboro, First: 1870, 1905, 1924, 1937, 1948, 1957, 1961, 1968, 1975, 1991
Trinity: 1981, 1985, 1998
Washington, First: 1902, 1911, 1925, 1936, 1949, 1956, 1966, 1972, 1989
Washington, Second: 1964, 1982, S1996
Webb's Chapel: 1973, 1990
West End, Williamston: 1978, 1994
Wilson, First: 1872, 1885, 1895, 1919, 1934, 1945, 1953, 1960, 1969, 1982, 1993
Winterville: 1908, 1918, 1958, 1971, 1996
Camp Contentnea: 1968, 1971

Churches not listed have never hosted/provided meals for the Annual Session. The meal is optional.

HISTORY OF AENON BAPTIST CHURCH

On the second Sunday in February 1913, a meeting was held in what was then Page's School House, near Town Creek Cross Roads to organize a Sunday School. H. S. Barkley, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Moore, and J. H. Barkley supervised the organization. Herbert Barkley was elected superintendent and J.P. Nelson, secretary and treasurer; H. S. Barkley teacher of the adult class men and women; Miss Eloise Moore, teacher for the children under 10. There were 33 members enrolled at the organization of the school.

One month after the organization of the Sunday School, Rev. W. O. Biggs began preaching on the second Sunday afternoon in each month. In September of 1913 the Rev. N. H. Shepherd of Rocky Mount preached in a revival; immediately the church was organized under the direction of Rev. Biggs. J. H. Barkley, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Moore, Herbert Barkley, J. W. Robbins, and C. H. Myers, the last two being from the Sharpsburg Church.

Mrs. Lucy Williams gave the land on which to build the church. The deed for the land on which the church was built was made on May 14, 1914. The trustees were J. H. Barkley, Aenon; J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg; and J. W. Cox, Elm City. Rev. Charles H. Myers suggested the name Aenon and it was adopted. Aenon Missionary Baptist Church was organized with 13 charter members. The new organization was accepted by the Roanoke Baptist Association at its annual meeting in 1914. The first service was held in this building on the second Sunday in February 1915.

Rev. W. O. Biggs of Elm City was the first pastor. Other pastors who have served are: Charles H. Myers, D. E. Vipperman, W. P. Campbell, D. E. Hill, B. P. Parks, C. G. Lowe, C. C. Wheeler, R. E. Tripp, N. E. Gresham, R. L. Collins, Paul Weaver, Cecil Thomas, Donald Phillips, Ronnie Eason, Dennis M. Spivey, John L. Draper, David S. Lewis, Jr., Donald Hollifield, William D. Tyndall, Mack Styron, II, Steve Webb, and Ronnie E. Davis who is our present pastor.

The first deacon of the church was J. H. Barkley, oldest charter member. Other deacons who have served are: Z. L. Dawes, J. W. Early, W. H. Williams, I. A. Page, Marvin Jackson, William Proctor, Amos T. Cherry, Harvey Bryant, Sam R. Williams, Fred Williams, W. W. Landin, J. W. Mercer, Boyce Williams, John D. Williams, George Webb, Robert Barkley, Vernon Williams, Luther Pittman, Wesley Sessoms, Roy Webb, James Medlin, Albert Landin, Silas Farmer, Floyd Webb, George Robbins, Franklin Pittman, Reynold Williams, Russell Garrett, Frank Robbins, Douglas Davis, Chris Webb, Robert Garrett, Steve Webb, Jay Webb, Jimmy Webb, Ken Morey, Gene Clack and Trenton Barnes. The present deacons are Leon Peele, Joe Webb, Floyd Webb, James Medlin, and Wayne Garrett.

The first treasurer was Mr. J. T. Moore. Others who have served: W. H. Williams, I. A. Page, Sam R. Williams, Reynold Williams, Evelyn Webb, Annette Robbins, and Ruth Webb present treasurer.

Doris Williams, Margaret Williams, Mrs. Zeb Dawes, Juanita Landin, and Joe Webb is presently serving as church secretary of finances. Church clerks have included W. H. Williams, A. H. Bryant, Pearl Landin, Franklin Pittman, Geraldine Horn, Doris Williams, and Margaret Williams. Sherry Morey is currently serving as our church clerk. H. S. Barkley served as superintendent in the Sunday School for several years beginning in 1929. Jim Wiggins, a member at Elm City, also served for some time. Others who have served are: I. A. Page, Marvin Jackson, Bobby Williams, Amos T. Cherry, Sam R. Williams, Albert Landin, David Horn, John D. Williams, George Robbins, Bobby Collins, Robert Barkley, Boyce Williams, Margaret Williams, Robert Garrett, Deborah Davis, and Ann Hayes. Leon & Jane Peele are now serving.

We have had five young men from our church who have studied for the ministry: Marvin Jackson, Bobby Williams, Dicky Collins, Francis Collins, and Steve Webb.

Our Woman's Missionary Union was organized in 1945. Missions is an important part of the ministry of our church. We participated in the Brazil Partnership for the five years. Ken Morey and Alice Lennartz have served as volunteer missionaries to Brazil through this partnership. Additions made to the church are as follows: auditorium plastered in 1926; electric lights installed in 1929; four Sunday School rooms built in 1948; a vestibule and stained glass windows installed in 1953. Land to build the parsonage was given by Mrs. M. A. Bryant; in the summer of 1957 the parsonage was completed. In 1958 the church library was begun with a donation from Mrs. M. A. Bryant; a heating plant was installed in the church in 1965; two bathrooms were added to the church and aluminum siding to the parsonage in 1970; aluminum siding was added to the church in 1972; a fellowship hall was built in 1973; floor covering was installed in the fellowship hall in 1975; the church yard was partially landscaped and the parking area expanded in 1976; a covered walkway between the church and fellowship hall was added in 1976. On June 15, 1977 the Jessie Williams property, adjoining the church property was purchased. Renovation of the sanctuary was completed in February 1978, including painting, green carpet, new pews, pulpit furniture, and a new piano. In June 1978 central air conditioning was installed in the church; in January 1979 a central vacuum system was installed; new Broadman Hymnals were purchased in January 1982; central heat and air conditioning was installed in the fellowship hall and two Sunday School rooms were carpeted in December 1982; and amphitheater was constructed in March 1983; in 1984 the fellowship hall was enlarged and an educational building consisting of eight classrooms and two bathrooms were constructed; in 1988 a screened cooking area were added to the fellowship hall; a handicap ramp was added to the church in 1990; in 1992, new Baptist Hymnals were purchased, a new church sign was constructed and a pastor's study was added in one room of the fellowship hall.

Ours has been a rich and blessed heritage. This is only a summary of what has been done and we have mentioned only a few who have made it possible. We pay homage to those who have gone before us.

SPRING SESSION
of the
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
meeting at the
Aenon Baptist Church at 7503 Town Creek Rd., Elm City
on
April 23, 2001 at 7:00 P.M.

Order of Business

7:00	Special Music		Suzie Flood Janie Peele
	Call to Order		Steve Davis, Moderator
	Welcome & Prayer		Ronnie Davis, Host Pastor
	Hymn No. 469	*Revive Us Again*	Max Patterson
	Recognition of Guests		Moderator
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff		Director of Missions
	Registration Report		Juanita Jones, Clerk
	Adoption of Order of Business		Moderator
	Finance Committee Report		Tim Etheridge
	Nominating Committee Report		Eddie Coltrain
7:30	Hymn No. 447	*Trust and Obey*	Max Patterson
	Director of Missions Update		Ellis Fulbright
	Church and Community Ministries Director		Allison Haynes
	Ministry Briefs		Ministry Directors
8:00	Hymn No. 615	*To The Work*	Max Patterson
	Miscellaneous Business		Moderator
	Special Music		Jane Peele
	Speaker		Rev. Ellis Fullbright, Sr. Director of Missions South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc.
	Benediction		Allison Haynes

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Spring Session
Aenon Baptist Church
April 23, 2001 - 7:00 p.m.

The Spring Session of South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Steve Davis, after special music by Jane Peele.

Ronnie Davis, host pastor of the Aenon Baptist Church, gave the welcome and opening prayer.

The moderator asked if we had any special guests from affiliated organizations or neighboring associations. There were none attending.

The Director of Missions recognized all new staff members attending for the first time. The only one present was the host pastor, Ronnie Davis.

The moderator asked for adoption of the order of business and it was adopted. The registration report was given by the clerk that sixty messengers and twenty visitors were in attendance.

Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee, explained the printed financial report and asked that it be approved. There was unanimous approval.

Chairman of the committee, Eddie Coltrain, presented the Nominating Committee Report. The report wad adopted.

The Director of Missions, Ellis Fulbright, reported on the progress and activity of the association. Allison Haynes, Church and Community Ministries Director, also gave an update on the many missions projects going on in the association.

The only Ministry Report was from the WMU. Beverly Butler, Associational WMU Director, gave a brief summary of the activities for the past half year.

There was no miscellaneous business and the moderator turned the meeting over to the speaker for the evening, Ellis Fulbright. He gave a challenge to the group to keep moving forward with missions, as our task is great.

Allison Haynes gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones, Clerk

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Executive Board Meeting
January 29, 2001
7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Steve Davis. Sonny Simpson offered prayer.

A motion was made to adopt the order of business. The clerk gave a registration report of 38 persons. Minutes were approved as presented.

A Financial Update Report for the year 2000 was presented and approved.

Allison Haynes, Director of Church and Community Ministries, reported on the activities for the fall of 2000. He also informed the Executive Board of the plight of Eagle's Wings Christian Ministry in Washington. Where they had been receiving from $15,000.00 to $20,000.00 in Hunger Funds from the North American Mission Board and The International Missions Board jointly, they will receive $3,000.00 this year total. The outlook for any increase is very dim.

Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions gave a report on the progress of the work for the past year. He also reported on the financial need for help to Light of the World Church to assist with replacing the roof of their church and other related expenses.

A report on past and present plans was given by the WMU Director, Beverly Butler. The director also gave a pledge to help any church desiring to start or strengthen their work.

There was no old business. In new business, a motion was made to approve payment for the new roof at the Association Office. This was to be approximately $3,800.00. The Finance Committee also recommended giving $1,000.00 to Light of the World Church to aid in payment of their debt for the new roof and related expenses. In the discussion it was learned that $6,000.00 was owed at this time. A substitute motion was made to give $6,000.00 instead of $1,000.00. The substitute motion carried.

A question was asked about what assistance was being considered for Eagle's Wings. Juanita Jones, Clerk, reported that the Interchurch Forum in Washington had jumped in with some extra funding. It was decided that this would be discussed in the April meeting and perhaps more information would be available.

There being no further business, the meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones, Clerk

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Executive Board Meeting
August 27, 2001 - 7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

The Moderator, Steve Davis, called the meeting to order. Rev. Sonny Simpson led in prayer. The Moderator asked for adoption of the order of business and a motion and a second was made.

The Association Clerk, Juanita Jones, gave a registration report of 35 people and twenty churches represented. The minutes of the previous meeting were reviewed and were accepted as written.

The Finance Update from January through July was presented by the Chairman of the Finance Committee, Tim Etheridge. The report was accepted as presented.

Allison Haynes, Director of Church and Community Ministries, gave some updates on the following activities: Eagle's Wings needs our prayers and support, Hamilton Home Project and Christmas Gifts, Cheer Bags for Maury Prison and the WMU project of gifts for Woman's Prison in Raleigh, the Toy Store which has a new director and the location will be at the First Baptist Church of Jamesville, the new Medical Dental Bus for the state, and the Shower Trailer for the association. He also told the group about the RA/GA football game coming up soon. He will be going to Singapore/Malaysia to check on a new possible partnership. The partnership with Swaziland, Africa will end this year.

Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions, brought the group up to date on several happenings in the association. He mentioned that just because the partnership with Swaziland would be officially over this year, there would still be some associations that need to go back and finish up some work that has been started. He may go back to help in the dedication of two churches that he helped to build when he was there. The report of the International Day that the association held was very good. There were about 230 people in attendance. The fellowship, music, and food were very enjoyable.

The WMU Associational Director, Beverly Butler, urged all the churches to report the activities of any missions work that is being done. When attending the State WMU Meeting at Caraway they were told that eleven churches in our association had not reported last year. She also urged more participation in activities for the association.

The Sunday School Assist Team has been completed and they will be contacting Sunday School Directors in the churches to see what their needs are and how they can help fulfill them.

The Brotherhood needs more leadership.

Some Youth Workers in the association are planning activities of the new year. Allison Haynes asked that any interested Youth Workers in the churches meet at the Association Office on the 13th of September.

There was no old business.

In new business the moderator said he would be appointing the Committee on Committees and the Resolution Committee in time for them to work for the Associational Annual Session in October.

Hearing no further business the meeting was adjourned with prayer by David Kolb.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones, Clerk

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Executive Board Meeting
September 24, 2001 - 7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Steve Davis. He asked Jimmy Moore to open with prayer.

The order of business was adopted and the registration report was given. There were a total of eighteen churches and twenty-five people present.

The minutes of the previous meeting were approved as written.

The moderator called on the chairman of the Finance Committee to present the update. This covered the period of January through August 2001. There were no questions about the report and it was approved.

Church and Community Ministries Director, Allison Haynes, reported on the progress of getting financial help for Eagle's Wings. He also gave an update on the Hamilton Home, the Association Toy Store and the RA/GA football game. There is also a RA Camp to be held October 12-14 at Camp Bonner, North. The mission trip to Malaysia has been postponed until January.

Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions, asked for prayer for some churches in our association who are having some serious problems. He reported that a group had contacted him about starting a new Black Church in Greenville. There is a scheduled meeting with the representative from the Baptist State Convention and this group to look into this proposal.

The WMU Director, Beverly Butler, encouraged all churches to send their new leadership officers in for the new year. She announced the October 19, 2001 GA lock-in will be at Everett's Baptist Church. The Women's World Day of Prayer will be November 5, at a site to be announced later.

In old business, the moderator appointed the Committee on Nominations: Bill Gay, Chairman, Robbie Parker and Max Patterson. Resolutions Committee: Edwin Dacus, Chairman, Jim Rawls, and Jarrett Banks.

In new business the proposed budget for 2002 was presented for information only. This proposal will be voted on at the Annual Session of the Association.

Having no other business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Max Patterson.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones, Clerk

HISTORY OF MILDRED BAPTIST CHURCH

A Presbytery was organized October 5, 1890 to consider organizing a Missionary Baptist Church at Mildred. At the same time, a letter from "the church at Tarboro" was read approving the organization and authorizing thirty-four charter members to begin the church. The church at Tarboro was what we know as First Baptist Church. A Church Covenant was read and approved along with eighteen Articles of Faith.

The beginnings of Mildred actually started sometime before October 5, 1890 when Mr. C. J. Austin of the Tarboro Missionary Baptist Church came out to our "little village" of Mildred and organized and led a Sunday School of "hearty, loyal and enthusiastic" workers in the Johnnie Worsley Hall. The Sunday School grew so rapidly and interestingly that preaching services were started about a year before organizing a church. Reverends J. W. Powell and J. W. Hundly were the first preachers to enter the work. At the time, the church had difficulty paying the ministers.

The first recorded attendance of delegates from our church to an Associational Meeting was October 7, 1897. We pledged and "raised" Ten Dollars for the Associational Missions.

Over the years many laypeople, heroes of the faith, helped us overcome struggles and hardships. We eventually outgrew the wooden church and in 1975 the Lord blessed us with a new sanctuary.

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, PLYMOUTH

In 1866, a group of about twelve men and women met at the home of one of the founding members for the purpose of organizing a Missionary Baptist Church in Plymouth, North Carolina.

Obviously, this small band of individuals caught hold of a dream and a vision. The church at this time was organized and set apart. A revival meeting was held at the home of one of the members, James E. Jackson. A letter found in the September 30, 1868 issue of the state paper, the Biblical Recorder, reveals that Rev. Luke preached a revival and baptized 30 people. In the April 28, 1869 issue, Rev. Luke himself wrote, "We now have a regular well-organized church and though very feeble, are determined by the help of God, never to relax our efforts!"

In 1868, the first church building was erected. The congregation worked together to raise eight hundred dollars and hired Mr. George W. White, a good devout Christian, also a good mechanic, to build their first house of worship. This original building was used until 1915 and was called the Plymouth Baptist Church.

In 1915, in an effort to grow, the congregation built a new brick building on lot #49 on Washington and Third Streets. This lot was donated by Enoch and Ellen B. Ludford, along with four thousand dollars towards the new building. The name of the church was changed from Plymouth Baptist Church, appropriately enough, to Washington Street Baptist Church.

A third building program took place over an eight-month period during 1947 and 1948. The expansion project was a natural outgrowth of the tremendous increase in church membership. An addition to this building was begun by Rev. Paul B. Nickens, pastor in 1947. The front of the church was turned to face Third Street and the name of the church was officially changed to Ludford Memorial Baptist Church.

The Educational Building was built in 1952. The members of the church, both men and women, donated and completed the building. The Educational Building was named the Enoch Ludford Memorial Educational Building in honor of one of the church founders, when the Ludford Memorial Baptist Church name was changed to First Baptist Church in 1971.

October 29th at Mildred Baptist Church
Tarboro, North Carolina

6:00	Dinner provided by Mildred	
6:45	Pre-session Music	
7:00	Call to Order	Steve Davis, Moderator
	Welcome and Prayer	Jim Rawls, Host Pastor
	Registration Report	Juanita Jones, Clerk
	Adoption of Order of Business	Moderator
	Presentation of Book of Reports	Moderator
	Introduction of New Pastors/Staff	Director of Missions
7:15	Hymn 1 *All Hail the Power*	
7:20	Annual Sermon	Dr. Terry Jones Pastor of First Baptist Church, Plymouth Alternate - Rev. Sonny Simpson Pastor of Acorn Hill Baptist Church, Tarboro
7:40	Recognition of Guests	Moderator
7:45	Hymn 359 *Bringing In the Sheaves*	
7:50	Finance Update	Tim Etheridge
7:55	Auditor's Report	John Whitfield
8:00	2002 Proposed Budget Report	Tim Etheridge
8:05	Nominating Committee Report	Eddie Coltrain
8:10	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
8:20	Special Reports 1. Deaf Ministry - Daniel Johnson 2. Spanish - Wilson - Gilberto Barbosa 3. Spanish - Oak City 4. Spanish - Tarboro	
8:30	Introduction of Speaker	Steve Davis
8:32	Special Music	
8:35	Challenge	Mrs. Ruby Fulbright President of Woman's Missionary Union of N.C.
9:00	Benediction	

October 30th at First Baptist Church
Plymouth, North Carolina

6:00	Dinner provided by First Baptist	
6:45	Pre-session Music	
7:00	Call to Order	Steve Davis, Moderator
	Welcome and Prayer	Terry Jones, Host Pastor
	Registration Report	Juanita Jones, Clerk
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Moderator
	Introduction of New Pastors/Staff	Director of Missions
7:10	Hymn 69 *O For a Thousand Tongues*	
7:15	Miscellaneous Business	
	Adoption of 2002 Budget	Tim Etheridge
	Report from Trustees	Jimmie Hardee
7:25	Time, Place and Preacher Report	Bill Gay
7:30	Resolutions Committee Report	Edwin Dacus
7:40	Church & Community Ministries Director Report	Allison Haynes
7:50	Ministry Council Reports	Ministry Council Directors
8:00	Hymn 411 *Serve the Lord with Gladness*	
8:05	Missions Development Council Report	James Moore
	Spanish – Alfa Y Omega - Cipriano Moreno	
	Riverside Mission - Johnnie & Gloria Barnes	
	Korean Mission - Dae Young Kim	
	Baptist Retirement Home - Hamilton - Paulette Richmond	
8:30	Special Music	
8:35	Director of Missions Report	Ellis Fulbright
9:00	Benediction	

"...that they may all be one...
that the world may believe that thou hast sent me"
John 17:20-21

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
The Proceedings of the Forty-seventh Annual Session
Meeting at Mildred Baptist Church
Tarboro, N.C.
Monday, October 29, 2001

The host church provided dinner. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Steve Davis. The host pastor, Jim Rawls, gave a welcome and prayer.

Ruth Nicholson acting for the clerk, Juanita Jones, reported the registration. It was moved that the registered messengers constitute the quorum needed to conduct business. The motion was seconded and carried. The count was 127 messengers and 37 visitors.

A motion was made to adopt the printed program as the order of business. Motion carried. The Book of Reports was presented. New staff members present were introduced. Two new Youth Ministers were present from Webbs Chapel and Acorn Hill respectively.

Dr. Terry Jones, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Plymouth, preached the Annual Sermon. His topic was the Parable of the Two Prodigals from Luke.

The moderator recognized all guests and Burke Holland, Baptist Retirement Homes; Tom Denton, The Baptist Foundation; and Tim Smith, Baptist Children's Homes were introduced.

The Chairman of the Finance Committee, Tim Etheridge, gave a financial update that covered the first nine months of 2001. The auditor was not present but his report and the outside auditor's reports were presented as a matter of record. The proposed budget for 2002 was presented to be voted on in the second session of the Annual Meeting.

The Nominating Committee Report was presented and the updated slate of officers for the New Year was accepted.

There was no Miscellaneous Business. Daniel Johnson, Deaf Ministry; Gilberto Barbosa, Spanish Mission, Wilson; Jose Moreno, Spanish Mission, Oak City gave special reports; and Ellis Fulbright reported on the Spanish Mission of Tarboro.

Ruby Fulbright, President of the North Carolina WMU gave a challenge to the attendees.

The meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones, Clerk

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
The Proceedings of the Forty-seventh Annual Session
Meeting at First Baptist Church
Plymouth, N.C.
Tuesday, October 30, 2001

Dinner was provided by First Baptist followed by pre-session music from a quartet of the host church.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Steve Davis. The host pastor, Terry Jones, gave the welcome and opening prayer.

The clerk gave the registration report of 82 messengers and 16 visitors.

The moderator asked that the Book of Reports be adopted and this was done by motion and carried.

There were no new staff members present for the first time. There was no miscellaneous business. The 2002 Budget was recommended by the Finance Committee and it was approved by the messengers.

The Trustees made a report that a release had been made on the property of The Second Baptist Church, Washington, to enable them to sell their old property. They also reported that the Association was proceeding with a change in the deed for the Office Building Property to list it in the incorporated name of the Association. The Trustees reported that they were asked to approve churches named in a foundation provided by a will to receive funds from the earnings of the foundation assets. This allotment was to be divided between six churches and there seems to be a question about one of the churches at the present time. Permission was also granted to consult with an Attorney for advice. Payment of the Attorney was approved.

Bill Gay, Chairman of Time, Place and Preacher Committee, presented his report, which is in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

Edwin Dacus presented a report from the Resolutions Committee and a copy is attached.

Church and Community Ministries Director, Allison Haynes, gave an update on the work in this area.

Ministry Council Reports were received from Jimmy Moore on the Partnership Missions; Cipriano Moreno on the Alfa Y Omega Spanish Mission in Washington, Johnnie and Gloria Barnes on Riverside Mission; Dae Young Kim on the Korean Mission, and Paulette Richmond on the Retirement Home at Hamilton.

The Director of Missions, Ellis Fulbright ended the session with a progress report for the Association.

The session was closed with the singing of "Bless Be The Tie".

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones, Clerk

MESSENGERS: SPRING SESSION

April 23, 2001

ACORN HILL: Rev. Sonny Simpson, Emma Simpson, Erma Braddy, Lane Simpson, Sr.
AENON: Ronnie Davis, Charles Hayes, Virginia Williams
ARLINGTON BLVD.: Rev Steve Davis, Jean C. Clark, Pat Davis, Betty Ridenour
BETHEL: Rev. Mike Smith, Delmus Ayers,
BIBLE: Rev. David Barnes, Suzie Flood, Otha Jenkins
ELM CITY: Frank Ellis, Louise Garner, Frank Harrell, Hester Tyson
FARMVILLE, FIRST: Wilbur Counterman, Herbert Moore
FOUNTAIN: Dr. Harry Edwards, Doug Moore
GLORY: Rev. Ricky Daughtridge, Willie Anderson, Dianne Barnes, Cynthia Daughtridge
GRIFTON, FIRST: James Hardison
IMMANUEL: Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Sr.
JAMESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Eddie Coltrain, Faye Coltrain
NEW HOPE: Doris Forbes
OAK CITY: Rev. Edwin Dacus, Beverly Butler, Charles McPherren
PACTOLUS: Mildred Bowers, Sam Bowers, Jr.
PINETOPS: Rev. John Melancon, Thomas Smith
RIVERVIEW: Alice Beacham, Kenneth Beacham, Mike Cox, Bill Dawson, Camilla Dawson, Tim Etheridge
STANTONSBURG, FIRST: Rev. Max Patterson, Bonnie Garris, Donnie Garris
WASHINGTON, FIRST: Dr. James Moore, Jeff Williamson
WASHINGTON, SECOND: Rev. Phil Hayes, Woodson Furlough, Sr., Juanita Jones, Rebecca Jones
WEST END, WILLIAMSTON: Janice Taylor
WINTERVILLE: Dr. David Kolb, Richard Bridges, Grover Everett, Marjorie Everett, Mary Lib Thompson

MESSENGERS: ANNUAL MEETING

October 29 & 30, 2001

ACORN HILL: Rev. Sonny Simpson, Paul Keel, Emma Simpson, Lane Simpson, Sylvia Simpson
ARLINGTON BLVD.: Rev. Steve Davis, Jean C. Clark, Pat Davis, Jim Galloway, Nina Galloway
AYDEN, FIRST: Rev. Grover Everett
BETHEL: Rev. Mike Smith, Delmus Ayers, Charlie Wall
BIBLE: Rev. David Barnes, Otha Jenkins, Joe Lynch, Wayne Sharpe, Bob Walston
CHOCOWINITY, FIRST: Martha McRoy, Evelyn Morris
EAGLES: Rev. Jeff Holden, Clyde Herman, Amanda Mayo
EVERETTS: Nancy S. Hardison, Loraine B. Mobley
FARMVILLE, FIRST: Wilbur Counterman
FOREST HILLS: Rev. Daniel Johnson, Stephanie Johnson
FOUNTAIN: Dr. Harry Edwards, Doug Moore, Sylvia Moore
GRIFTON, FIRST: Elva Hardison, James Hardison, J. B. Sasser, Mitchell Whaley
HAMILTON: Rev. Jon Smith, Spencer Ayers, Eddie Everett, Wallace Smith
IMMANUEL: Rev. Hugh Burlington, Ellis Fulbright, Ruby Fulbright, Esther Kim, Rev. Joseph Kim, Gilbert Windham, Martha Windham
JAMESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Eddie Coltrain, Greg Bell, Faye Coltrain, Patsy McCombs, Louise Perry
LIGHT OF THE WORLD: Rev. Sellers Jenkins, Mary Jenkins, Ervin Mills
MEMORIAL: Rev. Robbie Parker, Mary Jackson, Paulette Richmond, Mike Scott
MILDRED: Rev. James Rawls, Dennis Dail
NEW HOPE CHAPEL: Doris Forbes, Kathleen Heath
OAK CITY: Rev. Edwin Dacus, Martha Dacus
OAKMONT: Dr. Greg Rogers
PACTOLUS: Rev. Bill Gay, Mildred Bowers, Sam Bowers, Sarah Lee
PINETOPS: Rev. John Melancon, Edna Jones, John Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson, Vel Trevathan
PINEY GROVE: Annie Manning, Ervin Manning, Josephine Manning, Peggy Perry, Robert Perry,
PLEASANT HOPE: Rev. Bill Tyndall, Stanley Bass, Reba Robbins
PLYMOUTH, FIRST: Dr. Terry Jones, Rev. Johnnie Barnes, Gloria Barnes, Jim West, Fred Williams, Gail Williams
RIVERVIEW: Rev. James Hagwood, Alice Beacham, Kenneth Beacham, Tim Etheridge, Jimmie Hardee, Billy Tyer, Doris Tyer
ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Jimmy Hagwood, Peggy Cochran, Odis Whitaker
ROSEDALE: Mary Spivey, Linda Williams
SPEED: Rev. Andy Moon, Walter Keel
STOKES: Rev. Adron Modlin, Jeff Warren
SWAN QUARTER: Rev. Richard Bartholomew
TARBORO, FIRST: Rev. Ron Farrar, Shirlee Farrar, Louise Fleming, Tom Fleming, Liz Pollard, Sam Pollard, Mrs. Sam Pollard, Allene Rackley, John Taylor
WASHINGTON, FIRST: Rev. James Moore, Greg Barmer, Sharon Brickhouse, Jack Cherry, Jean Cherry, Stan Edwards, Francis Jump, Jeff Williamson, Paul Winslow
WASHINGTON, SECOND: Rev. Phil Hayes, Billy Braddy, Juanita Jones, Rebecca Jones, Cecil Phillips
WEBBS CHAPEL: Rev. Bob Boone, Rev. Chris Coffey, George Eason, Lois Eason, Mary Pittman, William Keith Pittman, Doug Wallace,
WEST END, WILLIAMSTON: Rev. Tony Warren, Madeline Beach, Florine Hopkins, Marjorie Stalls, Janice Taylor
WILSON, FIRST: Dr. Doug Murray
WILSON, SPANISH MISSION: Rev. Gilberto Barbosa
WINTERVILLE: Dr. David Kolb, Richard Bridges, Gail Evans, Marjorie Everett, Tim Smith, Mary Lib Thompson

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The undersigned, being of the ages of eighteen (18) years or more, do hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a non-profit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina.

1. The name of the corporation is SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2. The period of duration of the corporation is perpetual.

3. The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:
   (a) To build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.
   (b) In furtherance of its purpose and to the extent necessary to carry out such purpose, the corporation:
      1. is to have the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Non-profit Corporation Act.
      2. may engage in any lawful activity within the purpose for which the corporation may be organized which is incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.
   (c) No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purpose as set forth in the Articles.
   (d) No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.
   Not withstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future U. S. Internal Revenue) or (b) any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law.)

4. The membership of the corporation is composed of cooperating Southern Baptist Churches, which have been approved for membership by the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

5. The Directors shall consist of the lay persons duly elected from each of the member churches and the following persons serving ex officio: the Director of

Missions, the officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member form the Association, the Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor from each church in the Association. The initial Board of Directors is the 1990-91 membership of the Executive Board and will be revised each year as the Executive Board/Board of Directors changes by election at the Annual Sessions.

6. The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in the State of North Carolina, County of Pitt, is 2401 S. Memorial Drive, Greenville, North Carolina, 27834-5018, and the registered agent at that office is ELLIS FULBRIGHT, SR.

7. The government of this corporation is associational in nature, and the final authority for operation and management of the affairs of the corporation, spiritual and temporal, is vested in the messengers of the corporation, which authority is exercised in the manner set forth in the Charter and By-Laws. Messengers alone have the authority to adopt and amend the Charter and By-Laws, approve budgets, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation. Messengers are to be elected by the member churches as set forth in the Charter and By-Laws.

8. Upon dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purpose of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the same time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law), as the Board of Directors shall determine, subject to provisions of the By-Laws. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

9. The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives are all current members of SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. are:

Mildred Drew
PO Box 337
Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

Stacy Evans
2508 E. Firetower Rd.
Greenville N. C. 27858

Jimmie Hardee
Rt 3 Box 111
Greenville, N. C. 27858

Juanita Jones
200 Oak Drive
Washington, N. C. 27889

Ellis Fulbright, Sr.
2401 S. Memorial Drive
Greenville, N. C. 27834-5018

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this the 25th day of June, 1995

(Signatures recorded). (All above signatures were up-dated in order to keep the Incorporation valid)

CONSTITUTION
OF
THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II – PURPOSE

The purpose of South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. is to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, and Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III – MEMBERSHIP

The Association shall consist of affiliated churches at the time of incorporation and those later accepted into the association through action at the annual Association session.

ARTICLE IV – AFFILIATED CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

A Southern Baptist Church desiring affiliation in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. must submit in writing said request to the Missions Development Council at least thirty days prior to the Fall Annual Sessions. Said churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association until the next annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church shall be received as a member by two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice

(1) of withdrawal in written form is received. Dismissal from the Association shall be by a two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at the Annual Sessions.
(2) A mission sponsored by affiliated churches in the Association, upon constituting as a church shall request, subject to approval and recommendation of the Missions Development Council, acceptance as a full member church at the next Annual Session of the Association. There will be no required wait.
(3) Missions sponsored by affiliated churches are a part of the sponsoring church's membership. Mission members are entitled to serve as messengers to the Association as a part of the delegation of the sponsoring church. The sponsoring church determines its own messengers but is encouraged to include mission members as a part of their total delegation of messengers.

ARTICLE V – OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Officers are: President (Moderator), Vice-President (Vice-Moderator), Secretary (Clerk), and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The President (Moderator) and Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE VI – ANNUAL SESSIONS

The Annual Sessions of the Association shall be held on the Monday and Tuesday following the last Sunday in October and on the third Monday of April.
The voting membership of the Annual Meetings shall consist of duly elected messengers who are members of affiliated churches as follows:
(1) One messenger from each affiliated church; an individual messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated churches;
(2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;
(3) The elected officers of the Association;
(4) The Associational Council Members.

ARTICLE VII – EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall consist of the Officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustee, General Board Member of the BSCNC, The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Program Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one Lay Representative from each affiliated church in the Association. Each church is to elect its Lay Representative by October 1 to assume office following each Fall Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII – PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

ARTICLE IX – AMENDMENT

The Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session, and referred to the Constitution Committee for clarification and correction.

ARTICLE X – ADOPTION

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become the Constitution of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. and shall make null and void all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

BY-LAWS
OF
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Section 1. **Annual Sessions** – The Association shall meet in two Annual Sessions on Monday and Tuesday evenings and a Spring Session on the third Monday of April.

Section 2. **Messengers Registration** – All duly elected messengers must register for each session using registration cards provided by the Clerk/Secretary. Only said registered messengers are eligible to vote. Visitors are invited to register their attendance.

Section 3. **Quorum** – Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 4. **Order of Business** – An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

Section 5. **Annual Session Program** – The program of the annual meeting of the Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board/Board of Directors and Annual Session by a Program Committee composed of Moderator (President), Vice-Moderator (Vice-President), Associational Staff, Clerk (Secretary), and Treasurer.

Section 6. **Special Session** – A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD/BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. **Function**

Except as specifically limited by the Constitution and By-Laws or the current approved Budget of the Association, the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have the power to act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions of the Association.

Section 2. **Duties**

Sub-Section 1. The Executive Board/Board of Directors is charged with the responsibility of deciding any need related to administrative programming, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

Sub-Section 2. A full report of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall be presented at each Annual Session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-Section 3. Any vacancy occurring between Annual Sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Sub-Section 4. Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

Section 3. **Meetings**

Sub-Section 1. The executive Board/Board of Directors shall have regular meetings on the last Monday of January, August and September. (The proposed budget will be received at the September meeting as well as other matters of business).

Sub-Section 2. All Executive Board/Board of Directors meetings shall be held in a central location convenient to all member churches.

Sub-Section 3. The Moderator/President may call a special meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors upon consultation with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected Officers of the Association.

Sub-Section 4. Member churches must be notified of special meetings and the purpose of the meeting clearly stated. No other business can be discussed other than the stated agenda.

Sub-Section 5. The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have authority to alter or omit any regular meetings, if deemed necessary, by vote of the body.

Section 4. Quorum

Twenty (20) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 5. Officers

The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. (Moderator and Vice-Moderator) President and Vice-President – The President (Moderator) and/or Vice President (Vice-Moderator) shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

Section 2. (Clerk) Secretary – The (Clerk) Secretary shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board/Board of Directors minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual Session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association of Executive Board/Board of Directors may direct.

Section 3. Treasurer – The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board/Board of Directors and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors. The Treasurer shall be bonded by the Association.

Section 4. Terms of Office – The President (Moderator) and/or Vice President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Secretary (Clerk) and Treasurer shall serve for one year with no limitations on the total consecutive years they may serve.

ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS

Each affiliated church shall send to the Secretary (Clerk) of the Association prior to the annual Fall meeting of the Association, forms furnished by the Secretary (Clerk), a full report of the church work for the church year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Section 1. Auditor – The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit as such times as may be required by the Executive Board/Board of Directors of the Association.

Section 2. Trustees – The Corporation shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association. Three (3) trustees shall sign the necessary instruments in behalf of the corporation in connection with legal titles as directed by the Association.

Section 3. Terms of Office. The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 1. The Sunday School Council – The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed spe-

cial emphasis personnel.

Section 2. **The Church Training Council** – The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 3. **The Woman's Missionary Union Council** – The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Woman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

Section 4. **The Brotherhood Council** – The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

Section 5. **The Music Council** – The Music Council shall be composed of the Music Council Director and three zone coordinators.

Sub-Section 1. The work of the Council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the Association.

Sub-Section 2. Three zones are as follows:

Zone 1: Areas 1&2 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 3: Areas 4&5 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Sub-Section 3. The Music Council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual Session to the Program Committee. The Host churches of the annual session should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

Section 6. **The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO)** – The Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches. The council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO Officers.

Section 7. **The Evangelism Council** – The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

Section 8. **The Missions Development Council**

Sub-Section 1. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-Section 2. The Missions Development Council shall be the liaison council with any sister associations with whom the South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

Sub-Section 3. The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub Section 4. The South Roanoke Baptist Association's Builders Club fund has as its purpose a fund to help with the purchase of church site property, erections of buildings for missions, or improvement of existing buildings needing to function for use by a church or mission. The fund is administered by the MDC. The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in SRBA, Inc. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purchase of property unless sufficient funds are available to pay the commitment from the fund. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board.

Sub Section 5. The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association.

Section 9. **The Stewardship Council** – The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship development in the Association.

Section 10. **The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council** – The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as Legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

Section 11. **The Student Ministries Council** – The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community colleges located within the Association.

Section 12. **The Family Ministry Council** – The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with any program emphasis related to family life.

Section 13. **The Seminary Extension Council** – The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations deemed appropriate.

Section 14. **The Youth Ministries Council** – The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

Section 15. **The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council** – The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator.

(a) The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphasis in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programming of the Association.

(b) The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

(c) The emphasis shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diploma; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekday education.

Section 16. **The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council** – The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bi-Vocational Ministers selected by the Association's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke Baptist Ministers Conference shall be ex officio member. The purpose of this Council is to address needs of Bi-vocational ministerial staff.

Section 17. **Church and Community Ministries Council**

Sub-Section 1. **Purpose**

(a) The Council will assess spiritual, social, and physical needs and will attempt to utilize church resources to meet those needs that the Association can effectively meet.

(b) The Council will provide the appropriate education that will raise the awareness level of these needs and offer possible solutions.

(c) The Council will design, using church resources, ministry plans that will meet these needs.

(d) The Council shall help churches be more sensitive to discovered needs and shall provide assistance to churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.

Sub-Section 2. **The Organization and Composition of the Council**

(a) The CCM Director will serve as chairperson of the CCM Council. The DOM will serve as an ex-officio member.

(b) The CCM Council shall establish work groups to implement ministry needs. Each work group shall have a chairperson recommended by the Nominating Committee. Recommendations are to be approved by the MDC before implementation.

(c) Composition: Chairpersons of the work groups shall compose the Council. The work groups are: Day Camping, Toy Store Ministries, Migrant Ministries, Literacy Ministries, Ministries to Handicapped, Ministries to Incarcerated Persons, and any others that may be created as needs arise. Work group members shall be recommended by the associational Nominating Committee.

Sub-Section 3. **Accountability**

The CCM Council is responsible to the MDC. Recommendations and regular reports by the chair-

person of the CCM Council shall be made to the MDC. The CCM Director is an ex-officio member of the MDC.

(Abbreviation definitions:
CCM – Church and Community Ministries
MDC – Missions Development Council
DOM – Director of Missions.)

Section 18. Multi-Housing Council

Sub-Section 1. Purpose

(a) The MHC will seek to involve churches in multi-housing ministries; on-call chaplaincy; group Bible studies; Backyard Bible Clubs/Mission VBS; recreational activities; special events with music, drama, puppets, etc.

(b) This council will develop relationships with MH managers.

(c) This council will provide training to churches in methodologies and strategies to reach MH complexes.

(d) MD complexes are mobile home parks, apartments, condos, duplexes, townhouses, cluster homes, and patio homes.

Sub-Section 2. The Organization of the Council

(a) The Multi-Housing Council Director will be a member of the Missions Development Council.

(b) Council members shall be elected by the associational Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee will choose the director of the council.

(c) The DOM will serve as ex-officio member.

Sub-Section 3. Accountability

The MHC shall make regular reports and recommendations to the Missions Development Council.

ARTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the various councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year term with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the Council on which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday School; Church Training; Woman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; Evangelism; Missions Development; Stewardship; Christian Life and Public Affairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary Extension; Youth Ministries. Council Directors shall be subject to the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the Directors of the various Program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the annual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the year. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board and/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Administrative Committee shall oversee the administrative work in the Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected annually and shall have no limitations in length of service. Each committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 1. Finance - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to make regular reports of the same to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

Section 2. Nominating Committee – At the August meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors, the chairman of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board/Board of Directors at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The

Nominating Committee shall be composed of four members at large and two (2) members from each of the following areas: Edgecombe County, Martin/Washington Counties, Pitt County, Beaufort County, and Wilson County. Terms of office shall be for two (2) years with one-half of the members rotating off each year.

The Nominating Committee shall prepare a slate of officers and committee members to be presented to the Associational Fall Session for action by the messengers; nominations may be made from the floor either individually or collectively.

Section 3. **Constitution Committee** – It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments recommend for action during the Annual Sessions.

Section 4. **The Campground Committee –** The Campground Committee shall serve as liaison between the owner of the former SRBA Camp Contentnea and the churches. Use of the Campground is restricted to arrangements through the Committee Chairman.

Section 5. **Ordination Committee** – Upon request of an affiliated church, the Ordination Committee shall assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

Section 6. **The Pastor/Church Relations Committee –** The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members, pastor, or staff when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

Section 7. **The History Committee –** The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up-to-date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

Section 8. **Annual Session Program Committee –** The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex-officio as needed.

Section 9. **Annual Session Associational Committees –** The (Moderator) President, following the convening of each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Resolutions Committee – The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Association during said session.
2. Any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

Section 10. **The Office Building and Grounds Committee –** The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall have the responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

Section 11. **The Place and Preacher Committee –** The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year hence, the preacher of the annual sermon and the alternate preacher.

Section 12. **The Personnel Committee –** The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the President (Moderator); Vice-President (Vice-Moderator); Secretary (Clerk); Director of Missions Development Council; and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve as Chairman of the Committee.

The Duties shall be as follows:

1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits.
3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures of employed personnel administration.

ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committee as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. The Council/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the BSCNC Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar (5%).

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

Section 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

Section 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

Section 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the President (Moderator) and Secretary (Clerk) of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

The By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 2001

(Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis)

1-3	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
5-6	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
5-6	Equipping Today's Church (ETC) Conference - Caswell
8	**SRBA Minister's Conference - Oakmont - 10:00 A.M.**
8-10	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
8-10	Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
9	**Brotherhood Rally - Winterville**
9	Church Building Conference (West)
12-13	Royal Ambassador Leadership Training - Caraway
12-14	**RA Camping Trip - Camp Bonner North**
12-14	NC Creative Ministries Festival "Curtain Call"
14	World Hunger Day
14-21	**Association Emphasis Week**
15	**Association Finance Committee**
15	NC Baptist Singers Concert - Pitts Church, Harrisburg
15-17	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
15-17	Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
15-17	Innovative Church Growth Conference - Apex
17-19	Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
19-20	Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway Campgrounds
19-20	Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway
19-20	WMU Resource Team Training - Caraway
19-20	**GA Lock-in at Everetts Baptist Church**
19-21	International Student Conference - Ridgecrest
19-21	Youth Fall Retreat - Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
20-22	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
22-24	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
26-27	Conference on Addictions - Caraway
26-27	WMU Resources Team Training - Caraway
27	**Church Media Library Workshop - The Memorial - 9:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.**
27-29	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
29	New Assoc. Staff Orientation #1 - Baptist Building
29	**Association Annual Session - Mildred Baptist Church**
30	**Association Annual Session - Plymouth, First**
29-31	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)

Super Saturday (youth) Lowes Motor Speedway - Charlotte (date to be announced)

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER 2001

1	**Youth Council Meeting, West End Baptist Church, Williamston - 7:00 p.m.**
1	NC Regional Baptist Men's Rally, Winterville Baptist Church - 6:30 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.
3	**WMU Leadership Team - 9:30 A.M. - Association Office**
3	**Acteens/Youth on Missions "Fix it Day" at Kennedy Home**
3	Equipping Today's Church, The Memorial, Greenville - 8:30 a.m. - 2:30 p.m.
4-10	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
5	**Brotherhood Council - Albert Farmer**
5	**SRBA Ministers' Conference - Immanuel - 10:00 A.M.**
5	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
5	January Bible Study Clinic - Chowan College - 4:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.
5	Bible Drill Leader/Judges Training
5-9	Grace for the Journey - Caswell
6	**Bivocational Ministers' Conference - Light of the World**
11	Convention Staff in Winston-Salem Area Churches
11-18	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
12	NC Baptist Youth Ministers Association Convention Meeting
12	Associational Staff Banquet
14	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Session Lawrence Joel Memorial Coliseum, Winston-Salem
15	**Association Council - SRBA Office - 7:00 P.M.**
16-18	Youth Fall Retreat - Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
16-18	NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf - Caraway
19	**Association Finance Committee**
22	Thanksgiving Day
22 & 23	**Thanksgiving Holidays (Association Office closed)**

DECEMBER 2001

2-9	Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
3-4	Retired Assoc. Staff Retreat - Caraway
3-5	Senior Adult Christmas By the Sea - Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
5-7	Senior Adult Christmas By the Sea - Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
7-8	African-American Church Resources Conference - Caraway
10	**SRBA Minister/Spouse Christmas Dinner** **Winterville Baptist Church - 6:30 P.M.**
10-12	Senior Adult Christmas By the Sea - Caswell (Sponsored by Caswell)
15	**Medical Dental Bus - Greenville Community Shelter**
24 & 25	**Christmas Holidays (Association Office closed)**
25	Christmas Day

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY 2002

1	**New Year's Day (Association Office closed)**
6	State Evangelism Youth Rally - Fayetteville
7-8	State Evangelism Conference - Fayetteville
8	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Speed**
14	**SRBA Ministers' Conference - Eagles Baptist Church - 10:00 A.M.**
17	**Missions Development Council - SRBA Office - 7:00 P.M.**
20	**Women's Day of Celebration**
21	**Association Finance Committee**
21	NC Baptist Singers' Concert - Greenwood Forest Church, Cary
22	**Brotherhood Rally - Webb's Chapel**
22-24	FAITH Clinic - Hillcrest Church, Kernersville
22-24	Ministers' Spouse Retreat - Caraway
25	Summer Missions Applications Deadline
25-26	WMU Executive Board Meeting - Baptist Building, Cary
25-27	Volunteer Schools BSU Retreat - Boone
27	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
28	**Association Executive Board - The Memorial - 7:30 P.M.**
29-30	General Board Meeting - Caraway

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FEBRUARY 2002

(Planning Emphasis: Nominating Committee at Work)

2	All-State Youth Choir Auditions
3-10	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes
7	**Association Nominating Committee**
23	Preschool & Children Ministry Certification Intensive Course (Part 1) Family Resource Center, Baptist Children's Homes, Thomasville
8-9	State Acteens Activators Training - Winston-Salem
9	**WOM Luncheon - 10:00 A.M. - Stantonsburg, First** **WMU Leadership Team (after lunch)**
9	All-State Youth Choir Auditions
11	**SRBA Minister/Spouse Valentine Banquet - The Memorial - 6:30 P.M.**
11-17	WMU Focus Week
12	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Jamesville, First**
15-16	Associational WMU Leader Retreat - Mundo Vista
15-16	Summer Missions Interviews - Caraway
16	**Church Media Library Workshop - Memorial Baptist, Williamston**
17	North Carolina Baptist College Day
18	**Association Finance Committee**
18-21	Tax Issues Seminars (Places TBA)
19	**Association Nominating Committee**
21	**Association Council - SRBA Office - 7:00 P.M.**
21-22	Church Weekday Directors' Retreat - Caraway
22-23	Youth Handbell PraisRing - Mebane Community Center
22-24	Coastal Women's Retreat - Caswell
24	Volunteers in Missions Day
25-Mar 2	Youth Ministers' Continuing Education/Marriage Retreat
28-Mar 2	Preschool & Children Ministry Certification Intensive Course (Part 2) Family Resource Center, Baptist Children's Homes, Thomasville

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MARCH 2002

(Planning Emphasis: Nominating Committee at Work)

1-2	NC Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention
1-2	Associational WMU Leader Retreat - Truett Camp
1-3	FAITH Clinic - Eagle Heights Church - Goldsboro
3-10	Season of North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
5	**Brotherhood Council - Mike Anders**
7	**Association Nominating Committee**
7	Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Louisburg
8	Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Kinston
8-9	State Acteens Activators Training - Winston Salem
9	**RA Mission Fair and Car Race**
11	**SRBA Ministers' Conference - Webb's Chapel - 10:00 A.M.**
12-13	New Ministers Orientation
12-14	FAITH Clinic - Blackwelder Church - Kannapolis
14	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' 12th Annual Preaching Event - Mildred**
15-16	State Youth Choir Festival - Green Street Church, High Point
16	Associational Sunday School Team Training - First Church, Kinston
18	**Association Finance Committee**
18-22	Regional Church Administration Conferences
19-21	FAITH Clinic - Stewartsville Church, Laurinburg
21	**Association Nominating Committee**
22-24	BSU Spring Conference - Caraway
23	Children In Action Day - Mundo Vista
29	**Good Friday (Association Office closed)**
31	Easter

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

APRIL 2002

(Planning Emphasis: Leadership for 2002/2003 Elected)

1	**Assn. WMU Outreach at Herring Festival in Jamesville**
2	**Brotherhood Rally - Grace**
5	GA Day - Mundo Vista
5-7	International Student Conference - Caswell
5-7	Spring Fling I - Caswell
6	**SRBA WMU Annual Meeting - 10:00 A.M. - Bible, Wilson**
6	**Medical/Dental Bus - Greenville Community Shelter**
6	GA Day - Mundo Vista
7	**Association Children's Bible Drill**
8-10	**SRBA Ministers/Spouse Retreat - Caswell**
8-10	Senior Adult Springfest by the Sea - Caswell
9	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Love**
9	Church Building Conference (East)
10	Children's Bible Drills/Youth Bible Drills/Speakers' Tournament Registration due to Baptist State Convention
12-13	Adult Handbell Festivals - Hickory Grove, North Charlotte and Mebane Community Center
12-13	African American Men's Conference
12-14	State Media Library Workshop - Caswell
12-14	Spring Fling II - Caswell
13	Lad/Crusader RA Congresses
14	Cooperative Program Day
15	**Association Spring Session - Bible Baptist, Wilson**
15-17	Senior Adult Springfest by the Sea - Caswell
19-20	Ag Missions Hands-on Workshop/Demonstration Farm Campbell University, Buies Creek
19-20	African American Pastors & Wives Conference
19-21	Spring Fling III - Caswell
19-21	Single Adult Retreat - Caswell
19-21	Missions Extravaganza #1 "Language Track" - LifeWay Conference Center, Ridgecrest
21	WMU Executive Board Meeting - Ridgecrest
22	**Association Finance Committee**
22	NC Baptist Singers' Concert - The Memorial Church, Greenville
22-23	NC Baptist Ministers/Laymen's Spring Golf Retreat - Caraway
22-24	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
26	State Youth Bible Drills - Fayetteville, Statesville, Richlands
26	State Youth Speakers' Tournaments - Fayetteville, Statesville, Richlands
26-27	Disaster Recovery Expo - Caraway
26-28	Missions Extravaganza #2 - LifeWay Conference Center, Ridgecrest
27	State Children's Bible Drills - Fayetteville, Statesville, Richlands
28	EarthStewards Sunday
29	Senior Adult Choir Festival
29-30	I'm Serious About Youth Bible Study Tour
29-May 1	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MAY 2002

(Planning Emphasis: Ministry Leadership Training/Planning for 2002/2003)

2	**Association VBS Clinic**
2-3	I'm Serious About Youth Bible Study Tour
3	State Youth Bible Drills - Apex, Spindale, Roanoke Rapids, Canton, Greenville
3	State Youth Speakers' Tournament - Apex, Spindale, Roanoke Rapids, Canton
3-4	Father/Son Overnight - Caraway
3-4	Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway Campgrounds
3-5	Blind Fellowship Retreat - Caraway
4	**WMU Leadership Team - 9:30 A.M. - SRBA Office**
4	State Children's Bible Drills - Apex, Spindale, Roanoke Rapids, Canton, Greenville
4	State Royal Ambassadors/Challengers Track Meet
5-12	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Hospital
6-8	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
9	**Missions Development Council - SRBA Office - 7:00 P.M.**
11	**Church Media Library Appreciation Banquet - Cobbs Corner - 12 Noon**
11	Gardner-Webb University Graduation
11	Mars Hill College Graduation
11	Wingate University Graduation
12	Mother's Day
12	Meredith College Graduation
13	**SRBA Ministers' Conference - Pinetops - 10:00 A.M.**
13	Campbell University Graduation
13-14	Church Administration Conference
13-15	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
13-15	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
14	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Northern Blvd.**
16	**Association Council - SRBA Office - 7:00 P.M.**
17-18	WMU Executive Board Meeting
17-19	Spring Fling IV - Caswell
17-19	Deaf Youth Retreat - Camp Caraway
17-19	Deaf Teacher/Interpreter Conference - Caraway
18	Chowan College Graduation
18	Finalist Youth Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournament - Thomasville
20	**Association Finance Committee**
20	Wake Forrest University Graduation
20	NC Baptist Singers' Concert - Friendly Avenue Church, Greensboro
20-22	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
21-22	General Board Meeting - Caraway
24-26	Couples Spring Break
27	**Memorial Day (Association Office closed)**
27-June 1	Youth Evangelism Week I - Caswell
31-June 1	African American Statewide Sunday School Conference

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JUNE 2002

(Planning Emphasis: Continue Ministry Planning)

1	Associational WMU Leadership Team Training - Greenville
3-7	Family Fun and Focus I
3-8	Youth Conference I - Caswell
3-9	Pre-camp - Mundo Vista
4	**Brotherhood Council - Herbert Moore**
7-9	Western Happiness Retreat - Truett Camp
9	Christian High Adventure Begins
10	Caraway Summer Camp for Boys Opens - Camp Caraway
10-14	Family Fun and Focus II
10-14	GA Camp - Mundo Vista
10-15	Youth Conference II - Caswell
16	Father's Day
17	**Association Finance Committee**
17-21	GA Camp - Mundo Vista
17-22	Youth Evangelism Week II - Caswell
18	**Brotherhood Rally - Pactolus**
21-22	Associational WMU Leadership Team Training - Caraway
22	**Assn. WMU Summer Prayer Retreat**
22	**Medical/Dental Bus - Greenville Community Shelter**
24-28	GA Camp - Mundo Vista
24-29	Youth Evangelism Week III - Caswell
27-29	Happiness Retreat I - Caraway Conference Center & Camp
28-29	Associational WMU Leadership Team Training - Caraway
29	Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm - Campbell University, Buies Creek

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JULY 2002

(Planning Emphasis: Calendar Planning for 2002/2003)

1-5	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship - Mars Hill College
1-5	GA/Acteens Camp - Mundo Vista
1-6	Music Week - Caswell
4	**Independence Day (Association Office closed)**
8-10	N.C. Assn. Missions Conference - Caraway
8-12	Acteens/Angel Tree Camp-Mundo Vista
8-13	World Missions Week - Caswell
9	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Heritage Hospital**
12	**ALL MINISTRY DATES FOR 2002/2003 ASSOCIATION CALENDAR DUE!**
14-21	All-State Youth Choir
15-19	Grace for the Journey (AIDS Ministry) - Caraway
15-19	GA Camp - Mundo Vista
15-20	Youth Conference III - Caswell
16-18	FAITH Clinic - Hickory Grove Church - Charlotte
19-20	Associational WMU Leadership Team Training - Fruitland
19-21	Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference - Caraway
20	Church Weekday Education Conference - First Church, Asheboro
22	**Association Finance Committee**
22-26	GA Camp - Mundo Vista
22-27	Youth Conference IV - Caswell
27-29	Happiness Retreat I - Caraway Conference Center & Camp
29-31	Happiness Retreat 2 - Caraway Conference Center & Camp
29-31	GA Mother/Daughter - Mundo Vista
29-Aug 3	Youth Evangelism Week IV - Caswell
31-Aug 2	Happiness Retreat 3 - Caraway Conference Center & Camp
31-Aug 2	GA Mother/Daughter - Mundo Vista

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AUGUST 2002

(Planning Emphasis: Budget Planning for 2002/2003)

2-3	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training - Caraway
2-3	African American Womens Conference
2-4	Lay Renewal Gathering - Caswell
2-12	NC Baptist Singers' Mission Trip to Alaska
4-5	Summer Missions Debriefing - Caraway
5-9	Conference by the Sea I - Caswell
6-8	FAITH Clinic - Burkemont Church, Morganton
9	**ALL MINISTRY BUDGET REQUESTS FOR 2003 DUE TO THE FINANCE COMMITTEE!**
10	**SRBA WMU Leadership Training for Local Church Leaders - Oak City Baptist Church - Registration 8:30 A.M., 9:00 A.M. Conference Begins**
15	**Association Council - SRBA Office - 7:00 P.M.**
15-16	African American Deacon/Deaconess Conference
16-17	Lay Witnessing Conference - Caraway
16-17	Sunday School Director's Seminar - Kinston
17	**International Day**
19	**Association Finance Committee**
19-23	Conference by the Sea II - Caswell
22-25	Young Adult Adventure Weekend - Caswell
26	**Association Executive Board - The Memorial - 7:30 P.M.**
26-27	Volunteer Chaplain's Workshop

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SEPTEMBER 2002

2	**Labor Day (Association Office closed)**
3	**Brotherhood Council, Parker's Barbecue**
6-7	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
6-7	Equipping Today's Church - Ridgecrest
6-8	Family Adventure Weekend - Caswell
8-15	Week of Prayer & North Carolina Missions Offering
9-10	Fall Baptist Ministers' Golf Retreat - Caraway
9-11	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
10	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Acorn Hill**
13	Seminary Extension Banquet
13-14	Sunday School Leader Training I - Caraway
14	**Assn. WMU Leadership Team Planning - SRBA Office - 9:30 A.M.**
16-17	NC Baptist Singers' Retreat - Caraway
16-18	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
16-19	Retirement Choices Conferences (Places TBA)
20-21	Lad/Crusader Camporee - Caraway Campgrounds
20-21	Sunday School Leader Training II - Caraway
20-21	WMU Executive Board Meeting
21-22	Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat
23	**Association Finance Committee**
24-25	General Board Meeting - Caswell
28	**Medical/Dental Bus - Greenville Community Shelter**
30	**Association Executive Board - The Memorial - 7:30 P.M.**
30-Oct 2	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 2002

(Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis)

2-4	Chaplain's Conference
4-5	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
4-5	Equipping Today's Church - Caswell
7-9	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
7-9	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
8	**Brotherhood Rally - West End, Williamston**
8	Church Building Conference (West)
11-12	New Ministers' Wives Retreat - Mundo Vista
11-12	Royal Ambassador Leadership Training
11-13	NC Creative Ministries Festival, "Curtain Call" Snyder Memorial Church, Fayetteville
13	World Hunger Day
13-20	**SRBA ASSOCIATION EMPHASIS WEEK**
14-16	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
14-16	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
16-18	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
18-19	Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway Campgrounds
18-20	Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
18-20	International Student Conference - Ridgecrest
18-20	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
21	**Association Finance Committee**
21	Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Franklin
21-23	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
22	Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Rutherfordton
24	Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Ellerbe
25	Smaller Sunday School Leader Training - Delco
25-26	Addiction Conference
28	**Association Annual Session - The Memorial**
29	**Association Annual Session - Piney Grove**
28-30	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell

2001/2002 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER 2002

1-2	NC Baptist Health Care Fellowship Annual Meeting
2	**Assn. WMU Leadership Team - SRBA Office - 9:30 A.M.**
2	Church Weekday Education Conference - First Church, Waynesville
2	Equipping Today's Church Northeast - Edenton
3-7	Grace for the Journey (AIDS Ministry) - Caswell
3-9	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
4	**Brotherhood Council**
4	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
5	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Light of the World**
7-8	Sunday School Seminars for Students - Fruitland
8-9	Sunday School Directors' Seminar - Hendersonville
8-9	Women on Mission Get Away - Caraway
9	**Medical/Dental Bus - Greenville Community Shelter**
10-17	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
11-13	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Session - Lawrence Joel Memorial Coliseum, Winston-Salem
14	**Association Council - SRBA Office - 7:00 P.M.**
15-17	NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf - Caraway Conference Center
15-17	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
18	**Association Finance Committee**
28	**Thanksgiving Day (Association Office closed 28th and 29th)**

DECEMBER 2002

1-8	Season of International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2-4	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
4-6	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
6-7	African American Church Resources Conference
9-11	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
25	**Christmas Day (Association Office closed 24th and 25th)**

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 2001-2002

Eddie Coltrain, Chairman

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION			
Moderator	James Moore	946-8074	2001
Vice Moderator	Jeff Williamson	975-2384	1999
Clerk	Juanita Jones	946-5903	1994
Treasurer	Jackie Bond	756-3718	1986
Assistant Treasurer	Jim Hardison	524-5377	1986
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS			
Trustees	Jimmie Hardee	758-4379	1979
	Stacy Evans	756-5507	1983
	Mildred Drew	827-5251	2001
ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL			
Bi-Vocational Minister's Council	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1990
Brotherhood Director	Herbert Moore	753-2292	1994
Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	Jack Cherry	946-8668	1993
Church & Community Ministries	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999
Discipleship Training Director	John Smith	793-1523	2000
Evangelism Director	Bob Boone	827-4255	2001
Family Ministries Director	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	2000
Library/Media Director	Vivian Locke	792-3613	2001
Minister's Conference	Bill Gay	974-1286	2001
Missions Development Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001
Music Council Director	Michael McKnight	756-1245	2000
Pastoral Ministries Council			
Seminary Extension Director	James Hagwood	795-3369	1999
Stewardship Director	Fred Williams	793-2508	1999
Student Ministries Director			
Sunday School Director	LaCount Anderson	975-6792	2000
WMU Director	Beverly Butler	798-6861	2000
Youth Ministry Director			
INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES			
Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc.	Vanise Hardee	977-2325	2000
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.	Paulette Richmond	798-5901	2000
Annuity Board, SBC	James Hagwood	795-3369	1994
Christian Education Council, BSCNC	Tom Fleming	823-3656	1994
***Biblical** Recorder*	John Nicholson	827-4402	1983
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc.	Ed Drew	827-5251	1994
MINISTER'S CONFERENCE 2001-2002			
President	Bill Gay	974-1286	2001
Vice President	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	2001
Secretary	Bob Boone	827-4255	2001

SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION
ORGANIZATION/PROGRAM COUNCILS

ACTEAM/SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sunday School Director	LaCount Anderson	975-6792	2000
General Officers Consultant			
Adult Consultant	Lee Specht	641-1300	2000
Youth Consultant	Michael Scott	792-2865	2000
Children Consultant	Corby Bunting	641-0418	2001
Preschool Consultant	Ellen Plumblee	641-0393	2000
VBS Consultant	Loretta Vick	756-5441	2000

BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTER'S COUNCIL

Director	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1990
	Andy Moon	746-9561	1998
	Jim Rawls	823-1773	1988
	Selby Smith	641-1552	1988
	Eddie Coltrain	792-6067	1993
(President, Minister's Conference, 2001-2002)	Bill Gay	974-1286	2001

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Brotherhood Director	Herbert Moore	753-2292	1994
Baptist Men's Director			
Challenger Director	Albert Farmer	237-2234	1992
RA Director	Mack Moore	243-7958	1998
Men's Ministries Director	Ken Morey	236-4417	1992
Disaster Relief Coordinator	Mike Anders	291-6506	1992
Prayer Coordinator			
At Large			

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

Director	Jack Cherry	946-8668	1993
	Robbie Parker	792-2865	1991
	Max Patterson	238-2306	1997

CHURCH & COMMUNITY COUNCIL

Chairman			
Director of CCM	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999
Literacy	Jean Cherry	946-8668	2001
Toy Store	Louise Perry	792-4242	2001
Medical/Dental Van	Jeff Caldwell	792-6790	1997
Hunger Ministry/Eagles Wing	Jean Williamson	975-2384	2000
WMU Representative	Janice Taylor	792-3433	1998
Brotherhood Representative			
Language/Migrant	Cipriano Moreno	975-0916	1997

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENABLERS TEAM

Discipleship Training Director	John Smith	793-1523	1998
Youth & Children's Bible Drills	Mollie Manning	792-4747	2000
Enabler	Ruby Fulbright	758-1240	1997
Enabler	Bruce Wright	793-5398	1998

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director	Bob Boone	827-4255	2001
	Jim Hardison	524-5377	1990
	Ray Barnhill	243-4149	2000
	David Barnes	243-7078	2001
	Tony Warren	943-3102	2000
	Jason Groe	792-1713	2001

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL

Director	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	1998
	Betty Taylor	792-2905	1991
	David Kolb	756-5955	2001

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001
	Jarrett Banks	753-3370	2001
	Mark Keel	792-8882	2001
	Eddie Coltrain	792-6067	2001
	Max Patterson	238-2306	1989
	Betty Lou Phillips	746-2381	1997
	Randy Ivie	321-1443	1994
	Jon Smith	798-5891	1997
Brotherhood Director	Herbert Moore	753-2292	1994
Moderator	James Moore	946-8074	2001
Sunday School Director	LaCount Anderson	975-6792	2000
CCM Director	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999

MUSIC COUNCIL

Director	Michael McKnight	756-1245	1995
	Greg Barmer	946-8074	1996
	Mary Coltrain	792-2848	1998
	Laura Lavin	355-2528	1998
	Shirley Gibbs	234-2046	1998

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Director	James Hagwood	795-3369	1981
	James Moore	946-8074	1997
	Randy Ivie	321-1443	1999

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director				
Deacon Ministry Coordinator		Jimmy Hagwood	795-5465	1992
Deacon Council	Beaufort-	Reginald Baker	946-8325	1992
	Martin-	Robbie Parker	792-2865	2001
	Pitt-	Bill Jones	757-2098	1996
	Washington-	Bruce Wright	793-5398	1995
	Edgecombe-	John Melancon	827-5407	1995
	Wilson-	Earl Mangum	243-3681	1994

STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

Director	Fred Williams	793-2508	1999
	Wally Powers	823-1201	1997
	Rudolph Sexton	823-2492	1994

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director			
BSU/ECU Director	Bob Clyde (*ex-officio*)	752-4646	1983
Immanuel Baptist Church	Ann Briley	752-7594	1990
	Hugh Burlington	758-1240	1994
	Patricia Dunn	758-1692	1996
Oakmont Church	Greg Rogers	756-1245	1983
Barton College	Tom Riley	243-5163	2000
Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church	Jim Galloway	756-7402	1994
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville	Rick Bailey	756-5314	1996
	Hugh Wease	756-0032	1996
Winterville Baptist Church	Mary Lib Thompson	756-1304	1994

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL

Director	Vivian Locke	792-3613	2001
Associate Director	Margaret Little	756-0466	1994
Media Education Director	Jo Anna Harrison	792-4128	1990
Technical Processor Consultant	Pat Cheek	746-4836	2001
Program Chairperson	Allene Rackley	823-2661	1995
Associational Librarian	Carol Waters	946-8400	1993
Secretary	Jodella Newell	823-2937	1999
Historian	Jodella Newell	823-2937	1994

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director	Beverly Butler	798-6861	2000
Communications Specialist	Gladys Tice	756-0686	1995
Communications Specialist Assistant	Marguerite Miller	756-1024	1999
Secretary	Sylvia Moore	749-4241	2000
Women on Mission Consultant	Peggy Whitefield	753-4466	1998
Acteens/YOM Consultant	Suzie Flood	236-4930	1999
Girls In Action Consultant	Connie Morris	756-5289	2000
Mission Friends Consultant	Eva King	321-8940	2001
Missions Involvement and Missions Growth Consultant	Jamie Lilley	792-5864	2000

Area Coordinators (WMU)

Wilson (1)	Ella Beer	243-4383	2000
Edgecombe (2)	Madeline Gardner	827-5278	1997
Pitt (3)	Elaine Craft	753-5874	2001
Martin/Washington (4)	Lori Vaughan	792-5896	2000
Beaufort (5)	Nan Holland	964-2685	1999

Nominating Committee (WMU)

Wilson (1)	Regina Shorts	291-0794	1999
Edgecombe (2)	Mildred Drew	827-5251	1999
Pitt (3)	Mary Lib Thompson	756-1304	1999
Martin/Washington (4)	Sandra Wynne	792-7348	1999
Beaufort (5)	Becky Turnage	946-2034	2000

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director			
	Michael Scott	792-2865	1999
	Ken Dorrity	243-4149	2000
	Greg Bell	792-5465	2000

SRBA ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Chairman	John Whitfield	753-4466	1993
	Jeff Best	792-5601	1995
Chairman of Finance Committee	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1998
	Edwina Bailey	355-0367	2000

CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Chairman	Max Patterson	238-2306	1991
	Chris Farrior	792-3358	1996
	Marion Boykin	243-6338	1999
	Larry Hovis	756-5314	2001
	Jim Rawls	823-1773	2001

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1998
	Juanita Jones	946-5903	1990
	Odis Whitaker	825-1983	1992
	E. J. Poindexter	823-4672	1996
	Jeane White	824-2674	1999
	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1999
SRBA Treasurer (*ex officio*)	Jackie Bond	756-3718	1992
SRBA Assistant Treasurer (*ex officio*)	Jim Hardison	524-5377	1986

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Chairman	Hugh Wease	756-0032	1992
	Elizabeth Wilkerson	756-2768	1987
	John Nicholson	827-4402	1991

OFFICE BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman	Jim Galloway	756-7402	1997
	Francis Jump	946-6968	1994
	Carl Grantham	756-8765	2000
	Joe Spiers	823-2500	2000

OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE

Chairman			
	Bill Gay	974-1286	1997
	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1996
	Annette Jones	757-2098	1996
DOM (*ex officio*)	Ellis Fulbright	756-4332	1996
Secretary (*ex officio*)	Linda Franks	756-4332	1997
CCMD (*ex officio*)	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman	Jim Rawls	823-1773	1997
	Greg Rogers	756-1245	1987
	Jim Hardison	524-5377	1993
	Doug Moore	749-4241	1994
	Beth Thompson	756-1245	1993
	Doug Murray	243-5163	2000
	Andy Moon	746-9561	2000
	Francis Everhart	946-4775	2000
	Janice Taylor	792-3433	2001
	Grover Everett	756-1764	2001

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	James Moore	946-8074	2001
Vice Moderator-Chairman	Jeff Williamson	975-2384	1999
Clerk of the Association	Juanita Jones	946-5903	1994
Missions Development Council Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001
Finance Committee Chairman	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1998

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman	Bill Gay	974-1286	1995
	Jimmy Hagwood	795-3601	1997
	David Kolb	756-5955	2000

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

(Moderator Appointed Aug. Meeting)

Chairman	Bill Gay	974-1286
	Robbie Parker	792-2865
	Max Patterson	238-2306

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 2001-2002

(Committee on Nominations Report at Annual Meeting)	2000/2002	2001/2003
Member at Large	John Nicholson	Anne Williams
Member at Large	Carolyn Barbe	Debbie Mizell
Edgecombe	Jim Rawls	Sonny Simpson
Martin/Washington	Janice Taylor	Richard Duke
Pitt	Jimmie Hardee	Carolyn Moore
Beaufort	Jack Cherry	J. D. Edwards
Wilson	Monroe Mustian	Clifton Galloway

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(Moderator Appointed Aug. Meeting))

Chairman	Edwin Dacus	798-5871
	Jim Rawls	823-1773
	Jarrett Banks	753-3370

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOME/HAMILTON HOME COMMITTEE

	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1994
	Norman Everett	798-3321	1994

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

Every year is different. There seems to always be some things that require more attention than others. Much has been on the minds of our people. Every time it comes a hard shower of rain we remember Floyd in September of 1999. The threat of terrorism is now with us and will be for a long time to come. Our denominational conflict is effecting our local churches more and more. New worship styles are causing much stress in many churches.

In the midst of all the challenges, the work of our Lord, Jesus Christ must continue. The work of Christ itself is not always easy nor joyful, but when properly done it does produce joy and peace. Our churches for the most part have given faithfully and continue to work very hard. It has been said that it takes more power to spin a wheel than to roll a wheel, but the results are drastically different.

The denominational crisis and influx of new worship styles have caused much stress in the life of many of our churches. Both pastors and churches have battle scars as evidence of their struggles. Churches are finding it increasingly difficult to find a suitable candidate for their pastor and other staff positions. Sometimes we make the mistake of over-reacting to our problems. In so doing we sometimes create even larger problems. There will always be a strong element of faith in any healthy relationship. There are still many very good worship styles rather than just one new one.

In the last couple of years, two of our fine church buildings were destroyed by fire. First was Stantonsburg, First and then Piney Grove. Stantonsburg, First is back in a new building on the same plot of land. Piney Grove is building on a new plot of land across the road in front of the old building.

Light of the World is now in their newly renovated building. Washington, Second, Bible, and Smithton, First are now occupying new buildings. Forest Hills is in the process of building a new sanctuary. Oakmont has broken ground to build a new Sanctuary.

Our four Hispanic Missions are doing well. We are in desperate need of pastors to help lead in the Hispanic work area.

We are exploring the possibility of beginning a new black church in the Greenville area.

Seminary Extension is still struggling. Changes in the way which prisons operate in North Carolina have almost ended our work at Maury. We are looking into beginning some Hispanic leadership development through Seminary Extension.

The NC/Southern Africa Partnership will officially close this year, but there are still many needs in South Africa and Swaziland. The way the International Mission Board is looking at partnerships will likely lead to some different partnership formations in the near future. Our association still has some unfinished work in Swaziland and South Africa.

Thank you for your personal and financial support during this year. You have been great! The coming year or years may be harder in some ways than this year. We will need to be intentional about what we do.

It is more blessed to do our best than to just do!

In Him,
Ellis

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

Toy Store: Johna Gurganus and Rose Reason worked to make the 2000 Toy Store Ministry successful. They did an excellent job leading this project. With your support through gifts of toys and money the Toy Store was again able to reach the largest number of families ever throughout the South Roanoke Baptist Association. This year The Toy Store will be in a new location with a new director. Louise Perry from Jamesville First Baptist is the Director this year. Please continue to remember these families and make Christmas and Christ's love real to them.

Cheer Bags: Cheer bags continue to be an important part of our ministry to Eastern Correctional Center in Maury. Each year churches in South Roanoke and Neuse Associations provide over 510 bags for inmates. The gifts are greatly appreciated by those who receive them. For some this will be the only Christmas they will know. We do ask that you follow the guidelines for these bags. In 2000 you did a great job. It makes it so much easier to prepare and deliver these bags when they are done correctly.

Food Harvest for Hamilton Home: Hamilton Home continues to be one of the finest Retirement Homes I have ever visited. Part of the reason that this is true is because of the gifts that you make through the food harvest. Funds that would go for food can be used to make Hamilton Home a place to enjoy the later years of life. Please continue to give during April and October for this opportunity. The Appreciation Picnic held in September was a special day of food and fellowship for all those who attended.

Eagle's Wings: The leadership of Eagle's Wings has stepped up to the challenge of difficult times and it continues to be a vital ministry. N.A.M.B. and the State Convention have changed the way they do funding, so Eagle's Wings did not get as much of the financial support as it has in past years. Expenses for food are not the only expenses this ministry has. It also has to pay rent, utilities, salaries, and benefits. They could use support from our churches financially, but also with volunteers.

Medical/Dental Bus: The Medical/Dental Bus is an under used ministry. The primary use of the bus has been at Greenville Community Shelter. It was scheduled there 3 times during 2001. There continues to be a struggle to get dentists to volunteer to work the bus. We are still seeking other locations that would sponsor the bus. The Association covers the cost of the bus, however it will take some work too on the sponsors part to schedule dentists and volunteers to man the bus. If you would be interested in sponsoring the bus please call me at 756-4332.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Allison Haynes
CCM Director

ACTEAM – SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

My dear friends it is indeed a pleasure to serve with our team in assisting our Sunday Schools in teaching the Bible to reach the lost and develop the saved. In light of recent events in our nation and world, we have before us an opportunity like never before to share Christ. One of the ways we can share Christ is through Bible Study that is designed to reach a person for Christ. Many are coming to our churches for answers to questions; let's be ready to share!

Your team has been listening to the churches in our association. We are attempting to talk with each Sunday School Director concerning specific challenges that are faced. We have decided to depart from the normal procedure a bit in doing two things.

1. We are partnering with the Baptist State Convention and assisting in promotion of training events provided to help us with keeping current in spreading the gospel through Bible Study. One such event will be on November 3 in Greenville.

2. We want to personally assist your church with our associational team. In past years we have struggled with how to meet the needs of our churches. Our main focus was to have associational Sunday School training events in different areas of our association. We believe that a better approach for us will be a change in this procedure. In coming months our team will be available to your church for training at your church. Rather than try to meet the needs of all of our churches at one time, we have decided to do so one by one as God leads. Our State Convention is providing the group training we can take advantage of and we want to provide the personal training you need; training that will help your particular church at its point of need. We stand ready to assist you and will look forward to working with you in the coming year. To contact our team please contact me at 252-975-6792 or by email: lacount@thefirstbaptistchurch.com

Respectfully submitted,
LaCount Anderson
Director

WMU COUNCIL REPORT

BEYOND BELIEF!

WMU Leadership Goal: As members of WMU, we have a great mission ahead of us. We need to be busy about Our Lord's Commission to us. In looking at our associational WMU, we need to concentrate on strengthening the WMU of SRBA. The key in doing this is to broaden our lines of communication as we strive to enlist churches without WMU as well as encourage more involvement of active WMU churches.

It is hard to believe twelve months have passed and another association year is upon us. This has truly been a year BEYOND BELIEF! I have met so many people and had the privilege to worship with many of you. One of the highlights of the year has been visiting with you in your churches. The SRBA WMU Leadership Team has been a joy with which to work. The Team has worked hard to provide opportunities for the WMU of SRBA. The complete team attended the State Leadership Workshops in June of 2000 and 2001 and several team members attended *Missions Extravaganza* at Ridgecrest in March 2001.

I attended the Fall 2000 and Spring 2001 SRBA Annual Sessions and gave Ministry reports at the SRBA Executive Quarterly Meetings and the Association Council Quarterly meetings. In attending the first session of Missions Extravaganza, I received a rich blessing of renewal and spiritual fellowship.

During the year, I have seen some growth in the lines of communication, but there is still great room for improvement. I have seen local WMU's adapt to meet the changing need of its congregation; that need being a coed approach. I have seen a keen awareness of a need to go 'back to the basics', educate people about the Task of WMU. Those tasks are Teach Missions, Pray for Missions, Do Missions, Integrate and Support the Denomination and Church in Missions and Make Missions a Lifestyle.

CWJC, Christian Women's Job Corp, hear these words. The Leadership Team is diligently working to make this a reality for our area. You will be hearing more about this program that equips women with training and spiritual mentoring to pull their lives up to meet the needs of their family and find their own self worth. Please be in prayer for our guidance and your place of involvement as you hear more about CWJC.

Members of the Leadership Team are available as a resource tool for you and your church. Missions should be a LIFESTYLE for all Christians. As WMU members, we should be a tool for churches to use to be more involved in missions in our community, state and world.

Respectfully submitted,
Beverly B. Butler
Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Ordination Committee had an unusually quiet year with only two candidates examined:

Ms. Susan Godbold "Layne" Rogerson - January 21, 2001 - Requested by Oakmont Baptist Church

Mr. George Daniels - March 18, 2001 - Requested by Lawrence Baptist Church of Windsor

Both candidates were required to write a paper answering a number of questions regarding Testimony, Call to Ministry, Work of S.B.C., and Theology before examination by the Ordination Committee. It required much thought and soul searching to complete. These writings were used to begin questioning by the Committee to determine Call to Ministry and gifts for Ministry.

After careful examination by the Ordination Committee, each of the candidates was recommended for Ordination.

Sincerely,
Jim Rawls
Chairman

MUSIC COUNCIL REPORT

The Music Council is in the process of establishing a Music Lending Library for all associational churches. With escalating costs of music, the sharing of music can save churches money while multiplying the resources that are available to local churches. A master list of music, which can be borrowed, will be mailed to all churches. The borrowing and the loaning of music will occur between churches and not involve the Associational Office. However, a copy of the music master list will be kept at the Associational Office. Investigation will also be made toward publishing this list on the web for Internet access. If your church is interested in making music available to be loaned, contact Michael McKnight (756-1245) or at michael@oakmontchurch.com. The target date for this Lending Library to be operational is December 1.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael McKnight
Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL REPORT

Sometimes what we are able to do in outreach is limited by forces we can't control. We have been somewhat stymied in Seminary Extension work because of changes made at the prison by the State Corrections Department. Prisoners can no longer attend our classes in the daytime unless the classes are eight hours in length. We have been forced to shift to night classes and attendance has been poor because these men have been at work. In addition, some of our regular students who were working toward a diploma have been transferred.

However, we are optimistic about future prospects. Ten men have enrolled in the Old Testament Survey course this Fall and we hope to build other Seminary courses from this group. We believe Seminary Extension makes a difference in the lives of these prisoners. No student who has earned a diploma for sixteen courses of Bible Study or Pastoral Ministries has ever returned to prison when released.

Pray for our work and for those who have served as teachers; Randy Ivey, James Moore, and James Hagwood. We appreciate also the work of our Director of Missions, Ellis Fulbright, in keeping records of the work of our students and giving us encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. James O. Hagwood
Director

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT

At the beginning of the school year we had a successful dinner for internationals. We took 25 students to Charleston, South Carolina for a spring break missions trip. We did Habitat, an impromptu ministry in the park, and had a half-day of prayer at a monastery on the river. Our coffee houses brought in over a hundred students three different times. Sandstone, a Christian band made up of B.S.U. folk, supported by B.S.U. summer missions, performed at the 4th of July celebration downtown. Our praise band assisted us in worship each Thursday. During the summer, in addition, we had students who worked at Caswell, Mundo Vista, and as far away as Texas. Steve Harding served as our intern again while going to divinity school at Campbell.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Clyde

EVANGELISM COUNCIL REPORT

As Baptists we are familiar with the song, "I Love To Tell the Story." However, as a whole we don't do a very good job telling it.

Last year 14 churches (21%) in our association had no baptisms at all. As a whole our baptism rate was less than 6 people per church on average.

Everything we do as an association must be about evangelism. It must be seen as a way of life rather than a thing to do.

One of our goals for the fall of next year is to help to train people in our churches to present a Witness for Christ and our association at county fairs in three areas of our association, perhaps Greenville, Washington, and Wilson.

Your Evangelism Council is gearing up to offer helpful suggestions and services to you and your church. However, as willing and prepared as we may be, we can only do what you ask us to do. Innovative ways of telling the story are what we're majoring in for the upcoming church year. So, give us a call and we will come running.

In Christ,
Bob Boone
Director

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the 48th Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association meet on the dates and places as indicated:

SPRING SESSION:
Monday, April 15, 2002, with Bible Baptist Church, Wilson

FALL SESSION:
Monday, October 28, 2002, with The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville
Tuesday, October 29, 2002, with Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston

The committee also recommends that the preacher for the 2002 session be Rev. Jim Rawls, Mildred Baptist Church of Tarboro. The alternate is Rev. Sellers Jenkins of Light of the World Baptist Church of Saratoga.

Sincerely,
Rev. William I. Gay, Jr., Chairman
Rev. Jimmy Hagwood
Dr. David Kolb

BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS REPORT

January 9 - The January meeting was held at First Baptist Church of Jamesville. Our speaker was Steve Sumerel from the Baptist State Convention in Cary. The ladies of the church prepared the meal.

February 13 - The February meeting was held at Speed Baptist Church. Fred McGehee from the Baptist State Convention was our speaker. The ladies of the church prepared the meal for the evening.

March 10 - Our meeting was held at Mildred Baptist Church in Tarboro. This was our Annual Preaching Event. Dr. James Hagwood was our speaker. The ladies of the church prepared a wonderful meal.

April 10 - The meeting for April was held at Love Baptist Church, Washington. We had a wonderful night of singing and the ladies and men of the church prepared the meal.

May 8 - Our May meeting was held at Northern Blvd. Baptist Church in Tarboro. Our speaker for the evening was the Rev. Sellers Jenkins from Light of the World Baptist Church, Wilson. The men and women of the church prepared the meal.

July 10 - This meeting was held at Heritage Hospital, Tarboro and Wendy Edwards from the Baptist State Convention in Cary was our speaker. Our meal was prepared by the hospital and all enjoyed it very much.

September 11 - This meeting was held at Acorn Hill Baptist Church, Tarboro. Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions of our Association, was our speaker. The ladies of the church prepared the meal.

November 6 - This meeting will be held at Light of the World Baptist Church, Wilson. This will also be a singing service and the ladies of the church will prepare the meal.

Respectfully submitted,
Sonny Simpson
President

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT

The Youth Council seeks to provide Youth activities on a Quarterly or Semi-Annual basis for the youth of our Association that will be fun, spiritually uplifting, provide opportunities for fellowship among the youth of our Association, and seek to motivate outreach to the youth of this area.

The turn over among Youth Workers in our Association during recent years has made the work of the Youth Council difficult. This past year under the leadership of Gail Edwards from Fountain, the meetings of the Youth Council were opened to any Youth Workers in the Association who were willing to attend. The group that developed out of these meetings planned an event called "Back To School Bash" held at Webb's Chapel Baptist Church on August 4, 2001. This event was well attended by youth from many of our churches especially those in the Northwest section of the Association.

In an attempt to get more Youth Workers to be involved the Council is now meeting in varying locations around the Association. The next meeting is scheduled for November 1, 2001 at 7:00 PM at West End Baptist Church Williamston. If you work with youth in your church, whether paid staff or volunteer you are invited to this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Allison Haynes
In the absence of a Youth Council Director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS MAINTENANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Building and Grounds Maintenance Committee has had a reasonably uneventful year. The new roof approved last fiscal year was finally completed. The only activities done this year have been the normal yard maintenance, inspections and preventive maintenance of the heating and air conditioner, plus the spraying for insect control.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Galloway
Chairman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

I am happy to report that we have had another great year in regards to mission work in the South Roanoke Association. Our Hispanic, Korean, and African-American missions continue to grow and flourish.

Under Reverend Fulbright's direction, we have also been able to offer training events for our Hispanic pastors and congregations. Our two Hispanic pastors have now been certified to teach Seminary Extension, and hopefully this will enable them to train some "lay" ministers that can help in many areas of our Hispanic work.

Many of our churches continued to participate in Partnership Missions through the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Teams have gone out from the South Roanoke Association to Alaska, South Africa, and Swaziland in the past year.

Several of our churches have continued work which begun in the aftermath of Hurricane Floyd. Many have given labor, money, and materials to continue the work of rebuilding in those areas of our association which were affected by the flood.

It is good to be a member of an association which focuses on the work our Lord has called us to do. "I tell you, open your eyes and look at the fields! They are ripe for harvest" (John 4:35).

Respectfully submitted,
James Moore
Director

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE REPORT

The 2001-2002 officers are: Rev. Bill Gay, President; Rev. Edwin Dacus, Vice President; and Rev. Bob Boone, Secretary/Treasurer.

A survey was made on May 7, 2001. The ministers were asked what programs and/or subjects would they recommend for 2001-2002. The information was complied and reviewed by the three officers. The programs listed below are the results of the survey. Our goal is to have programs at every meeting worth the drive from any distance in our association.

The schedule for 2001-2002:
September 10, 2001 (10:00 a.m.) Second Baptist, Washington. Program: **How to begin and succeed with the FAITH Program** by Rev. Phil Hayes.

Oct. 8, 2001 (10:00 a.m.) Oakmont, Greenville. Program: **Reviving Sunday School Attendance** by Robert Stewart, Baptist State Convention. Lunch served by Campbell University Divinity School.

Nov. 5, 2001 (10:00 a.m.) Immanuel, Greenville. Program: **What's working in your church?** A pastor (Dr. James Moore) and a Minister of Music (Mary Coltrain) will share "what's working in their church." Others may share what is "working in their church."

Dec. 10, 2001 (6:30 p.m.) Winterville. Program: **Minister/Spouse Christmas Program/Meal** with Rev. Ray Smeltzer, Adamsville Baptist, Goldsboro (speaker and singer).

Jan. 14, 2002 (10:00 a.m.) Eagles, Macclesfield. Program: **How to prepare your 2001 Taxes** - Nan Hinnant and Lu Ann Bridgers.

Feb. 11, 2002 (6:30 p.m.) The Memorial, Greenville. **Minister/Spouse Sweetheart Banquet**. Program: Mrs. Wendy Minton Edwards, East Regional Resources Coordinator for the Baptist State Convention of NC.

Mar. 11, 2002 (10:00 a.m.) Webb's Chapel, Macclesfield. Program: **Computers in Ministry**. Dr. Tom Jenkins, Strategic Initiatives & Planning, Baptist State Convention. Meal to be provided by the host church.

Apr. 8-10, 2002 To be held at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Southport, NC. **Minister/Spouse Retreat**. A variety of programs will be led by Martin H. Dupree, Evangelism Department, Baptist State Convention. Tentative plans are to leave Monday, Apr. 8 about 10:00 a.m. and return to Greenville about 3:00 p.m. on Wednesday unless some decide to stay longer. Webb's Chapel has volunteered their van. Other vans are needed.

May 13, 2002 (10:00 a.m.) Pinetops. Program: **Sharing ideas on Sermon and Funeral Preparation**. Several speakers will be featured.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Gay
President

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Imagine traveling with a caravan back through the ages to find the foundations of our Christian Life. Imagine discovering the history behind the Truths the Bible teaches. This was the background for Vacation Bible School 2001. "**Truth Trackers and the Secret of the Stone Tablets"** was the title of this year's SBC materials.

We held our annual VBS Clinic under the leadership of Loretta Vick, at The Memorial Baptist Church on May 3rd, 2001. With the help of the following teachers it was a wonderful experience.

VBS Directors	Linda Haley	State Worker, Jacksonville
Youth	Andy Suggs	Immanuel
5th & 6th Grades	Paul Lilly	Plymouth First
3rd & 4th Grades	Corby Bunting	Mildred
1st & 2nd Grades	Chris Varner	Immanuel
Older Preschool	Joan Hanson	Washington, First
Younger & Middle Preschool	Trish Battles	Immanuel
	Beth Winstead	Immanuel
Missions	Dell Hagwood	Robersonville, First
Crafts	Lana Holley	Immanuel

The theme for 2002 will be "Amazon Outfitters". Start to make plans now for VBS 2002. As always if the Association staff can help you please call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
Allison Haynes

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL REPORT

Brotherhood Rallies

Brotherhood Rallies are held each Quarter. They begin at 6:30 pm with a meal that is provided by the host church. We ask each person to pay $3.00 to help cover the cost of the meal. Following supper we have a missions program on topics of interest to men and boys. We encourage all age groups in Brotherhood to participate in these times of food, fellowship, and missions. This years rallies were as follows:

October 3, 2000	Memorial, Williamston	Lay Witness/Lay Renewal
January 23, 2001	Grifton	Disaster Relief
April 3, 2001	Plymouth	Pastor George from South Africa
June 19, 2001	Bible Baptist	Ag Missions

Brotherhood Council Meetings

Your Brotherhood Council also meets each quarter to plan the upcoming events. This year's council meetings were as follows:

November 6, 2000	Albert Farmer
March 6, 2001	Mike Anders
June 5, 2001	Herbert Moore
September 4, 2001	Parker's Barbecue

Brotherhood Training

On October 7, 2000 a Leadership Training Conference was held at Arlington Blvd. This conference is a yearly event and features classes for Men, RA's and Challengers.

RA/Challenger Activities

This has been a busy and exciting year for RA/ Challenger activities. Many of these events were fast paced and well attended. Your Associational RA/ Challenger Leaders continue to try to improve these events each year. This year's events were:

October 1, 2000	Camping Trip – Camp Charles
November 11, 2000	RA/GA Football Game and Program - Immanuel
February 24, 2001	RA Car Races & Missions Fair – Oakmont
April 21, 2001	RA/Challenger Track Meet - Glory
September 22, 2001	RA/GA Football Game and Program – Immanuel

The RA's started a fund raising project in 1999 to provide canoes and a trailer for RA activities. They have just about reached the goal for this project. They are in the process now of purchasing the canoes. If you need more information about this project, contact Mack Moore, your Associational RA Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Moore
Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL REPORT

In the area of Discipleship Training, the following was done:

1. Discipleship Training was a major part of the program at the Annual Meeting on October 31, 2000. Testimonies were given and a sample of the Children's Bible Drill was shared.
2. The association level of Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill, and Youth Speakers Tournament were held at Piney Grove on March 31, 2001 with four churches and 22 participants. These were:

Children's Bible Drill
Taylor Ann Ambrose - Piney Grove
Kelsey Gurganus - Piney Grove
Jacob Holster - Piney Grove
Taylor Blake Keel - Piney Grove
James Marshall Griffin - Cedar Branch
Allison Griffin Parker - Cedar Branch
Barry Wade Parker Cedar Branch
Ryan Bowman - Immanuel
Shannon Duncan - Immanuel
Allen Graham - Immanuel
Robert Ipock - Immanuel
Nathan Zeager - Immanuel
Will Budges - Winterville
Elizabeth Ann Campbell - Winterville

Youth Bible Drill
Eric Carman - Piney Grove
Daniel Williams - Piney Grove
Justin Ward - Piney Grove
Hannah Millar - Immanuel
Lauren Bowman - Immanuel
Karen Harker - Immanuel

Youth Speakers
Eric Keel - Piney Grove
Donnie Carman - Piney Grove

We are proud of each participant. This will be a valuable resource for each of them throughout their life. A special thanks goes to each participant and leader for their hard work.

If we can be of help to your church, please let us know!

Respectfully,
Your Discipleship Council
John Smith, Director
Bruce Wright
Ruby Fulbright
Mollie Manning

ASSOCIATIONAL MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL REPORT

The local churches Media Library Workers met on November 18, 2000 at Oakmont Baptist Church in Greenville. Margie Everett shared some successful promotional ideas she has used at the Winterville Baptist Church Library. Allene Rackley demonstrated a new Card Catalog Computer Program.

A group of Media Librarians traveled to Raleigh to Hayes Barton Baptist Church on February 10, 2001. Ron Brown gave a program "Media Libraries with a Vision".

On April 6-8, 2001, a large group of Media Librarians traveled to Caraway to attend the State Media Conference.

Our annual appreciation banquet was held at Cobb's Corner on May 19, 2001. Food and fellowship were enjoyed by all.

On June 12, 2001, the Media Library Council met at Oakmont Baptist Church to plan the budget and programs for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Cheek
Director

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL REPORT

In the past year this committee has encouraged the development of a local church emphasis on family growth through spiritual vitality. Suggestions were submitted through articles in the associational newsletter and handouts at associational meetings.

We have sought to approach this ministry first, through the local church by encouraging attention to the local family, the church family, and extended family relationships. We have emphasized the need for supportive relationships that nurture and promote a healthy and positive lifestyle. Several churches have had worship services that were devoted to the theme of Family Life.

Suggestions for ways in which this committee can be helpful to you are encouraged and appreciated. Throughout this new year we will be planning suggested ways that we can further strengthen family life locally and throughout our association. We will be glad to assist you, as you may need us.

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Ballard
Betty Taylor
Rev. Edwin Dacus, Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, the Mildred Baptist Church, Tarboro, and the First Baptist Church, Plymouth, have been excellent hosts and have provided superb hospitality for the Forty-seventh Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS, Reverend Steve Davis, Moderator, has provided excellent leadership that has produced hearty singing and a warm and caring spirit of fellowship throughout these meetings, and

WHEREAS, our lives have been rejuvenated by uplifted prayers, special music and informative reports, and

WHEREAS, Dr. Terry Jones, pastor, First Baptist Church, Plymouth, and Mrs. Ruby Fulbright, President of Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, have inspired and challenged us with timely and excellent messages, and

WHEREAS, our Director of Missions, Reverend Ellis Fulbright and his capable and dedicated staff, have provided outstanding and efficient leadership;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to this forty-seventh annual session express our sincere gratitude for their faithful service.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to Juanita Jones, clerk, and Ruth Nicholson, former clerk, who assisted her in these duties for their faithful and efficient service.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we pledge our efforts to support and further the work of the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina and its President, Ruby Fulbright.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, as we depart from this assembly that we pray for our associational, state and national leaders in this time of worldwide political and religious crisis and renew our commitment to work more diligently to live and share the blessings and faith given to us by our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Edwin Dacus, Chair
Jim Rawls
Jarrett Banks

SRBA 9 Months Account Balances
As of 9/30/01

Acct	12/31/00 Balance	9/30/01 Balance
ASSETS		
Cash and Bank Accounts		
01	0.00	0.00
03-GENERAL FUND	43,335.66	18,294.11
03.1-SAVINGS	78,062.78	83,429.94
04-RESERVE FUND	5,472.86	15,472.86
05-SEMINARY EXT.FD.	2,413.46	3,541.66
06-FOR.MISS.PART.TR.FUND	7,824.87	5,278.79
07-FOR.MIS.PAR.PROJ.FUND	3,052.82	2,403.65
08-BAPTIST MEN	1,415.32	4,429.10
09-BSU PROG. FUNDS.	100.00	100.00
11-BSU-ECU INTRN.FD.	1,000.03	1,000.03
12-MIGRANT MINISTRY	2,234.42	2,234.42
13-DOM INSURANCE ASSIST.	0.00	0.00
14-OFF.RELOCATION FD.	2,189.24	2,398.11
15-CCMD SALARY ASSIST.	0.00	0.00
16-WORLD MIS.CONF.	0.00	0.00
17-DISASTER RELIEF FD	1,913.29	1,913.29
18-ANNUAL PROD.FUND	353.49	353.49
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	0.00	0.00
20-MISSIONS LITERATURE	243.10	243.10
21-STRAT.RETREAT FD.	0.00	0.00
22-MISC.FUND	3,683.87	2,065.59
23-MINISTERS CONFERENCE	187.46	140.83
30-CHILDREN CAMP FUND	188.30	188.30
31-YOUTH	835.00	581.88
32-CCMD PROJECT FUND	11,828.11	14,597.06
32.1-HUNGER FUND	0.00	0.00
32.2-MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	100.00	100.00
35-TOY STORE FUND	781.32	931.32
36-NEW WORK FUND	19,278.20	24,143.11
36.1-NEW CHUR.START GREENV	3,396.70	3,496.70
36.2-PLYMOUTH (START-UP)	944.81	2,023.41
36.4-GRIFTON (START-UP)	17.63	17.63
37-LM DIRECTOR FUND	0.00	0.00
38-REVITALIZATION FUND	2,126.00	3,422.00
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	2,125.40	2,088.40
39.1-LM HISPANIC - WILSON	510.02	510.02
39.2-CHINESE MISSION	236.52	236.52
39.3-LM HISPANIC - WASH.	1,200.00	300.00
39.5-HISPANIC - TARBORO	1,800.00	1,762.50
39.6-KOREAN - IMMANUEL	5,273.35	2,082.90
39.7-HISPANIC-OAK CITY	2,150.04	4,215.68
40-MULTI HOUSING MIN.ST.	4,185.00	4,185.00
41-EMERGENCY	387.50	387.50
TOTAL Cash and Bank Accounts	210,846.57	208,568.90
TOTAL ASSETS	210,846.57	208,568.90
LIABILITIES	0.00	0.00
OVERALL TOTAL	210,846.57	208,568.90

SRBA 9 months General Fund Income
12/31/00 Through 9/30/01

Category Description	12/31/00-9/30/01
INCOME	
3002-AENON	1,200.45
3003-ARLINGTON BLVD.	5,040.67
3004-AYDEN FIRST	4,638.78
3006-BELHAVEN	2,700.00
3007-BETHEL	1,440.00
3008-CEDAR BRANCH	2,079.36
3009-CHOCOWINITY	353.33
3010-EAGLES	2,725.74
3011-ELM CITY	750.00
3012-EVERETTS	1,027.00
3013-FARMVILLE FIRST	8,142.66
3014-FORREST HILLS	8,010.65
3015-FOUNTAIN	750.00
3016-GLORY	300.00
3017-GRACE	1,645.81
3018-GRIFTON FIRST	2,989.67
3019-HAMILTON	2,000.00
3020-IMMANUEL	4,500.00
3021-JAMESVILLE FIRST	50.00
3022-LOVE BAPTIST CHURCH	75.00
3024-THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE	12,313.24
3025-MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON	4,080.00
3026-MILDRED	964.33
3027-NEW HOPE CH. WILLIAMSTON	129.52
3028-NEW HOPE	3,066.25
3030-OAK CITY	750.01
3031-OAKMONT	7,650.00
3032-PACTOLUS	1,084.00
3034-PENDER'S CHAPEL	1,379.13
3035-PINETOPS	1,500.03
3037-PINEY GROVE	2,250.00
3038-PLEASANT HOPE	1,280.00
3039-PLYMOUTH FIRST	2,110.00
3040-RALEIGH ROAD	6,482.58
3041-REDDICK'S GROVE	400.00
3042-RIVERSIDE BAPT.MISSION	80.00
3043-RIVERVIEW	4,387.10
3044-ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	2,500.00
3045-ROSEDALE	100.00
3046-SPANISH MISSION, WILSON	1,123.23
3047-SPEED	70.21
3048-STANTONSBURG FIRST	3,500.00
3049-STOKES	263.22
3050-TARBORO FIRST	6,378.90
3051-TRINITY	1,500.03
3052-WASHINGTON FIRST	12,727.55
3053-WASHINGTON SECOND	2,038.96
3054-WEBB'S CHAPEL	2,360.00
3055-WEST END, WASHINGTON	150.00
3056-WEST END, WILLIAMSTON	2,015.42
3057-WILSON FIRST	3,250.00
3058-WINTERVILLE	6,025.00
3060-BIBLE BAPTIST	2,673.55
3062-HISPANIC MISSION, WASH.	1,929.43
3064-KOREAN MISSION	180.00
3150-BSCNC INCOME	788.78
3151-OTHER SOURCE INC.	1,520.04
3152-INTEREST INCOME	3,494.93
TOTAL INCOME	154,914.56

SRBA 9 months Designated Income
12/31/00 Through 9/30/01

Category Description	12/31/00-9/30/01
INCOME	
3001D-ACORN HILL	400.00
3003D-ARLINGTON BLVD..	977.00
3004D-AYDEN FIRST	100.00
3007D-BETHEL	500.00
3013D-FARMVILLE FIRST	100.00
3015D-FOUNTAIN	75.00
3018D-GRIFTON FIRST	470.00
3020D-IMMANUEL	2,689.03
3024D-THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE	2,372.13
3025D-MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON	1,157.84
3031D-OAKMONT	1,547.00
3032D-PACTOLUS	50.00
3037D-PINEY GROVE	5,953.00
3040D-RALEIGH ROAD	234.00
3041D-REDDICK'S GROVE	15.00
3044D-ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	470.00
3054D-WEBB'S CHAPEL	226.00
3056D-WEST END, WILLIAMSTON	750.00
3058D-WINTERVILLE	190.00
3060D-BIBLE BAPTIST	421.00
3150D-BSCNC INCOME	29,729.73
3151D-OTHER SOURCE INC.	29,200.18
TOTAL INCOME	77,626.91
TOTAL INCOME - EXPENSES	77,626.91

SRBA 9 Months Total Expenses
12/31/00 Through 9/30/01

Category Description		12/31/00-9/30/01
OUTFLOWS		
5100-MISSION MINISTRIES:		
5102-BSU-BARTON/ECU STU.BANQ.	100.00	
5103-BSU / ECU SUPPORT	5,045.87	
5104-BSU /ECU INTERNE SALARIES	5,250.06	
5105-CCM EXPENSES	2,829.37	
5107-CCM HUNGER EXPENSES	6,139.00	
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP.	4,138.65	
5109-SEMINARY EXT.EXPENSE	1,731.42	
5110-CHURCH EXT.MISSION SUP.	7,578.00	
5114-FOR.MISS.PARTNERSHIP EXP.	33,410.48	
5115-HISPANIC - WILSON	1,800.00	
5116-HISPANIC - TARBORO	37.50	
5117-HISPANIC - WASHINGTON	2,700.00	
5118-HISPANIC - OAK CITY	92.70	
5123-KOREAN, IMMANUEL	6,190.42	
5124-RIVERSIDE MISS.,PLYMOUTH	8,721.34	
5126-REVITALIZATION	1,296.00	
TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES		87,060.81
5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES:		
5202-VAC.BIBLE SCHOOL EXPENSE	256.38	
5203-DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN.EXPEN.	91.87	
5204-WMU EXPENSES	677.53	
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	2,214.69	
5208-MEDIA LIBRARY EXPENSES	1,604.01	
5218-YOUTH MINISTRY EXPENSES	668.12	
5220-CENTER FOR CHRIST.GROWTH	300.00	
5221-EAST.CAROL.COUNSEL.CENTER	2,000.00	
TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES		7,812.60
5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY:		
5302-MINISTERIAL CONFERENC EXP	629.13	
5304-BI-VOCAT.MINISTERS CONF.	75.00	
5305-NEW MINISTER ORIENTATION	11.50	
TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY		715.63
5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY:		
5401-DOM SALARY	24,750.00	
5402-DOM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	13,256.28	
5403-DOM ANNUITY	4,435.02	
5404-DOM INSURANCE	9,068.04	
5405-DOM S.S. EMPLOYER OFFSET	3,341.25	
5406-DOM TRAVEL	4,325.27	
5407-DOM CONVENT./CONFER. EXP.	2,215.42	
5408-CCMD SALARY	13,129.20	
5409-CCMD HOUSING ALLOWANCE	10,649.97	
5410-CCMD INSURANCE	3,266.25	
5411-CCMD ANNUITY	3,736.29	
5412-CCMD TRAVEL	2,796.24	
5413-CCMD SOCIAL SECURITY	2,061.96	
5414-CCMD CONVENT./CONFER.EXP.	875.10	
TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY		97,906.29
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
5501-OFFICE SECRETARY SALARY	16,112.00	
5503-SECRETARY MED. INSURANCE	2,339.73	
5504-FINANCIAL SECRETARY	2,147.00	
5507-JANITORIAL SERVICES	675.00	

SRBA 9 Months Total Expenses
12/31/00 Through 9/30/01

Category Description		12/31/00-9/30/01
5508-OFFICE SECRETARY ANNUITY	549.12	
5509-EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING	1,396.48	
5511-BLDG.MAINT./ CONTRACTS	513.83	
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE [SUPPLIES]	501.77	
5513-"REVIEW"PUBLICAT./POSTAGE	3,393.82	
5514-POSTAGE	1,266.73	
5515-OFFICE EQUIPMENT / MAINT	77.19	
5516-OFFICE UTILITIES	4,265.31	
5517-OFFICE INSURANCE	307.00	
5518-ANNUAL & BOOK OF REPORTS	1,069.82	
5521-MISCELLANEOUS	2,433.11	
5522-BANK ANALYSIS EXPENSES	616.00	
5524-AUDIT	1,850.00	
TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		39,513.91
NON-BUDGETED-APPROVED EXPENSES:		
5701-LIGHT OF THE WORLD ROOF	6,000.00	
5702-SRBA OFFICE ROOF	3,794.00	
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED-APPROVED EXPENSES		9,794.00
TOTAL OUTFLOWS		242,803.24

SRBA 9 MONTHS BUDGET EXPENDITURES
1/1/01 Through 12/31/01

Category Description	1/1/01 Actual	- Budget	12/31/01 Difference
OUTFLOWS			
5100-MISSION MINISTRIES:			
5101-BSU-BARTON SUPPORT	0.00	200.00	200.00
5102-BSU-BARTON/ECU STU.BANQ.	100.00	100.00	0.00
5103-BSU / ECU SUPPORT	862.47	1,150.00	287.53
5104-BSU /ECU INTERNE SALARIES	3,750.03	5,000.00	1,249.97
5105-CCM EXPENSES	6.36	2,000.00	1,993.64
5106-CCM MEDICAL/DENTAL BUS	0.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP.	1,757.45	5,250.00	3,492.55
5109-SEMINARY EXT.EXPENSE	1,731.42	4,900.00	3,168.58
5110-CHURCH EXT.MISSION SUP.	2,700.00	3,600.00	900.00
5113-MULTI-HOUSING DIRECTOR	0.00	500.00	500.00
5114-FOR.MISS.PARTNERSHIP EXP.	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
5115-HISPANIC - WILSON	1,800.00	2,400.00	600.00
5116-HISPANIC - TARBORO	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
5117-HISPANIC - WASHINGTON	1,800.00	2,400.00	600.00
5118-HISPANIC - OAK CITY	55.20	3,000.00	2,944.80
5122-NEW WORK	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
5123-KOREAN, IMMANUEL	2,999.97	8,000.00	5,000.03
5124-RIVERSIDE MISS.,PLYMOUTH	4,799.97	8,200.00	3,400.03
5126-REVITALIZATION	648.00	2,600.00	1,952.00
TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES	24,010.87	55,500.00	31,489.13
5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES:			
5201-S S MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	300.00	300.00
5202-VAC.BIBLE SCHOOL EXPENSE	256.38	450.00	193.62
5203-DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN.EXPEN.	91.87	300.00	208.13
5204-WMU EXPENSES	677.53	2,000.00	1,322.47
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	347.47	1,000.00	652.53
5206-MUSIC MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	500.00	500.00
5207-EVANGELISM EXPENSES	0.00	500.00	500.00
5208-MEDIA LIBRARY EXPENSES	404.01	1,000.00	595.99
5209-PASTORAL MINISTRY EXP.	0.00	300.00	300.00
5210-STUD.MIN. LEADERS.TRAIN.	0.00	35.00	35.00
5211-CHRIST.LIFE & PUB.AFFAIRS	0.00	100.00	100.00
5212-STEWARDSHIP LDR.TRAIN.	0.00	50.00	50.00
5213-FAMILY MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	300.00	300.00
5214-HISTORY COMMITT. EXPENSES	0.00	25.00	25.00
5215-CCM COUNCIL LEADER.TRAIN.	0.00	150.00	150.00
5216-SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL	0.00	50.00	50.00
5217-MISS.DEV.LEADERSHIP TRAIN	0.00	50.00	50.00
5218-YOUTH MINISTRY EXPENSES	75.00	1,000.00	925.00
5220-CENTER FOR CHRIST.GROWTH	300.00	300.00	0.00
5221-EAST.CAROL.COUNSEL.CENTER	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES	4,152.26	10,410.00	6,257.74
5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY:			
5301-ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESS.	0.00	500.00	500.00
5302-MINISTERIAL CONFERENC EXP	135.00	450.00	315.00
5303-KEY LEADERS. ANNUAL CONF.	0.00	300.00	300.00
5304-BI-VOCAT.MINISTERS CONF.	75.00	450.00	375.00
5305-NEW MINISTER ORIENTATION	11.50	300.00	288.50
TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY	221.50	2,000.00	1,778.50
5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY:			
5401-DOM SALARY	24,750.00	33,000.00	8,250.00
5402-DOM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	13,256.28	17,675.00	4,418.72
5403-DOM ANNUITY	4,435.02	5,336.00	900.98
5404-DOM INSURANCE	9,068.04	12,054.00	2,985.96

SRBA 9 MONTHS BUDGET EXPENDITURES
1/1/01 Through 12/31/01

Category Description	1/1/01 Actual	- Budget	12/31/01 Difference
5405-DOM S.S. EMPLOYER OFFSET	3,341.25	4,455.00	1,113.75
5406-DOM TRAVEL	4,325.27	6,000.00	1,674.73
5407-DOM CONVENT./CONFER. EXP.	257.08	2,200.00	1,942.92
5408-CCMD SALARY	9,376.20	12,506.00	3,129.80
5409-CCMD HOUSING ALLOWANCE	10,649.97	14,200.00	3,550.03
5410-CCMD INSURANCE	3,266.25	4,233.00	966.75
5411-CCMD ANNUITY	3,736.29	4,512.00	775.71
5412-CCMD TRAVEL	2,796.24	3,800.00	1,003.76
5413-CCMD SOCIAL SECURITY	2,061.96	2,749.00	687.04
5414-CCMD CONVENT./CONFER.EXP.	164.36	1,100.00	935.64
TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY	91,484.21	123,820.00	32,335.79
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:			
5501-OFFICE SECRETARY SALARY	16,112.00	22,056.00	5,944.00
5502-SUB.SECRETARY ASSISTANT	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
5503-SECRETARY MED. INSURANCE	2,339.73	2,972.00	632.27
5504-FINANCIAL SECRETARY	2,147.00	3,025.00	878.00
5505-ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER	0.00	250.00	250.00
5506-ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	0.00	250.00	250.00
5507-JANITORIAL SERVICES	675.00	900.00	225.00
5508-OFFICE SECRETARY ANNUITY	549.12	662.00	112.88
5509-EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING	1,396.48	2,650.00	1,253.52
5510-SECRETARY CONT. EDUCATION	0.00	500.00	500.00
5511-BLDG.MAINT./ CONTRACTS	513.83	2,000.00	1,486.17
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE [SUPPLIES]	501.77	2,000.00	1,498.23
5513-"REVIEW"PUBLICAT./POSTAGE	3,393.82	5,000.00	1,606.18
5514-POSTAGE	1,266.73	2,400.00	1,133.27
5515-OFFICE EQUIPMENT / MAINT	77.19	1,100.00	1,022.81
5516-OFFICE UTILITIES	4,265.31	6,500.00	2,234.69
5517-OFFICE INSURANCE	307.00	2,500.00	2,193.00
5518-ANNUAL & BOOK OF REPORTS	1,069.82	1,600.00	530.18
5519-PROM./ PUBLICITY/ VISUALS	0.00	100.00	100.00
5520-STAFF CHRISTMAS BONUS	0.00	1,635.00	1,635.00
5521-MISCELLANEOUS	160.33	300.00	139.67
5522-BANK ANALYSIS EXPENSES	616.00	800.00	184.00
5524-AUDIT	1,850.00	1,850.00	0.00
TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	37,241.13	62,050.00	24,808.87
5600-Building Relocation=3% of 03:			
5601-Year To Date Deposits	0.00	7,613.39	7,613.39
TOTAL 5600-Building Relocation=3% of 03	0.00	7,613.39	7,613.39
NON-BUDGETED-APPROVED EXPENSES:			
5701-LIGHT OF THE WORLD ROOF	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00
5702-SRBA OFFICE ROOF	3,794.00	3,794.00	0.00
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED-APPROVED EXPENSES	9,794.00	9,794.00	0.00
TAL OUTFLOWS	166,903.97	271,187.39	104,283.42

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2002 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2001 DESIGNATED	2001 UNDESIGNATED	2001 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL
5100	**MISSION MINISTRIES**						
5101	BSU-Barton Support		$ 200.00	$ 200.00		$ 200.00	$ 200.00
5102	BSU-Barton / ECU Student Banquet		$ 100.00	$ 100.00		$ 100.00	$ 100.00
5103	BSU / ECU Support	$ 5,200.00	$ 1,150.00	$ 6,350.00	$ 5,600.00	$ 1,150.00	$ 6,750.00
5104	BSU / ECU Intern Salaries	$ 2,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 7,000.00	$ 2,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 7,000.00
5105	CCM Expenses		$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00		$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
5106	CCM Medical / Dental Bus		$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00		$ 800.00	$ 800.00
5107	CCM Hunger Expenses	$ 15,000.00		$ 15,000.00	$ 9,000.00		$ 9,000.00
5108	Language Mission Expenses	$ 2,300.00	$ 5,250.00	$ 7,550.00	$ 1,800.00	$ 5,250.00	$ 7,050.00
5109	Seminary Extension Expenses	$ 2,100.00	$ 4,900.00	$ 7,000.00	$ 1,500.00	$ 3,500.00	$ 5,000.00
5110	Church Ext. Mission Support (Forest Hills Deaf)	$ 6,504.00	$ 3,600.00	$ 10,104.00	$ 6,504.00	$ 3,600.00	$ 10,104.00
5111	Glory Baptist Church	$ 1,200.00		$ 1,200.00			
5113	Multi-Housing Ministry		$ 500.00	$ 500.00		$ 500.00	$ 500.00
5114	Foreign Mis Partnership Expenses	$ 16,500.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 17,500.00	$ 16,500.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 17,500.00
5114.1	DOM Mission Partnership Expenses					$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00
5114.2	CCMD Mission Partnership Expenses					$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00
5115	Hispanic - Wilson		$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00		$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
5116	Hispanic - Tarboro	$ 4,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 7,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 6,000.00
5117	Hispanic - Washington	$ 1,200.00	$ 2,400.00	$ 3,600.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 2,400.00	$ 3,600.00
5118	Hispanic - Oak City	$ 2,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 6,000.00
5119	Regional Disaster Relief	$ 1,913.29		$ 1,913.29	$ 1,913.29		$ 1,913.29
5122	New Work	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 2,000.00	$ 500.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,500.00
5123	Korean, Immanuel	$ 4,000.00	$ 8,000.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 4,000.00	$ 8,000.00	$ 12,000.00
5124	Riverside Mission , Plymouth	$ 5,200.00	$ 8,200.00	$ 13,400.00	$ 5,200.00	$ 8,200.00	$ 13,400.00
5125	World Mission Conference			$ -			$ -
5126	Revisioning - Fountain	$ 2,600.00	$ 2,600.00	$ 5,200.00			
	MISSION MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ 72,717.29	$ 55,500.00	$ 128,217.29	$ 61,717.29	$ 54,700.00	$ 116,417.29
5200	**CHURCH DEVELOPMENT / PROMOTION MINISTRIES**						
5201	Sunday School Ministry Expenses		$ 300.00	$ 300.00		$ 300.00	$ 300.00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2002 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2001 DESIGNATED	2001 UNDESIGNATED	2001 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL
5202	Vacation Bible School Expenses		$ 450.00	$ 450.00		$ 450.00	$ 450.00
5203	Discipleship Training Expenses		$ 300.00	$ 300.00		$ 300.00	$ 300.00
5204	Women's Missionary Union Expenses		$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00		$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
5205	Baptist Men Expenses		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
5206	Music Ministry Expenses		$ 500.00	$ 500.00		$ 500.00	$ 500.00
5207	Evangelism Expenses		$ 500.00	$ 500.00		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
5208	Media Library Expenses		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
5209	Pastoral Ministry Expenses		$ 300.00	$ 300.00		$ 300.00	$ 300.00
5210	Student Ministry Leadership Training		$ 35.00	$ 35.00		$ 35.00	$ 35.00
5211	Christian Life and Public affairs		$ 100.00	$ 100.00		$ 100.00	$ 100.00
5212	Stewardship Leadership Training		$ 50.00	$ 50.00		$ 50.00	$ 50.00
5213	Family Ministry Expenses		$ 300.00	$ 300.00		$ 300.00	$ 300.00
5214	History Committee Expenses		$ 25.00	$ 25.00		$ 25.00	$ 25.00
5215	CCM Council Leadership Training		$ 150.00	$ 150.00		$ 150.00	$ 150.00
5216	Senior Adult Council		$ 50.00	$ 50.00		$ 50.00	$ 50.00
5217	Mission Development Leadership Training		$ 50.00	$ 50.00		$ 50.00	$ 50.00
5218	Youth Ministry Expenses		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
5220	Center for Christian Growth & Development		$ 300.00	$ 300.00		$ 500.00	$ 500.00
5221	Eastern Carolina Counseling Center		$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00		$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
	CHURCH DEVELOP. / PROMOT. MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ -	$ 10,410.00	$ 10,410.00	$ -	$ 12,110.00	$ 12,110.00
5300	**FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES**						
5301	Association Annual Session		$ 500.00	$ 500.00		$ 500.00	$ 500.00
5302	Ministerial Conference Expenses		$ 450.00	$ 450.00		$ 650.00	$ 650.00
5303	Key Leadership Annual Conference Expenses		$ 300.00	$ 300.00		$ 300.00	$ 300.00
5304	Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference		$ 450.00	$ 450.00		$ 450.00	$ 450.00
5305	New Ministers Orientation		$ 300.00	$ 300.00		$ 300.00	$ 300.00
	FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ -	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00	$ -	$ 2,200.00	$ 2,200.00
5400	**ASSOCIATION MISSIONS STAFF MINISTRY**						
5401	DOM Salary		$ 33,000.00	$ 33,000.00		$ 31,325.00	$ 31,325.00
5402	DOM Housing Allowance		$ 17,675.00	$ 17,675.00		$ 22,675.00	$ 22,675.00
5403	DOM Annuity		$ 5,336.00	$ 5,336.00		$ 5,400.00	$ 5,400.00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2002 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2001 DESIGNATED	2001 UNDESIGNATED	2001 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL
5404	DOM Insurance		$ 12,054.00	$ 12,054.00		$ 12,620.00	$ 12,620.00
5405	DOM Social Security Employer Offset		$ 4,455.00	$ 4,455.00		$ 4,455.00	$ 4,455.00
5406	DOM Travel		$ 6,000.00	$ 6,000.00		$ 6,000.00	$ 6,000.00
5407	DOM Convention / Conference		$ 2,200.00	$ 2,200.00		$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
5408	CCMD Salary	$ 5,000.00	$ 12,505.60	$ 17,505.60	$ 4,500.00	$ 16,105.60	$ 20,605.60
5409	CCMD Housing Allowance		$ 14,200.00	$ 14,200.00		$ 14,200.00	$ 14,200.00
5410	CCMD Insurance		$ 4,233.00	$ 4,233.00		$ 5,731.00	$ 5,731.00
5411	CCMD Annuity		$ 4,512.00	$ 4,512.00		$ 4,512.00	$ 4,512.00
5412	CCMD Travel		$ 3,800.00	$ 3,800.00		$ 3,800.00	$ 3,800.00
5413	CCMD Social Security Employer Offset		$ 2,749.30	$ 2,749.30		$ 2,749.30	$ 2,749.30
5414	CCMD Convention / Conference		$ 1,100.00	$ 1,100.00		$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
				$ -			
	ASSOCIATION MISSIONS STAFF MINISTRY TOTAL	$ 5,000.00	$ 123,819.90	$ 128,819.90	$ 4,500.00	$ 132,272.90	$ 136,772.90
5500	**ADMINISTRATION**						
5501	Office Secretary Salary		$ 22,056.00	$ 22,056.00		$ 23,269.00	$ 23,269.00
5502	Substitute Secretary Assistant		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
5503	Office Secretary Insurance		$ 2,972.00	$ 2,972.00		$ 3,276.00	$ 3,276.00
5504	Financial Secretary		$ 3,025.00	$ 3,025.00		$ 3,025.00	$ 3,025.00
5505	Association Treasurer		$ 250.00	$ 250.00		$ 250.00	$ 250.00
5506	Association Clerk		$ 250.00	$ 250.00		$ 300.00	$ 300.00
5507	Janitorial Services		$ 900.00	$ 900.00		$ 900.00	$ 900.00
5508	Office Secretary Annuity		$ 661.68	$ 661.68		$ 698.07	$ 698.07
5509	Employee Withholding		$ 2,650.00	$ 2,650.00		$ 2,650.00	$ 2,650.00
5510	Secretary Continuing Education		$ 500.00	$ 500.00		$ 500.00	$ 500.00
5511	Building Maintenance / Contracts		$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00		$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
5512	Office Expenses (Supplies)		$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00		$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00
5513	Review Publication and Postage		$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00		$ 5,400.00	$ 5,400.00
5514	Postage		$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00		$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
5515	Office Equipment / Maintenance		$ 1,100.00	$ 1,100.00		$ 1,100.00	$ 1,100.00
5516	Office Utilities		$ 6,500.00	$ 6,500.00		$ 6,500.00	$ 6,500.00
5517	Office Insurance		$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00		$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
5518	Annual and Book of Reports		$ 1,600.00	$ 1,600.00		$ 1,400.00	$ 1,400.00
5519	Promotion / Publicity / Visuals		$ 100.00	$ 100.00		$ 100.00	$ 100.00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2002 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2001 DESIGNATED	2001 UNDESIGNATED	2001 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL
5520	Staff Christmas Bonus		$ 1,635.00	$ 1,635.00		$ 1,635.00	$ 1,635.00
5521	Miscellaneous		$ 300.00	$ 300.00		$ 300.00	$ 300.00
5522	Banking Analysis Expenses		$ 800.00	$ 800.00		$ 900.00	$ 900.00
5523	Investments			$ -			$ -
5524	Audit		$ 1,850.00	$ 1,850.00		$ 1,850.00	$ 1,850.00
	ADMINISTRATION TOTAL	$ -	$ 62,049.68	$ 62,049.68	$ -	$ 63,753.07	$ 63,753.07
5601	*Office Relocation Fund		$ 7,613.39	$ 7,613.39		$ 7,951.08	$ 7,951.08
	SUB TOTALS (Undesignated)		$ 253,779.58			$ 265,035.97	
	BUDGET GRAND TOTAL	$ 77,717.29	$ 261,392.97	$ 339,110.26	$ 66,217.29	$ 272,987.05	$ 339,204.34
	NON-BUDGETED EXPENSES 5700 SERIES						
	* Amount is approximate. Actual will be 3% of Undesignated Receipts						
	Note: The UNDESIGNATED column is the General Fund Budget						
	Special Data						
	1-Secretary's 2002 salary (5501) is based on $11.19 per hour for 40 hours weekly						
	2-Financial Secretary's 2002 salary (5504) is based on $9.50 per hour						
	3-The Association urges each church to provide a support level of 5% of the Undesignated regular offering amount						
	4- Office Relocation Fund = 3 % of the Actual Undesignated Receipts						

The South Roanoke Baptist Association

2001 Annual

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your future information

and reference

Congregation Summary.....78

Congregation and Member Information.....80

General Financial Information 82

Missions Financial Information 84

Deceased Members 86

Congregation Summary

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Acorn Hill	C	0	5	114	39	29	0	0	10	9	0	$30,198	$0	$0	$500
Aenon	C	2	0	179	54	31	60	35	21	5	0	$65,068	$2,169	$1,618	$5,462
Arlington Boulevard	C	2	10	230	116	79	86	15	46	28	26	$214,322	$13,521	$6,761	$28,415
Ayden, First	C	1	2	280	106	55	32	52	28	43	16	$147,008	$12,605	$6,301	$32,512
Belhaven Missionary	C	1	17	387	168	80	88	86	34	53	0	$167,062	$8,000	$3,000	$18,066
Bethel	C	5	0	330	111	57	75	0	48	28	0	$199,674	$0	$0	$4,243
Bible Missionary	C	18	27	173	127	60	143	0	55	46	44	$193,477	$13,818	$3,420	$28,872
Cedar Branch	C	5	0	360	234	101	202	0	15	15	7	$167,391	$6,786	$2,714	$45,987
Chocowinity, First	C	3	8	222	45	22	0	0	126	44	33	$45,377	$1,451	$695	$3,500
Eagles	C	2	4	206	88	62	81	0	31	80	18	$114,701	$5,923	$3,701	$13,550
Elm City Missionary	C	0	10	291	101	60	52	0	20	42	23	$133,278	$0	$1,500	$10,673
Everetts	C	5	2	106	77	48	82	0	50	30	25	$54,107	$2,054	$1,027	$5,807
Farmville, First	C	12	12	354	189	73	0	0	75	59	7	$257,678	$18,978	$15,734	$44,592
Forest Hills	C	22	30	1,066	612	360	215	112	134	195	56	$782,667	$29,800	$10,300	$56,820
Fountain	C	0	2	135	68	38	0	12	13	17	10	$62,373	$4,000	$800	$7,522
Glory	C	16	2	938	517	174	240	73	65	200	126	$196,674	$600	$300	$2,815
Grace	C	23	8	452	301	140	131	197	65	20	33	$299,591	$31,852	$2,123	$43,193
Grifton, First	C	2	5	247	81	60	100	36	28	10	24	$99,592	$9,626	$3,697	$16,398
Hamilton	C	0	0	173	100	65	40	0	15	0	0	$109,194	$4,000	$2,000	$17,752
Hispanic Mission, Oak Cit	M	0	0	14	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	$14,561	$0	$0	$0
Hispanic Mission, Washing	M	6	2	105	180	60	50	68	18	32	44	$0	$1,929	$1,929	$5,018
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	0	1	45	43	35	105	0	6	15	12	$30,500	$1,389	$1,389	$2,778
Immanuel	C	3	15	541	516	204	132	282	89	190	68	$587,595	$52,122	$7,800	$98,998
Jamesville, First	C	4	0	118	57	19	0	28	12	14	7	$47,065	$0	$50	$1,146
Korean Mission	M	1	0	46	8	8	0	0	0	10	0	$20,597	$480	$240	$720
Light of the World	C	6	0	60	37	30	65	22	39	30	0	$26,000	$0	$0	$300
Love	C	0	0	190	61	7	0	0	0	0	0	$18,978	$0	$75	$375
Memorial	C	11	0	702	553	253	0	388	99	150	149	$383,172	$17,340	$4,080	$38,691

New Hope Chapel	C	0	0	40	28	26	0	0	12	19	0	$29,605	$2,425	$269	$5,066
New Hope Missionary	C	5	11	471	144	78	102	0	23	14	0	$190,825	$15,873	$300	$21,711
Northern Boulevard	C	15	5	195	159	129	231	0	30	0	0	$76,674	$0	$0	$0
Oak City	C	1	0	179	80	46	0	0	27	45	5	$73,825	$3,500	$1,000	$6,702
Oakmont	C	31	60	1,125	837	379	362	320	292	211	36	$1,543,966	$87,101	$12,000	$185,767
Pactolus	C	13	11	271	103	65	115	14	26	44	17	$118,322	$6,000	$1,300	$19,754
Pamlico Missionary	C	2	0	66	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	$3,903	$100	$0	$100
Penders Chapel	C	5	0	270	87	40	55	0	10	7	0	$68,990	$6,898	$1,862	$10,598
Pinetops	C	16	4	442	224	119	122	0	50	82	27	$377,234	$17,017	$2,000	$24,398
Pinetown	C	0	0	47	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	$9,850	$0	$0	$1,812
Piney Grove	C	9	1	364	238	169	93	30	66	155	14	$594,921	$10,600	$3,000	$57,196
Pleasant Hope	C	12	2	148	57	43	85	0	17	18	14	$58,614	$300	$1,280	$4,576
Plymouth, First	C	3	4	623	221	108	70	34	75	116	99	$346,647	$5,000	$3,600	$19,202
Raleigh Road	C	28	0	489	272	222	250	0	194	47	18	$898,368	$57,916	$8,821	$94,113
Reddicks Grove	C	3	0	203	137	71	70	0	48	47	12	$79,744	$500	$400	$12,453
Riverside Mission	M	8	4	35	36	19	0	18	4	0	0	$10,640	$240	$240	$668
Riverview	C	0	0	162	58	40	35	23	22	16	12	$97,081	$14,815	$6,584	$27,709
Robersonville, First	C	6	3	578	178	0	0	28	30	110	55	$136,729	$6,000	$2,875	$19,341
Rosedale	C	0	0	72	9	4	0	12	10	0	0	$19,633	$0	$100	$3,377
Servants Heart	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Smithton, First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speed	C	0	0	38	38	15	0	0	2	14	0	$22,944	$925	$70	$1,608
Stantonsburg, First	C	14	6	397	169	60	80	39	35	58	20	$164,278	$3,000	$3,500	$8,510
Stokes	C	0	0	47	14	10	0	0	0	10	0	$14,065	$437	$332	$1,153
Swan Quarter	C	3	3	115	76	34	35	0	11	0	0	$60,245	$2,167	$500	$3,734
Tarboro, First	C	1	2	784	407	145	100	113	120	98	15	$440,752	$36,403	$14,561	$61,336
The Memorial	C	12	37	741	531	256	125	108	153	147	48	$1,006,702	$31,781	$15,890	$90,036
Trinity	C	4	20	425	251	115	0	20	75	36	23	$340,021	$10,000	$2,000	$24,597
Washington, First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Washington, Second	C	8	15	295	119	52	65	18	25	24	12	$310,441	$13,028	$3,454	$20,410
Webbs Chapel	C	10	9	468	189	116	126	0	51	36	22	$165,650	$8,306	$3,115	$17,574
West End, Washington	C	2	3	34	11	11	0	0	9	5	0	$17,876	$0	$300	$852
West End, Williamston	C	1	5	530	147	105	134	0	23	126	60	$181,983	$8,508	$2,836	$29,862
Wilson, First	C	4	0	863	747	208	70	87	103	254	98	$833,695	$31,850	$6,500	$76,364
Winterville	C	3	3	377	206	127	0	64	61	71	45	$240,348	$16,000	$8,000	$35,748
Total:		**369**	**370**	**19,097**	**10,456**	**5,087**	**4,349**	**2,334**	**2,781**	**3,219**	**1,390**	**$13,056,243**	**$638,652**	**$189,380**	**$1,436,491**

Congregation and Member Info

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Missions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Acorn Hill	C	114	101	5	0	1957	1980	A	45	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Aenon	C	179	158	0	0	1914	2001	A	48	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Arlington Boulevard	C	230	191	10	0	1956	1990	F	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ayden, First	C	280	167	2	0	1892	0	D	67	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Belhaven Missionary	C	387	216	17	0	1900	0	C	110	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Bethel	C	330	180	0	0	1887	2000	C	90	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Bible Missionary	C	173	163	27	15	1993	1993	G	103	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cedar Branch	C	360	277	0	0	1851	1998	A	210	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Chocowinity, First	C	222	187	8	0	1911	2000	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Eagles	C	206	158	4	0	1891	1998	B	53	0	0	N	N	N	1
Elm City Missionary	C	291	203	10	0	1880	2001	D	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Everetts	C	106	70	2	0	1877	1998	C	50	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Farmville, First	C	354	261	12	24	1909	1999	D	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Forest Hills	C	1,066	994	30	52	1915	1999	F	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fountain	C	135	80	2	0	1909	1995	C	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
Glory	C	938	825	2	0	1993	1994	J	340	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Grace	C	452	280	8	0	1954	1999	E	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Grifton, First	C	247	182	5	0	1952	1952	C	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
Hamilton	C	173	134	0	0	1876	1996	C	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	14	14	0	0	2000	0	B	5	0	0	N	N	N	3
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	9	9	0	0	1996	0	E	24	0	0	N	N	N	3
Hispanic Mission, Washington	M	105	60	2	12	1995	1995	A	120	95	95	Y	Y	Y	3
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	45	45	1	8	1996	0	D	0	0	0	N	N	N	3
Immanuel	C	541	399	15	0	1915	1982	I	233	0	2	Y	Y	Y	1
Jamesville, First	C	118	87	0	4	1943	1992	C	26	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Korean Mission	M	46	36	0	2	1999	1999	D	36	0	0	N	N	N	1
Light of the World	C	60	2	0	0	1973	1973	F	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Love	C	190	0	0	0	1986	1986	F	20	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Memorial	C	702	498	0	0	1870	1986	D	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1

Mildred Missionary	C	111	76	0	0	1890	1984	B	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Beginnings Mission	M	19	15	0	0	1999	1998	J	16	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Hope Chapel	C	40	37	0	0	1976	1994	D	30	0	0	N	Y	N	1
New Hope Missionary	C	471	0	11	0	1870	1999	A	105	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Northern Boulevard	C	195	195	5	0	1988	1988	E	350	0	0	N	N	N	1
Oak City	C	179	87	0	0	1899	1998	B	46	1	1	N	Y	N	1
Oakmont	C	1,125	872	60	85	1964	1986	J	461	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Pactolus	C	271	169	11	12	1883	0	A	85	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Pamlico Missionary	C	66	0	0	0	1952	1987	A	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Penders Chapel	C	270	260	0	0	1953	0	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Pinetops	C	442	304	4	0	1921	1990	C	130	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Pinetown	C	47	37	0	0	1908	1999	B	14	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Piney Grove	C	364	275	1	9	1905	2001	A	197	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hope	C	148	95	2	0	1912	1962	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Plymouth, First	C	623	441	4	1	1866	1995	D	200	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Raleigh Road	C	489	471	0	0	1987	1987	F	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Reddicks Grove	C	203	163	0	0	1888	2000	A	73	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Riverside Mission	M	35	25	4	2	1998	1998	D	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Riverview	C	162	141	0	0	1944	0	A	55	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Robersonville, First	C	578	268	3	0	1902	1997	C	135	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Rosedale	C	72	20	0	0	1949	1996	G	15	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Servants Heart	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Smithton, First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Speed	C	38	0	0	0	1904	0	B	18	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Stantonsburg, First	C	397	355	6	0	1909	1965	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Stokes	C	47	47	0	0	1922	1994	B	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
Swan Quarter	C	115	72	3	0	1910	1999	B	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
Tarboro, First	C	784	666	2	0	1819	0	E	191	0	1	N	Y	N	1
The Memorial	C	741	621	37	29	1827	1999	I	390	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	425	229	20	0	1950	2000	F	150	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Washington, First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Washington, Second	C	295	149	15	0	1953	1999	G	83	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Webbs Chapel	C	468	384	9	0	1915	1999	A	123	0	0	Y	N	N	1
West End, Washington	C	34	34	3	0	1952	2000	D	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
West End, Williamston	C	530	376	5	0	1945	0	G	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Wilson, First	C	863	844	0	10	1860	1995	E	309	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Winterville	C	377	282	3	0	1881	1999	D	155	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Total:		**19,097**	**13,987**	**370**	**265**				**6,876**	**96**	**100**				

Financial - General

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26 + 27 + 28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Acorn Hill	C	$29,373	$825	$0	$30,198	$250,000	$2,383
Aenon	C	$60,686	$4,382	$0	$65,068	$210,000	$0
Arlington Boulevard	C	$148,954	$65,368	$0	$214,322	$500,000	$0
Ayden, First	C	$126,156	$19,840	$1,012	$147,008	$678,029	$8,507
Belhaven Missionary	C	$140,686	$26,376	$0	$167,062	$500,000	$0
Bethel	C	$103,761	$93,555	$2,358	$199,674	$1,100,000	$0
Bible Missionary	C	$136,799	$56,678	$0	$193,477	$800,000	$594,800
Cedar Branch	C	$146,120	$14,864	$6,407	$167,391	$936,400	$0
Chocowinity, First	C	$40,013	$5,364	$0	$45,377	$655,200	$0
Eagles	C	$70,646	$43,180	$875	$114,701	$545	$0
Elm City Missionary	C	$95,198	$38,080	$0	$133,278	$971,000	$102,000
Everetts	C	$42,260	$10,166	$1,681	$54,107	$193,206	$0
Farmville, First	C	$173,581	$79,449	$4,647	$257,678	$2,575,000	$0
Forest Hills	C	$436,052	$318,799	$27,816	$782,667	$2,068,300	$11,588
Fountain	C	$53,135	$7,562	$1,676	$62,373	$697,590	$0
Glory	C	$181,674	$15,000	$0	$196,674	$84,000	$314,000
Grace	C	$232,919	$66,672	$0	$299,591	$125,000	$0
Grifton, First	C	$94,447	$5,145	$0	$99,592	$700,000	$0
Hamilton	C	$104,292	$4,902	$0	$109,194	$634,000	$0
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	$14,561	$0	$0	$14,561	$0	$0
Hispanic Mission, Washington	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$250,000	$56,000
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	$29,914	$86	$500	$30,500	$0	$0
Immanuel	C	$453,231	$99,069	$35,295	$587,595	$3,100,000	$0
Jamesville, First	C	$37,865	$9,180	$20	$47,065	$350,000	$0
Korean Mission	M	$19,172	$1,425	$0	$20,597	$0	$0
Light of the World	C	$26,000	$0	$0	$26,000	$75,000	$0
Love	C	$18,978	$0	$0	$18,978	$136,000	$0
Memorial	C	$338,080	$9,363	$35,729	$383,172	$0	$108,500
Mildred Missionary	C	$41,566	$398	$361	$42,325	$125,000	$0

New Beginnings Mission	M	$11,445	$0	$0	$11,445	$0	$0
New Hope Chapel	C	$26,532	$1,773	$1,300	$29,605	$137,500	$0
New Hope Missionary	C	$158,730	$31,602	$493	$190,825	$1,250,000	$26,000
Northern Boulevard	C	$797	$0	$75,877	$76,674	$750,000	$44,103
Oak City	C	$67,117	$6,708	$0	$73,825	$500,000	$0
Oakmont	C	$953,066	$478,649	$112,251	$1,543,966	$3,205,000	$0
Pactolus	C	$100,742	$17,580	$0	$118,322	$490,000	$0
Pamlico Missionary	C	$3,023	$685	$195	$3,903	$45,000	$0
Penders Chapel	C	$58,393	$10,597	$0	$68,990	$348,435	$0
Pinetops	C	$168,855	$208,379	$0	$377,234	$10,000,000	$0
Pinetown	C	$9,344	$506	$0	$9,850	$100,000	$0
Piney Grove	C	$172,798	$377,697	$44,426	$594,921	$878,000	$0
Pleasant Hope	C	$54,070	$3,593	$951	$58,614	$200,000	$0
Plymouth, First	C	$263,978	$67,317	$15,352	$346,647	$2,039,432	$81,208
Raleigh Road	C	$545,929	$298,136	$54,303	$898,368	$1,612,000	$796,294
Reddicks Grove	C	$67,290	$12,454	$0	$79,744	$500,000	$0
Riverside Mission	M	$100	$140	$10,400	$10,640	$0	$200
Riverview	C	$82,304	$10,928	$3,849	$97,081	$432,000	$0
Robersonville, First	C	$118,172	$18,557	$0	$136,729	$400,000	$0
Rosedale	C	$19,358	$275	$0	$19,633	$169,300	$0
Servants Heart	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Smithton, First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speed	C	$22,779	$0	$165	$22,944	$0	$0
Stantonsburg, First	C	$102,942	$47,431	$13,905	$164,278	$1,535,000	$0
Stokes	C	$12,250	$1,815	$0	$14,065	$150,000	$0
Swan Quarter	C	$53,343	$3,469	$3,433	$60,245	$285,000	$18,000
Tarboro, First	C	$364,030	$63,178	$13,544	$440,752	$2,700,000	$96,000
The Memorial	C	$619,026	$161,185	$226,491	$1,006,702	$3,000,000	$551,228
Trinity	C	$226,044	$26,177	$87,800	$340,021	$1,000,000	$0
Washington, First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Washington, Second	C	$133,473	$170,204	$6,764	$310,441	$945,000	$324,653
Webbs Chapel	C	$134,807	$30,843	$0	$165,650	$400,000	$0
West End, Washington	C	$17,876	$0	$0	$17,876	$200,000	$0
West End, Williamston	C	$142,181	$33,464	$6,338	$181,983	$949,450	$0
Wilson, First	C	$642,304	$176,881	$14,510	$833,695	$0	$179,588
Winterville	C	$187,485	$48,926	$3,937	$240,348	$920,990	$31,794
Total:		$8,936,702	$3,304,878	$814,662	$13,056,243	$52,856,377	$3,346,845

Financial - Missions

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Acorn Hill	C	$0	$0	$100	$200	$200	$0	$0	$500
Aenon	C	$2,169	$1,618	$495	$640	$540	$0	$0	$5,462
Arlington Boulevard	C	$13,521	$6,761	$1,090	$537	$1,400	$2,706	$2,400	$28,415
Ayden, First	C	$12,605	$6,301	$7,100	$813	$1,621	$3,250	$823	$32,512
Belhaven Missionary	C	$8,000	$3,000	$527	$1,275	$1,985	$1,164	$2,115	$18,066
Bethel	C	$0	$0	$325	$1,308	$1,344	$1,266	$0	$4,243
Bible Missionary	C	$13,818	$3,420	$505	$1,700	$3,585	$472	$5,372	$28,872
Cedar Branch	C	$6,786	$2,714	$1,657	$4,109	$4,725	$7,915	$18,081	$45,987
Chocowinity, First	C	$1,451	$695	$105	$262	$180	$207	$600	$3,500
Eagles	C	$5,923	$3,701	$754	$553	$1,230	$1,053	$336	$13,550
Elm City Missionary	C	$0	$1,500	$2,341	$0	$0	$0	$6,832	$10,673
Everetts	C	$2,054	$1,027	$411	$1,172	$121	$1,022	$0	$5,807
Farmville, First	C	$18,978	$15,734	$5,300	$477	$549	$0	$3,553	$44,592
Forest Hills	C	$29,800	$10,300	$1,800	$5,800	$7,500	$0	$1,620	$56,820
Fountain	C	$4,000	$800	$402	$895	$797	$628	$0	$7,522
Glory	C	$600	$300	$215	$0	$300	$400	$1,000	$2,815
Grace	C	$31,852	$2,123	$226	$1,888	$4,279	$325	$2,500	$43,193
Grifton, First	C	$9,626	$3,697	$240	$1,070	$1,165	$600	$0	$16,398
Hamilton	C	$4,000	$2,000	$990	$732	$3,000	$0	$7,030	$17,752
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hispanic Mission, Washington	M	$1,929	$1,929	$0	$0	$1,159	$0	$0	$5,018
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	$1,389	$1,389	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,778
Immanuel	C	$52,122	$7,800	$2,795	$1,652	$4,725	$8,583	$21,321	$98,998
Jamesville, First	C	$0	$50	$178	$453	$465	$0	$0	$1,146
Korean Mission	M	$480	$240	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$720
Light of the World	C	$0	$0	$0	$200	$100	$0	$0	$300
Love	C	$0	$75	$300	$0	$0	$0	$0	$375
Memorial	C	$17,340	$4,080	$7,680	$3,980	$5,611	$0	$0	$38,691
Mildred Missionary	C	$3 519	$1,436	$321	$527	$1,159	$1,314	$7,184	$15,460

New Hope Chapel	C	$2,425	$269	$262	$414	$573	$223	$900	$5,066
New Hope Missionary	C	$15,873	$300	$687	$576	$1,672	$1,515	$1,088	$21,711
Northern Boulevard	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oak City	C	$3,500	$1,000	$320	$1,142	$740	$0	$0	$6,702
Oakmont	C	$87,101	$12,000	$6,083	$1,811	$5,138	$26,209	$47,425	$185,767
Pactolus	C	$6,000	$1,300	$900	$1,400	$2,000	$4,754	$3,400	$19,754
Pamlico Missionary	C	$100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$100
Penders Chapel	C	$6,898	$1,862	$365	$665	$808	$0	$0	$10,598
Pinetops	C	$17,017	$2,000	$680	$1,739	$2,962	$0	$0	$24,398
Pinetown	C	$0	$0	$200	$200	$300	$912	$200	$1,812
Piney Grove	C	$10,600	$3,000	$2,125	$4,591	$6,204	$10,161	$20,515	$57,196
Pleasant Hope	C	$300	$1,280	$665	$492	$500	$1,339	$0	$4,576
Plymouth, First	C	$5,000	$3,600	$1,288	$2,254	$2,640	$4,420	$0	$19,202
Raleigh Road	C	$57,916	$8,821	$0	$2,164	$5,212	$20,000	$0	$94,113
Reddicks Grove	C	$500	$400	$400	$359	$427	$1,994	$8,373	$12,453
Riverside Mission	M	$240	$240	$0	$50	$50	$0	$88	$668
Riverview	C	$14,815	$6,584	$976	$978	$1,510	$0	$2,846	$27,709
Robersonville, First	C	$6,000	$2,875	$1,440	$1,673	$2,071	$4,282	$1,000	$19,341
Rosedale	C	$0	$100	$225	$35	$50	$440	$2,527	$3,377
Servants Heart	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Smithton, First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speed	C	$925	$70	$181	$82	$351	$0	$0	$1,608
Stantonsburg, First	C	$3,000	$3,500	$0	$571	$526	$914	$0	$8,510
Stokes	C	$437	$332	$0	$119	$265	$0	$0	$1,153
Swan Quarter	C	$2,167	$500	$240	$150	$175	$502	$0	$3,734
Tarboro, First	C	$36,403	$14,561	$1,253	$3,473	$5,646	$0	$0	$61,336
The Memorial	C	$31,781	$15,890	$3,926	$3,729	$7,577	$2,111	$25,022	$90,036
Trinity	C	$10,000	$2,000	$4,784	$1,609	$2,876	$1,128	$2,200	$24,597
Washington, First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Washington, Second	C	$13,028	$3,454	$217	$195	$571	$1,043	$1,902	$20,410
Webbs Chapel	C	$8,306	$3,115	$0	$1,676	$4,177	$0	$300	$17,574
West End, Washington	C	$0	$300	$102	$100	$150	$200	$0	$852
West End, Williamston	C	$8,508	$2,836	$1,486	$1,853	$2,180	$4,115	$8,884	$29,862
Wilson, First	C	$31,850	$6,500	$2,097	$617	$1,446	$150	$33,704	$76,364
Winterville	C	$16,000	$8,000	$2,141	$2,298	$3,431	$3,878	$0	$35,748
	Total:	**$638,652**	**$189,380**	**$68,900**	**$67,256**	**$109,967**	**$121,195**	**$241,141**	**$1,436,491**

DECEASED LISTING

ACORN HILL
Mrs. Viola Orlawsky
Mrs. Elsie Pollard
Mrs. Lottie Ward

ARLINGTON BOULEVARD
Mr. Lewis Baker
Mrs. Ruby Bunch
Mrs. Mary Lloyd
Mr. Roy Miller
Mr. Jesse Moye III

AYDEN, FIRST
Teresa Thomas

BETHEL
Mitchell Alexander
Mary Beverly
Douglas Dunning
Daniel Nelson

BIBLE MISSIONARY
Mrs. Kay Gass

CEDAR BRANCH
Elmer R. Beacham
Mr. William H. Hardison
Mr. Rexie Modlin
Ms. Essie Modlin
Ms. Janette Modlin
Essie Stalls

ELM CITY MISSIONARY
Mrs. Marjorie Pittman
Mr. William Whitehead (Deacon)
Mrs. Estelle Williams

FOREST HILLS
Mr. H.C. Braswell
Mrs. Willie Brown
Mrs. Sarah Bullock
Mrs. Mary Eatman
Mr. James Ferrell
Rev. Albert Fredette
Mr. Kenneth Hill
Mr. Bob Hinson
Mr. Ed Hodges
Mrs. Nell Lamm
Mr. Marvin Letchworth
Mrs. Helen Moye
Mrs. Emma Newsome
Mrs. Louise Paramore
Mrs. Martha Pearce
Mrs. Donnie Smith
Mark Sutton
Mrs. Lucille Walston
Mrs. Hortense Webb
Mrs. Blanche Williams

FOUNTAIN
Mr. Bruce Beasley (Deacon)
Miss Emma Dozier
Mrs. Margueritte Phillips
Miss Lucile Velverton

GRACE
Jane Boswell
Bruce Brown
W. Harvey Vaughan

GRIFTON, FIRST
Eloise Conner
Annette Price

HAMILTON
Violet Leggett

HISPANIC MISSION, WASHINGTON
Carlos Guevara

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Nell Adams
Mrs. Jean Aycock
Mrs. Eva Hawkins
Mr. Tom Henderson
Mr. Charles Ross
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Watkins

JAMESVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Clara Gaines
Mrs. Susan H. Hardison

LOVE
Nancy Jones Cox
Ozell Kanipe

MEMORIAL
Mrs. Eleanor Critcher
Mrs. Catherine Knox
Mr. H.F. McKnight
Mrs. Dale Proseus
Mrs. Mary Virginia Taylor

MILDRED MISSIONARY
Louise Byrd

NEW HOPE CHAPEL
Mr. Bennett Heath

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY
Mr. Edgar (Bill) R. Beamon
Mrs. Eunice Williams

OAK CITY
Mrs. Ruby Davis
Mr. R. S. Edmonds Jr.

OAKMONT
Mr. Bob Fuller
Mrs. Dee Warren
Mr. A. B. Whitley

PAMLICO MISSIONARY
Julia F. Daniels

PINETOPS
Mr. Grover Leonard
Mrs. Maggie T. Moore
Mrs. Lillie Page
Mrs. Barbara D. Webb
Mrs. Bessie Winchester

PINEY GROVE
Nellie Faye Gardner
Janie M. Griffin
William Huck Lilley
Mac McGee
Ida Mae Peel
William E. Revels

PLYMOUTH, FIRST
Mrs. Clarabelle Ange
Mrs. Gail Hardison
Mrs. Martha McIver
Mr. Estes Rentz
Mrs. Louise Rustad
Mrs. Tom Sawyer
Mrs. Emma Swain
Mr. Joseph Swindell
Mrs. Edna Tetterton
Mrs. Sally Woolard

REDDICKS GROVE
Ada Louise McClure
Mary Whit Roberson

ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Selma Brown
Mr. Lester Everett Sr. (Deacon)
Mrs. Carrie Martin
Mr. B. W. Parker (Deacon)
Mrs. Evelyn Roebuck
Mrs. Bernice Ward

STANTONSBURG, FIRST
Mrs. Pauline S. Adams
Mr. Joe L. Graft
Mr. Garland B. Shingleton (Deacon)
Mrs. Avis S. Wainwright
Mrs. Ernestine G. Yelverton

TARBORO, FIRST
Mrs. Annie Mae Anderson
Mr. Russell Carter
Mrs. Ethel Ellison
Mr. Linwood Langley
Mrs. Louise Perry
Mrs. Essie Stokes

THE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Elsie Bostic
Mr. Homer Compton (Deacon)
Mrs. Myra Gilbert
Mr. John Hodges
Mr. Dennis Huff
Mr. Bill Mincey
Mr. Herbert Paschall Jr.
Mrs. Blanche Tripp
Mrs. Audrey White Wheeler

WEBBS CHAPEL
Mrs. Rosa Baker
Mr. Robert (Bob) Bridgers
Mrs. Mary Pittman Meeks
Mrs. Alice Owens
Mr. Vertis Robbins
Mr. Charlie Williams

WEST END, WASHINGTON
Dorcas Davenport
Herbert Goddard
Rebecca Lee
Monteria Thomas

WILSON, FIRST
Edna Earle Boswell
Martha B. Boyette
Janie Reid Broadhurst
Tom Carpenter
Jenny Chamblee
Frank Dunn
Berlie P. Epps
Rebecca Cockrell Exum
Lillian Harrell
Sandra Saber
Romie Turner
John Viverette
Barney Walston
Pat Walston
Richard Wilson

WINTERVILLE
Mrs. Myrtle Carraway
Mrs. Frances Cox
Mr. Carl Dilda
Mrs. Ruth Evans
Mr. Regan Jones
Mrs. Mary M. Jones
Mr. Eddie Keel
Mrs. Mamie Limerman
Mrs. Bessie Mobley
Mrs. Bonnie Russell
Mrs. Roxie Waters

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

2002 Annual

The Baptist Association:

CARING CHURCHES
Working Together for
CHANGED LIVES

South Roanoke Baptist Association North Carolina

South Roanoke Baptist Association
North Carolina
Forty-eighth Annual Session

The Baptist Association

CARING CHURCHES
Working Together for
CHANGED LIVES

Monday
October 28, 2002
The Memorial
Greenville, North Carolina

Tuesday
October 29, 2002
Williamston Memorial
Williamston, North Carolina

Speakers
ANNUAL SERMON: Rev. Jim Rawls, Mildred Baptist Church, Tarboro
Challenge: Rev. Wayne Myers, SBC Missionary - Swaziland
Church and Community Ministries: Dr. Allison Haynes
Director of Missions: Rev. Ellis Fulbright

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Articles of Incorporation 20
By-Laws 24
Calendar 2002/2003 31
Church Directory 1
Constitution 22
History of Bible Baptist Church 5
History of The Memorial Baptist Church 11
History of Williamston Memorial Baptist Church 12
Messengers to the Annual Meetings 18
Messengers to the Spring Session 17
Minutes of the Executive Board, January 28, 2002 8
Minutes of the Executive Board, August 26, 2002 9
Minutes of the Executive Board, September 30, 2002 10
Proceedings of the 48th Annual Session, October 28, 2002 15
Proceedings of the 48th Annual Session, October 29, 2002 16
Proceedings of the Spring Session, April 15, 2002 7
Program for the Annual Session ..... 13 & 14
Program for the Spring Session 6
Where the Association Met 4

ASSOCIATION REPORTS

ACTeam/Sunday School Report 50
Bivocational Ministers' Report 54
Brotherhood Council Report 59
Building and Grounds Maintenance Committee Report 55
Church and Community Ministries Report 49
Director of Missions' Report 48
Discipleship Training Council Report 60
Evangelism Council Report 53
Family Ministry Council Report 57
Media Library Council Report 61
Ministers' Conference Report 57
Missions Development Council Report 56
Music Council Report 50
Nominating Committee Report 42
Ordination Committee Report 60
Place and Preacher Committee Report 53
Resolutions Committee Report 62
Seminary Extension Council Report 52

Student Ministries Council Report 52
VBS Report 58
WMU Council Report 51
Youth Ministries Council Report 55

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Budget Update 2002 63
SRBA Proposed 2003 Budget 70

STATISTICAL TABLES

Congregation and Member 78
Congregation Summary 76
Deceased Members 84
General Financial Information 80
Historical Information 86
Missions Financial Information 82

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2401 South Memorial Drive, Greenville, NC 27834-5018
(252) 756-4332
Fax (252) 353-5949
E-mail - sroanoke@prodigy.net

Moderator	Vice Moderator	Director of Missions	CCMD
Steve Davis	Jeff Williamson	Ellis Fulbright	Allison Haynes

Church		Pastor/Staff	Address	Office Phone	Home Phone	Spouse
1 Acorn Hill	P	*Rev. Sonny Simpson*	246 Acorn Hill Rd Tarboro 27886	823-4151	823-6360	Sylvia
2 Aenon	P	Rev. Ronnie Davis	7503 Town Creek Rd Elm City 27822	236-4791	291-8396	Lori
	A	Rev. Charles Hayes			446-1774	Ann
3 Arlington Blvd	P	Rev. Steve Davis	1007 Arlington Blvd Greenville 27834	756-2122	830-1347	Pat
4 Ayden, First	P	Dr. Rick Downing	P O Box 308 Ayden 28513	746-3556	746-2858	Patty
5 Belhaven	P	Rev. Randy Ivie	P O Box 400 Belhaven 27810	943-3102	321-1443	Nina
6 Bethel	P	Rev. Michael J. Smith	P O Box 910 Bethel 27812	825-1281	825-2721	Jennifer
7 Bible	P	Rev. David Barnes	2833 Tilghman Rd N, Wilson 27896	243-7078	237-7528	Kathy
8 Cedar Branch	I	Dr. Wayne Ellis	2407 NC Hwy 171 Jamesville 27846	792-1713	977-4680	Judy
9 Chocowinity, First	P	Dr. Gerald Causey	230 Hwy 33 West, Chocowinity 27817	946-0649	946-9183	Jackie
10 Eagles	P	Rev. Jeff Holden	Rt 1 Box 693 Macclesfield 27852	827-2140	827-2700	Taryl
11 Elm City	P	Rev. Gene Wells	P O Box 667 Elm City 27822	236-4434	236-4829	Marsha
12 Everetts	P	Rev. Doug Vaughan	P O Box 40 Everetts 27825	792-1246	792-5896	Lori
13 Farmville, First	P	Rev. Jarrett G. Banks	P O Box 34 Farmville 27828	753-3370	753-3453	Lori
	A	Miss Beth Riddick				
14 Forest Hills	P	Rev. Ray Barnhill	1407 Forest Hills Rd Wilson 27896	243-4149	243-6261	Lynda
	Y	Rev. Ken Dorrity			234-9182	Wana
	D	Rev. Daniel Johnson			243-3089	Stephanie
	PW	Kevin Graham			234-7366	Huetta
15 Fountain	I	Mr. Mike Barnes	P O Box 586 Fountain 27829	749-4261	749-2703	Debbie
16 Glory	P	*Rev. Ricky Daughtridge*	P O Box 3236 Wilson 27895	243-8471	243-3673	Cynthia
17 Grace	P	Dr. Benjamin Martin	202 N Kincaid Ave., Wilson 27893	237-0711	243-3765	Diane
	Y, CH	Rev. Randy Brown				Candace
18 Grifton, First	I	Rev. E. T. Vinson	P O Box 519, Grifton 28530	524-5421	752-5778	Katherine
19 Hamilton	P	Rev. Jon Smith	P O Box 370 Hamilton 27840	798-5891	798-1954	
20 Immanuel	P	Rev. Hugh Burlington	1101 S Elm St Greenville 27858	758-1240	756-1413	Vickie
21 Jamesville, First	P	*Rev. Eddie Coltrain*	P O Box 33 Jamesville 27846	792-6067	792-6067	Faye
22 Korean Mission	P	Rev. Dae Young Kim	1101 S Elm St Greenville 27858	758-1240	754-2519	Esther
23 Light of the World	P	*Rev. Sellers Jenkins*	P O Box 176 Saratoga 27873	291-5990	238-2270	Mary
24 Love	P	*Rev. Selby Smith*	Rt 3 Box 272-C Tarboro 27886	975-6710	641-1552	Jean
25 Memorial, The	P	Dr. Larry Hovis	1510 Greenville Blvd SE Greenville 27858	756-5314	321-7127	Kim
Greenville	E	Rev. Rick Bailey			355-0367	Edwina
	MI/S	Mr. Craig Morrison			355-5516	Laurie
26 Chinese Bible Study		Mrs. You-An-Sun-Lee			756-3393	Leo
27 Mildred	P	*Rev. James Rawls*	2406 Jeanie Ave Tarboro 27886	823-2263	823-1773	Verna
28 New Hope Chapel	P	*Rev. Cliff Harrell*	110 W Simmons Ave, Williamston 27892		792-4070	LuAnn
29 New Hope	P	Rev. William Culbert	5142 NC Hwy 58 N Wilson 27896	237-1688	237-0056	Pam
30 Northern Blvd.	P	*Rev. Calvin Lee*	Rt 1 Box 930 Tarboro 27886	823-1015	823-1149	Dean
31 Oak City	P	Rev. Edwin Dacus	P O Box 39 Oak City 27857	798-2596	798-5871	Martha
32 Oak City Hispanic Mission	P	Rev. Henry Flores	P O Box 39 Oak City 27857		823-6014	Isabel
33 Oakmont	P	Dr. Greg Rogers	1100 Red Banks Rd Greenville 27858	756-1245	756-9992	Leslie
	M	Rev. Michael Knight			321-0285	Donna
	E	Rev. Beth Thompson			757-1233	Tommy
	Y	Rev. Layne Rogerson			355-2646	Ken

Church	Pastor/Staff		Address	Office Phone	Home Phone	Spouse
34 Pactolus	I	Rev. Bill Gay	5980 US 264 East, Greenville 27834	839-9135	974-1286	Ann
35 Pender's Chapel	P	Rev. Ricky Shadrix	3246 Howard Ave Ext., Tarboro 27886	823-0148	937-8166	Susan
36 Pinetops	P	Rev. John Melancon	P O Box 34 Pinetops 27864-0034	827-5407	827-5948	Pam
37 Pinetown	P	Rev. Lyman Sheppard	301 Oak Dr., Washington 27889		946-3648	Violet
38 Piney Grove	P	Rev. Todd Moore	2930 Piney Grove Church Rd Williamston 27892	792-1342	792-7553	Leigh Ann
39 Pleasant Hope	P	Rev. Geoffrey D. Prows	5018 Rosebud Church Rd., Elm City 27822		235-5133	Jennifer
40 Plymouth,	I	Rev. Jimmy Hagwood	P O Box 400 Plymouth 27962	793-5026	792-6392	Dell
First	Y,E	Rev. James West			791-0163	Christy
41 Raleigh	P	Rev. Eddie Maynard	P O Box 3427 Wilson 27895	243-0383	291-6938	Gail
Road	Y	Rev. Darien Gabriel			399-0838	Anita
	M	Rev. Doug Allen			237-2003	Kelli
	CH	Peggy Baldridge			291-7339	Jim
	PR	Mr. Marty Squires			291-1495	Rhapsody
	MA	Mr. Mike Smith			(919) 554-0134	Cindy
42 Reddick's Grove	I	Mr. Sam Bullock	1760 Reddicks Grove Church Rd. Williamston 27892	792-6551	799-3797	Ollie
43 Riverside Mission	P	*Rev. Johnnie Barnes*	P O Box 1245, Plymouth 27962	793-3004	791-0426	Gloria
44 Riverview	I	Dr. James Hagwood	6228 Clark's Neck Rd Washington 27889	946-0385	795-3369	Louise
45 Robersonville,	I	Rev. Sam Martin	P O Box 445 Robersonville 27871	795-3601	756-8670	Amy
First	M	Mr. Frank Dew			795-4980	Mary
46 Rosedale	P	*Rev. Doug Spivey*	P O Box 2357 Washington 27889	946-3855	975-6467	Mary
47 Servant's Heart	P	Rev. Dan Rolfe	P O Box 4009, Rocky Mount 27803	972-9954	451-6820	Autumn
48 Smithton, First	P	Rev. Russell Bettini	P O Box 522, Belhaven 27810	964-6413	943-3437	Bonnie
49 Speed	P	*Rev. Andy Moon*	141 Highland Drive, Ayden 28513	823-1563	746-9561	Jeanette
50 Stantonsburg,	P	Rev. Max Patterson	P O Box 57 Stantonsburg 27883	238-2306	238-2330	Barbara
First						Ann
51 Stokes	P	*Rev. Adron Modlin*	P O Box 264 Stokes 27884		792-5886	Gail
52 Swan Quarter	P	Rev. Richard Bartholomew	P O Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	926-1755	926-1562	Chris
53 Tarboro, First	I	Rev. Ron Farrar	P O Box 1556 Tarboro 27886	823-0111	641-1715	Shirlee
	M	Rev. Robert Glenn Sparks			823-7985	Ginger
54 Tarboro, First Hispanic Mission	P	Rev. Henry Flores	P O Box 1556, Tarboro 27886		823-6014	Isabel
55 Trinity	P	Rev. Mark Palmer	730 W Wilson St., Tarboro 27886	823-2502	824-9828	Joanna
	A/M	Mr. Vic Daniel			(919) 562-7871	Tammy
	Y	Mr. Wade Parker			985-2905	
56 Washington,	P	Dr. James Moore	113 N Harvey St Washington 27889	946-8074	975-5893	Karen
First	M	Dr. Greg Barmer			975-1195	Lisa
	Y, E	Miss Tammy Condrey			946-8108	
57 Mission Bau Hispana	P	Rev. Cipriano Moreno	113 N Harvey St Washington 27889	946-8074	975-0916	Petra
58 Washington, Second	P	Rev. Phillip Hayes	P O Box 114 Washington 27889	946-4433	964-6731	Della
59 Webb's Chapel	P	Rev. Bob Boone	P O Box 336, Macclesfield 27852	827-4255	827-4340	Pat
	Y	Mr. Jason Currie			919-269-0971	
60 West End, Washington	P	*Rev. George Daniels*	3264 Ballards Crossroads, Greenville	946-3461	355-3500	Karen
61 West End, Williamston	P	Rev. Tony Warren	1505 W Main St., Williamston 27892	792-3347	792-7163	Sandra
62 Williamston	P	Rev. Robbie Parker	109 W Church St Williamston 27892	792-2865	792-7988	Malinda
Memorial	Y/E	Rev. Michael Scott Jr.			792-8576	Cyndi
	M	Mrs. Mary Coltrain			792-2848	Ricky
63 Wilson, First	P	Dr. Doug Murray	P O Box 1467 Wilson 27894	243-5163	206-1822	Candace
	Ch	Miss Beth Cockman			910-893-9409	
	E	Rev. Tom Riley			243-7739	

Church	Pastor/Staff		Address	Office Phone	Home Phone	Spouse
64 Wilson, First Hispanic Mission	P	Rev. Gilberto Barbosa	P O Box 1467 Wilson 27894	243-5163	234-5777	Gina
65 Winterville	P	Dr. David Kolb	P O Box 1669 Winterville 28590	756-5955	321-7689	Judy
	M	Mr. Paul Flowers	1603 Monument Rd Greenville 27834		752-2094	Rebecca
Director of Missions		Rev. Ellis Fulbright Sr.	105 Graham St Greenville 27858	756-4332	758-9407	Ruby
CCMD		Dr. Allison Haynes	966 Teakwood Dr., Greenville 27834	756-4332	329-7452	Luisa

Institutions	Director	Address	Office Phone	Home Phone	Spouse
BSU/ECU	Dir. Rev Bob Clyde	P O Box 2275 Greenville 27836	752-4646	758-4593	Oliva Kay
Hamilton Baptist Home	Dir. Paulette Richmond	Box 220 Hamilton 27840	798-5901	798-5901	Gene
Eastern Correctional	Chap. Rev. Harry Grubbs	P O Box 215 Maury 28554	747-8101 Ext. 2126	746-8581	Doris

Abbreviations

A	Associate Pastor
ACT	Activities Director
CH	Children
CP	Church Planter
D	Minister to Deaf
D/M	Discipleship/Missions
E	Minister of Education
I	Interim
M	Minister of Music
MA	Minister of Adults
MI	Minister of Missions
P	Pastor
PR	Preschool
PW	Pastor of Worship
S	Students
SA	Senior Adult
SF	Student/Family
WC	Watch Care
Y	Minister of Youth

The *italicized* names are Bi-Vocational Pastors

BSCNC Toll-Free Number 1-800-395-5102
BSCNC Phone Number (919) 467-5100

WHERE THE ASSOCIATION MET

The following list of 38 churches, which have entertained the Annual Meetings of the Association during the past 132 years, has been compiled from the minutes of the South Roanoke, the Roanoke, the Tar River, the Atlantic, the Pamlico, and the Chowan Associations.

Aenon: 2001S
Arlington Boulevard: 1977, 1994
Ayden, First: 1956, 1970, 1987, 2000
Belhaven: 1932, 1942, 1962, 1981, 1999
Bethel: 1926, 1944, 1959, 1984
Bible: 2002S
Cedar Branch: 1969, 1976, 1992
Eagles: 1959, 1974, 1991
Elm City: 1978, S1998
Farmville, First: 1928, 1941, 1960, 1970, 1984, 1997
Forest Hills: 1958,1964,1975, 1999
Fountain: 1957, 1976, S2000
Grace: 1965,1980, 2000
Grifton, First: 1979, S1997
Hamilton: 1971,1985
Immanuel: 1921,1933,1967,1983, 1998
The Memorial, Greenville: 1869, 1890, 1909, 1943, 1951, 1955, 1963, 1974, 1992, 2002
Mildred: 2001
New Hope, Wilson: 1986, 1996
Oak City: 1966, 1990
Oakmont: 1968, 1990
Pactolus: 1980, S1999
Pinetops: 1963, 1983, 1997
Pinetown: 1938
Piney Grove: 1952, 1962, 1979, 1987
Plymouth, First: 1893, 1920, 1960, 1973, 1986, 2001
Raleigh Road: 1995
Reddicks Grove: 1995
Robersonville, First: 1915, 1935, 1951, 1955, 1963, 1966, 1988, S1995
Stantonsburg, First: 1962, 1967, 1977, 1993
Tarboro, First: 1870, 1905, 1924, 1937, 1948, 1957, 1961, 1968, 1975, 1991
Trinity: 1981, 1985, 1998
Washington, First: 1902, 1911, 1925, 1936, 1949, 1956, 1966, 1972, 1989
Washington, Second: 1964, 1982, S1996
Webb's Chapel: 1973, 1990
West End, Williamston: 1978, 1994
Williamston Memorial: 1917, 1931, 1942, 1950, 1959, 1972, 1989, 2002
Wilson, First: 1872, 1885, 1895, 1919, 1934, 1945, 1953, 1960, 1969, 1982, 1993
Winterville: 1908, 1918, 1958, 1971, 1996
Camp Contentnea: 1968, 1971

Churches not listed have never hosted/provided meals for the Annual Session. The meal is optional.

HISTORY OF BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH

On August 17, 1992 a group of 32 people met to discuss the plans for the future. After much prayer, a vote was taken to organize a new church. The first meeting was a Wednesday night prayer meeting held at Glory Baptist Church in Wilson. Dr. Richard Crapps, Director of Missions for our association at that time, met with the group on Saturday, August 22, 1991 at 6:00 p.m. for a pig pickin supper. At that time instructions were given on how to organize and start a new church work in Wilson. The group was advised to select a church name as soon as possible. Sunday services began at 9:45 a.m. for Sunday School, followed by Worship Service at 11:00 a.m. in the fellowship hall of Glory Baptist Church. Various members volunteered to teach and lead as needed.

On August 30, 1992 we met and a motion was made to rent the small church building on the corner of Corbett and Ward. The first name given to the church was Bible Fellowship. On September 15, 1992 the Mission Development Council met with Raleigh Road Baptist Church in regards to sponsoring us as a mission. The name Bible Fellowship was changed to Bible Missionary Baptist Church.

Plans began to be made to purchase land to build and have room for growth. Bible Missionary Baptist Church then purchased 41 acres of land on Tilghman Road. Construction of a new multi-purpose building was begun in 1999. New Years Day of 2000 we held the last morning service in the church building on the corner of Corbett and Ward. The Sunday night service was held in the new multi-purpose building. Bible Missionary Baptist Church celebrated New Years 2000 with its first service. It was quite a celebration with songs, testimonies, and a family joining the church.

Since that time we have continued to grow and God has blessed us with many new members.

SPRING SESSION
of the
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
meeting at the
Bible Baptist Church on Tilghman Road in Wilson
on
April 15, 2002 at 7:00 P.M.

Order of Business

7:00	Special Music		Suzie Flood
	Call to Order		James Moore, Moderator
	Welcome & Prayer		David Barnes, Host Pastor
	Hymn No. 7	*Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee*	Rita Mangum
	Recognition of Guests		Moderator
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff		Director of Missions
	Registration Report		Juanita Jones, Clerk
	Adoption of Order of Business		Moderator
	Finance Committee Report		Tim Etheridge
	Nominating Committee Report		Jim Rawls
7:30	Hymn No. 633	*Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory*	Rita Mangum
	Church and Community Ministries Director		Allison Haynes
	Director of Missions Update		Ellis Fulbright
	Ministry Briefs		Ministry Directors
	Missions Development Council Report		Steve Davis
8:00	Hymn No. 575	*I Will Sing of My Redeemer*	Rita Mangum
	Miscellaneous Business		Moderator
	Special Music		
	Speaker		Tom Waddill SBC Missionary to Zambia
	Benediction		

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Spring Session
Bible Baptist Church
April 15, 2002

The South Roanoke Baptist Association Spring Session was opened with a call to order by Moderator, James Moore. Davis Barnes, Host Pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors and offered the opening prayer.

There were no guests from other Associations or Agencies. No new Pastors or Staff persons were present.

Juanita Jones, Clerk, reported 53 messengers and 12 visitors present.

A motion was made and seconded to adopt the printed program as the order of business. The motion carried.

The Finance Committee gave a report on the first three months of the year 2002. The report was approved.

The Nominating Committee gave a report recommending leaders for the year 2002-2003. The report was adopted.

Allison Haynes, Church and Community Ministries Director, spoke about the projects in the association and their progress. Hamilton Home, Toy Store, Prisoner Cheer Bags, Eagle's Wings, Medical Dental Bus and the Volunteer Database were among these projects.

Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions, gave an update on activities of the association. The Mission in Plymouth and the Korean Mission were reported as growing. Rev. Fulbright echoed the Finance Chairman's report of the association being blessed by money to do the work that God has commissioned us to do.

Beverly Butler, WMU, Director told of the activities of the WMU. She reported much that had been accomplished and much to be done.

Missions Development Council representative, Steve Davis, announced that two Hispanic Churches in Tarboro and Oak City will be hosting a meeting to hear a prospective pastor for these churches on the weekend of April 26-29. He also said that the New Black work in Greenville is just in the planning stage.

There was no new business or miscellaneous business.

Ellis Fulbright introduced the speaker, Tom Waddill, a retired Southern Baptist Missionary to Zambia. He gave a very inspiring message.

The benediction was given by Jim Rawls.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones, Clerk

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Executive Board Meeting
January 28, 2002
7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

Jimmy Moore, Moderator, called the meeting to order and Tony Warren led in prayer.

The Order of Business was adopted and the registration report was given. The minutes of the Annual Sessions were adopted as presented.

Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the yearly Finance Report. It was accepted as written.

Church and Community Ministries Director, Allison Haynes, gave an update on the missions projects from December and the Flood Relief Project. There were 143 applications and 129 grants were made. The committee will decide what to do with the balance in the account. He asked each church represented to take the prepared forms for setting up the volunteer network to help with emergencies in the future. Names and phone numbers from the churches would be very helpful when looking for volunteers.

The Director of Missions report from Ellis Fulbright called attention to the Finance Report, which showed the amount of the Office Relocation Fund. The Association had voted to take 3% of the annual undesignated receipts to be put in the Office Relocation Fund. It was also noted that the receipts have slowed some this year probably due to the decline in the economy and the pull on giving to churches since the crisis of September 11, 2001. The Director informed the group that 14 churches including two Spanish Missions were now without pastors. Other information given included the fact that Ruby Fulbright, State WMU President, has been chosen as the new Executive Director/Treasurer of WMU of North Carolina.

Bill Gay reported that the Minister's Retreat that had been scheduled at Fort Caswell did not materialize. They will reschedule a half-day retreat on April 8. Announcements for this will be coming shortly.

Beverly Butler, Association WMU Director, announced that the WMU luncheon to be held February 9 at Stantonsburg would have Shelly Berry, a product of Christian Women's Job Corp, as the speaker. Other happenings were the GA Lock-in at West End, Williamston, and the Focus on WMU as a special worship service. The annual session of the WMU will be held April 6 at Bible Missionary in Wilson.

Steve Davis, Missions Development Council Director, asked that the group be in prayer for finding pastors of the Spanish work. He also stated that the work in Plymouth of the Black Mission needed prayer as well. The committee is looking at the possibility of starting a new black work in Greenville.

There was no old business. In new business the Office Equipment Committee reported that the secretary needs a new computer system to replace the one damaged by a virus. They recommended that one be purchased at a price of approximately $1,500.00. The motion carried.

Jimmie Hardee, Chairman of Trustees, gave a report on the Waters Trust Fund. Because of questions about one of the churches involved the Annual Session approved the payment of an attorney. The committee had set guidelines according to the wishes specified in Mr. Waters' Will and the recipients have one year to comply with and meet these guidelines. Because of the extra expense of the attorney, the churches receiving this money may be called on to help defray

the cost of legal fees. Ellis Fulbright asked to speak to the report and said he feels that Wachovia Bank, administrator of the trust, is being paid to handle the money and since it was the bank's interpretation that led to the necessity of paying an attorney, he felt that the bank should help pay the extra cost. There being no further business, the meeting was closed with prayer by Larry Hovis.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones
Association Clerk

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Executive Board Meeting
August 26, 2002
7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

Tim Etheridge, Acting Moderator, called the meeting to order and offered the opening prayer. The order of business was adopted. The clerk reported thirty-one had registered as of that time.

The minutes of the Spring Session held on April 15, 2002, were adopted as written.

The financial update was given and the assembly was informed that an audit was now being performed.

Allison Haynes, CCMD, gave his report which included the Hamilton Home, Eagle's Wings, Toy Store, Prison Cheer Bags, Medical Dental Bus, Sunday School Training, Youth Council Planning, Brotherhood Training, RA Camping Trip, and Mission Fair. He also reported that the canoe trailer was ready for use by the churches in the Association. He urged all churches to complete the volunteer forms so that the Association can have a good Volunteer Database.

Ellis Fulbright, DOM, informed the messengers of a refund requested by a church that had overpaid their Association gifts. Other information was given on the Conference on Healthy Churches to be held at Arlington Boulevard, the new Pastor for the Hispanic Churches at Tarboro and Oak City, and the three Hispanic summer workers who were used by the Association.

Ministry updates were given by Beverly Butler, WMU; Pat Dunn, Student Ministries; and Tim Etheridge, Brotherhood.

New ministers to the Association were introduced. They were Mike Barnes, Interim at Fountain, and Geoffrey Prows, Pastor at Pleasant Hope.

The Moderator's appointments of the Committee on Nominations were Steve Davis, Phil Hayes, and Edwin Dacus. The Resolutions Committee appointments were Jim Rawls, Bob Boone, and Jack Cherry.

Sonny Simpson closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones
Association Clerk

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Executive Board Meeting
September 30, 2002
7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

Moderator, Jimmy Moore, called the meeting to order and offered the opening prayer. He thanked Tim Etheridge for filling in as moderator in his absence in August. The order of business was adopted. The clerk reported twenty-eight had registered.

The minutes of the August meeting were approved as written. Tim Etheridge gave the financial update. The written report was for a period of eight months.

Allison Haynes gave the highlights of the CCM activity, which included Hamilton Home, Eagle's Wings, the Toy Store, Cheer Bags, Medical Dental Bus, Sunday School Training, and Brotherhood.

Ellis Fulbright, emphasized the Annual Meeting, which will be held at The Memorial in Greenville and Williamston Memorial in Williamston. He gave a report on the changing of the Partnership Missions work that the association has been involved with. He also reported on the progress of the Hispanic churches and the planning of the Black Church work in Greenville. Rick Downing was introduced as the new Pastor of First Baptist in Ayden.

Beverly Butler, WMU Director, gave a report on the work being planned for the association. This report included Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, the GA lock-in, the December Week of Prayer, and the WMU Women's Prison Christmas Project which will be pens for the Women's Prison inmates.

There was no old business. Tim Etheridge explained the preview of the 2003 Proposed Budget.

Prayer requests for Sonny Simpson, Frances Brice and the churches without pastors were made.

Edwin Dacus gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones
Association Clerk

HISTORY OF THE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

On July 2, 1827, twenty-three persons met and organized the Greenville Baptist Church, later renamed The Memorial Baptist Church. The Reverend Thomas D. Mason, a missionary of the Neuse Baptist Association, served as its first pastor. During its early formative years, the Greenville Baptist congregation worshiped in an academy at the corner of Greene and Second Streets.

Born as a missionary Baptist congregation, the church played an active role in the establishment of two important missionary organizations. In 1829, the church hosted a meeting of pastors and laymen who formed the North Carolina Baptist Benevolent Society, the sole purpose of which was to support traveling ministers for preaching the Gospel within the bounds of the state. Then on March 26, 1830, with the church as host, the society met in the home of Dr. and Mrs. A. I. Gorham, prominent members of the Greenville Baptist Church, and transformed the organization into the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Of the fourteen messengers who attended this organizational meeting, three were members of the Greenville Baptist Church. One of them, Reading S. Blount, was chosen as the Baptist State Convention's first recording secretary.

In 1832, the Greenville Baptist Church purchased a half-acre lot at the corner of Fourth and Greene Streets, where the congregation later erected a plain, rectangular, wooden church building. This house of worship served Greenville Baptists until 1883 when the building was sold to the Hickory Hill Baptist Church.

For the first twenty-five years of its history, the church was frequently without ministers, and the congregation grew slowly, but in the 1850s when able pastors served the church, membership increased and a successful Sunday school was established. The church had no ministers during the Civil War, but it survived the war years as well as the departure of its black members in 1867. In 1883, pastor Thomas Carrick led the congregation to embark on a bold building program to erect a new church on the site of the original building. The new building was dedicated on October 12, 1890, as The Memorial Baptist Church in commemoration of the founding of the Baptist State Convention in Greenville.

In the twentieth century, well-educated ministers and committed laity led the congregation through the storms of church schism, war, depression, and relocation. In 1915, thirty-seven church members withdrew to organize Immanuel Baptist Church. Immediately after the close of World War II, the congregation led by pastor Richard E. Hardaway added an educational building across the back of the sanctuary. In the 1950s, Memorial played an important role in the organization of Arlington Street (now Boulevard) Baptist Church; and in the next decade, Memorial saw once more a number of its members depart to found Oakmont Baptist Church. In the early 1970s during the pastorate of C. Norman Bennett, Jr., The Memorial Baptist Church built a new house of worship on a ten-acre site located between Greenville Boulevard and Red Banks Road. The American colonial style church building with the sanctuary facing Greenville Boulevard and with a ninety-two foot tower of classical design was occupied on October 1, 1973, and formally dedicated on October 28, 1973. Two decades later with E. T. Vinson as pastor, the church expanded for the third time in the twentieth century to accommodate a growing congregation. This new addition included a children's wing, a new, larger fellowship hall and kitchen, and a new suite of offices. These new facilities were dedicated on September 27, 1992. In this house of worship with its expanded facilities, The Memorial Baptist Church draws inspiration from its rich heritage, ministers to and loves its neighbors from Greenville to the ends of the earth, and envisions the future with hope.

HISTORY OF WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Before 1870 there was no Missionary Baptist Church in Williamston. In 1870, Mrs. Dennis Simmons and another lady of Baptist persuasion wrote to the Baptist State Mission Board and asked for assistance in establishing a church in Williamston. Two ministers were sent. They held a series of meetings, which led to the establishment of a small congregation, composed entirely of women. A Rev. Nelson was the first pastor, although he did not reside in the community. For a number of years the group had no building of its own, and met in various places in the community.

In 1870, plans were made for the erection of a building. For several years the small group gave sacrificially for this purpose. Finally, a modest wooden structure was erected and dedicated in 1889 as Williamston Baptist Church.

Mr. Dennis Simmons, who united with the church that year, contributed much to its physical growth through his generous gifts. He built and gave a parsonage. Wings, rear rooms and a baptistery were added to the existing building. The first resident pastor was Dr. A. D. Cohen. During the pastorate of Dr. W. R. Burrell, who came to the church in 1915, the present sanctuary was erected. It was given by Mrs. Fannie B. Biggs, one of the oldest members of the church, and was dedicated on October 15, 1915.

Following Dr. Burrell's resignation in 1920, Rev.'s A. V. Joyner, R. L. Shirley, C. H. Dickey, and James H. Smith served until 1942, when Dr. Burrell returned. During his second term as pastor, the first educational director was employed. Dr. Ira D. S. Knight (1945-1948) followed Dr. Burrell. During his ministry a mission church was begun known as West End Baptist Church. The next pastor, Rev. Stewart B. Simms, remained until 1951. Rev. E. Gordon Conklin was the church's leader through 1961. During his stay the present educational building was erected in 1957.

He was followed by Rev. John C. Gill, a faithful and dedicated servant in our community who resigned in 1969 and is now living in Raleigh.

The Rev. Jack Holt succeeded Rev. Gill. Rev. Holt, a native of Winston-Salem, N.C., began his pastorate in June of 1969, and served the church through December 31, 1978. He and his family moved into the new parsonage at the corner of Church and Smithwick Streets.

In September 1979, the church called the Rev. Joseph L. Peterson who served as pastor until May 1986. During this period the sanctuary building underwent an extensive renovation, which included structural changes, rewiring, new carpet, and a new baptistery.

Rev. Robbie Parker was called as pastor in August 1986. Since that time, the church has experienced growth and has expanded its outreach in the areas of a tape ministry, radio, cable TV broadcast and a Senior Adult Ministry. Beginning in 1989, with the opening of Vintage Inn Retirement Center, a weekly Bible study was provided by members from MBC. Baptist Men have been participating in worship services held at Green Acres Camp Grounds during the summer. In April 1996 the church conference voted to purchase the Woman's Club Property on the corner of Church and Smithwick Streets from the town of Williamston. On March 7, 1997 the Barnes House and property next door was purchased to be used as our Adult Education Center for Sunday School and special classes on Wednesday evenings. In 1997 MBC was incorporated under the name Williamston Memorial Baptist Church, Inc.

In 1998 the church embarked on an extensive building project. The project included an expansion of the fellowship hall and choir room, new library, new offices, new Sunday School rooms, new bathrooms, and a new handicapped ramp. On Sunday, October 17, 1999, a celebration and dedication of our newly remodeled facilities was held.

Throughout its one hundred and twenty-nine year history, Williamston Memorial Baptist Church has served as a beacon to the Williamston area. As we look to the twenty-first century, Williamston Memorial will continue to be a light leading the lost to Jesus Christ and ministering to their needs.

October 28th at The Memorial Baptist Church
Greenville, North Carolina

6:00	Dinner provided by The Memorial	
6:45	Pre-session Music	
7:00	Call to Order	James Moore, Moderator
	Welcome and Prayer	Larry Hovis, Host Pastor
	Registration Report	Juanita Jones, Clerk
	Adoption of Order of Business	Moderator
	Presentation of Book of Reports	Moderator
	Introduction of New Pastors/Staff	Director of Missions
7:15	Hymn 7 *Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee*	
7:20	Annual Sermon	Rev. Jim Rawls Pastor of Mildred Baptist Church, Tarboro Alternate - Rev. Sellers Jenkins Pastor of Light of the World Baptist Church, Wilson
7:40	Recognition of Guests	Moderator
7:45	Hymn 411 *'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus*	
7:50	Finance Update	Tim Etheridge
7:55	Auditor's Report	Edwina Bailey
8:00	2003 Proposed Budget Report	Tim Etheridge
8:05	Nominating Committee Report	Jim Rawls
8:10	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
8:20	Special Reports 1. Eastern Carolina Counseling Centers - Steve Scoggin 2. Deaf Ministry – Daniel Johnson	
8:30	Introduction of Speaker	James Moore
8:32	Special Music	Collice Moore, Jr.
8:35	Challenge	Wayne Myers SBC Missionary to Swaziland
9:00	Benediction	Rick Downing

October 29th at Williamston Memorial Baptist Church
Williamston, North Carolina

6:00	Dinner provided by Williamston Memorial	
6:45	Pre-session Music	Senior Saints
7:00	Call to Order	James Moore, Moderator
	Welcome and Prayer	Robbie Parker, Host Pastor
	Registration Report	Juanita Jones, Clerk
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Moderator
	Introduction of New Pastors/Staff	Director of Missions
7:10	Hymn 576 *Take the Name of Jesus with You*	
7:15	Miscellaneous Business	
	Adoption of 2003 Budget	Tim Etheridge
	Report from Trustees	Jimmie Hardee
7:25	Time, Place and Preacher Report	David Kolb
7:30	Resolutions Committee Report	Jim Rawls
7:40	Church & Community Ministries Director Report	Allison Haynes
7:50	Ministry Council Reports	Ministry Council Directors
8:00	Hymn 586 *We've a Story to Tell*	
8:05	Missions Development Council Report	Steve Davis
	Tarboro/Oak City Hispanic Missions – Henry Flores	
	Chowan College – Ralph J. Brabban	
	Center for Christian Growth and Development – Chris Farrior	
8:30	Special Music	
8:35	Director of Missions Report	Ellis Fulbright
9:00	Benediction	Henry Flores

"...that they may all be one...
that the world may believe that thou hast sent me"
John 17:20-21

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Proceedings of the Forty-eighth Annual Session
Meeting at The Memorial Baptist Church
Greenville, N.C.
Monday, October 28, 2002

The host church provided dinner and pre-session music. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, James Moore. The Host Pastor, Larry Hovis, welcomed the assembly and opened with prayer.

The clerk gave the registration report. The count was 132 messengers and 26 visitors.

A motion was made to adopt the printed program as the order of business. The motion carried. The Book of Reports was presented. New staff members present were introduced. Present were Rick Downing, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Ayden and Tammy Condrey, Minister of Youth and Education, First Baptist Church, Washington.

Rev. Jim Rawls, Pastor of Mildred Baptist Church, preached the Annual Sermon. His topic was "What Marks You?"

The moderator recognized visitors from the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, who were in attendance.

Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the financial update for the nine months of the current year. He also presented the proposed budget for the upcoming year. This budget will be presented for adoption at the second session of the Annual Meeting.

Edwina Bailey presented the outside auditor's report for the Auditing Committee.

Jim Rawls, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the committee's report and asked for adoption. The motion carried.

Bob Clyde, BSU Representative, reported that the BSU students made a mission trip on Spring Break to the site of the September 11 attacks, and passed out money to the victims of the tragedy.

Steve Davis introduced Steve Scoggin, who spoke for the Eastern Carolina Counseling Centers. He also introduced Daniel Johnson, Minister to the Deaf Ministry at Forest Hills in Wilson.

James Moore, Moderator, introduced missionaries Wayne and Barbara Myers serving in Swaziland. Wayne Myers gave an inspiring sermon on Christ's transforming of all Christians.

Rick Downing gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones
Clerk

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Proceedings of the Forty-eighth Annual Session
Meeting at Williamston Memorial Baptist Church
Williamston, N.C.
Tuesday October 29, 2002

Dinner and choral music were provided by the host church. James Moore, Moderator, called the meeting to order. A welcome and prayer were given by Robbie Parker, Host Pastor.

Juanita Jones, Association Clerk, reported 98 messengers and 49 visitors in attendance.

A motion was made to adopt the Book of Reports and the order of business as printed in the program.

Ellis Fulbright introduced Henry Flores, Tarboro/Oak City Hispanic Missions Pastor.

There was no miscellaneous business. Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee, recommended the adoption of the 2003 Budget as printed. The motion was carried.

Jimmie Hardee, Chairman of the Trustees, was absent but Ellis Fulbright reported that the Trustees were working on their assigned task of certifying the churches eligible for the Waters Trust.

The Resolutions Committee read their resolution of appreciation for the work of all concerned with the planning and execution of the Annual Meeting.

Allison Haynes reported on the Church and Community Ministries work for the year.

James Moore recognized J. N. Baggett, a visitor from Lawrence Baptist Church in Windsor, NC.

Beverly Butler reported on WMU activities, past, present, and future. This was the only Ministry Council Report.

Missions Development Council Chairman, Steve Davis, called attention to his report in the Book of Reports. He also invited Henry Flores, new minister for the Hispanic Missions in Tarboro/Oak City, to speak about the progress of their work. Ralph J. Brabban spoke about the opportunities and needs at Chowan College. Chris Farrior reported on the Center for Christian Growth & Development. She emphasized the dreams that brought this work into being and the work of the Lord in making these dreams come true. She spoke of the dreams for the future accomplishments of the Center.

Ellis Fulbright gave an overview of the Association work and reminded the group that this was his ninth Annual Meeting.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned with a benediction by Henry Flores.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Jones
Clerk

MESSENGERS: SPRING SESSION

April 15, 2002

ACORN HILL: Paul Keel
ARLINGTON BLVD.: Rev Steve Davis, Pat Davis, Allison Haynes
BIBLE: Rev. David Barnes, Otha Jenkins, Joe Lynch, Rita Mangum, Wayne Sharpe
FARMVILLE, FIRST: Wilbur Counterman
FOUNTAIN: Dr. Harry Edwards, Lin Cosby
GLORY: Dianne Barnes, Dorothy Carpenter, Cynthia Daughtridge, Artis Johnson,
GRIFTON, FIRST: Elva Hardison, James Hardison
IMMANUEL: Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Sr., Ruby Fulbright
MILDRED: Rev. Jim Rawls
NEW HOPE CHAPEL: Doris Forbes
OAK CITY: Beverly Butler, Charles McPherren
PACTOLUS: Mildred Bowers, Sam Bowers, Jr.
PINETOPS: Rev. John Melancon, Della Abrams, John J. Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson, Vel Trevathan
PLEASANT HOPE: Elizabeth Brice, Reba Robbins
RIVERSIDE: Rev. Johnnie Barnes
RIVERVIEW: Dr. James O. Hagwood, Gay Carraway, Tim Etheridge, Louise Hagwood, Doris Tyer, Shirley Whisenant
SWAN QUARTER: Rev. Richard Bartholomew, Sharon Carawan
TARBORO, FIRST: Carolyn Barbe, Robert Barbe
WASHINGTON, FIRST: Dr. James Moore, Jeff Williamson
WASHINGTON, SECOND: Rev. Phil Hayes, Juanita Jones, Rebecca Jones, Cecil Phillips
WEST END, WILLIAMSTON: Janice Taylor
WILSON, FIRST: Dr. Doug Murray

MESSENGERS: ANNUAL MEETING

October 28 & 29, 2002

ACORN HILL: Rev. Sonny Simpson, Paul Keel, Lane B. Simpson, Sr.
ARLINGTON BLVD.: Rev. Steve Davis, Pat Davis, Margaret Crawford, Lusia Haynes, Wendi House
AYDEN, FIRST: Dr. Rick Downing
BETHEL: Rev. Mike Smith, Charlie Wall
BIBLE: Rev. David Barnes, Danny Cleaton, Albert Farmer, Otha Jenkins, Catherine Taylor
CHOCOWINITY, FIRST: Dr. Gerald Causey, Jackie Causey, J. D. Edwards, Yvonne Edwards
EAGLES: Rev. Jeff Holden, Dennis Allen
ELM CITY: Randolph Baines, Jerry Hicks
EVERETTS: Nancy Hardison, Loraine Mobley
FOREST HILLS: Rev. Ray Barnhill, Rev. Daniel Johnson, Stephanie Johnson
FOUNTAIN: Mike Barnes, Doug Moore, Sylvia Moore
GRIFTON, FIRST: Elva Hardison, James Hardison, J. B. Sasser
HAMILTON: Rev. Jon Smith
IMMANUEL: Rev. Hugh Burlington, Vickie Burlington, Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Sr., Gilbert Windham, Martha Windham
JAMESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Eddie Coltrain, Faye Coltrain, Molly Long, Calvin Reynolds, Katie Reynolds
MILDRED: Rev. Jim Rawls
NEW HOPE CHAPEL: Doris Forbes, Kathleen Heath
OAK CITY: Rev. Edwin Dacus, Martha Dacus, Beverly B. Butler, Lawrence Rawls
OAK CITY HISPANIC MISSION: Rev. Henry R. Flores
OAKMONT: Rev. Beth Thompson
PACTOLUS: Rev. William I. Gay, Jr., Mildred B. Bowers, Sam O. Bowers, Jr., Sarah Lee
PINETOPS: Rev. John Melancon, Della Abrams, Sylvia Edmondson, Hank Farmer, Karen Whitley
PINEY GROVE: Annie Louise Manning, Ervin J. Manning, Peggy Perry, Robert E. Perry, Todd Taylor
PLYMOUTH, FIRST: Rev. Jimmy Hagwood, John W. Smith, Fred H. Williams, Gail L. Williams
RIVERSIDE MISSION: Rev. Johnnie Ray Barnes, Rev. Gloria Barnes
RIVERVIEW: Dr. James O. Hagwood, Luther Bailey, Marie Cox, Tim Etheridge, Billy Tyer
ROSEDALE: Rev. Doug Spivey, Mary Spivey
SECOND WASHINGTON: Rev. Phil Hayes, Woodson R. Furlough, Sr., Juanita Jones, Rebecca Jones, Mary S. Midyette
SPEED: Rev. Andrew B. Moon, Sr., Jeanette Moon
STANTONSBURG, FIRST: Rev. Max Patterson, Barbara Patterson, Donnie Garris, Evelyn Rodgers

STOKES: Rev. Adron Modlin, Tracy Mangum, Jeff Warren

SWAN QUARTER: Marian Carawan

TARBORO, FIRST: Ann J. Baker, Carolyn Barbe, Robert Barbe, Louise Fleming, Dr. Tom Fleming, Liz Pollard, Sam Pollard, Allene H. Rackley

TARBORO HISPANIC MISSION: Rev. Henry R. Flores

THE MEMORIAL: Dr. Larry Hovis, Rev. Rick Bailey, Edwina Bailey, Bob Clyde, Hugh Wease

TRINITY: Lee Specht, Jeane White, Sherwood White

WASHINGTON, FIRST: Rev. James Moore, Tammy Condrey, Stan Edwards, Joyce Gardner, Frances W. Jump, Brooks Patti, Mary Lou Sheppard, Jean Williamson, Jeff Williamson

WASHINGTON HISPANIC MISSION: Rev. Cipriano Moreno

WEBBS CHAPEL: Rev. Robert L. Boone, Claude Carr, Ruby Carr, George A. Eason, Lois Eason, Mary Pittman, William Keith Pittman

WEST END, WASHINGTON: Idonia Andrews, J. A. Andrews

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON: Rev. Tony Warren, Sandra Warren, Fred Holliday, Mary Holliday, Florine Hopkins, Bobby L. Savage, Marjorie Stalls, Janice M. Taylor

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL: Rev. Robbie Parker, Rev. Mike Scott, Diane Cratt, Richard Duke, Christine B. Farrior, Betty L. Griffin, Mary P. Jackson, Guen Whitley

WILSON, FIRST: Dr. Doug Murray, Frances Elrod

WILSON, HISPANIC MISSION: Rev. Gilberto Barbosa

WINTERVILLE: Dr. David S. Kolb, Richard Bridges, Rev. Grover Everett, Marjorie Everett, Tim Smith, Mary Lib Thompson

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The undersigned, being of the ages of eighteen (18) years or more, do hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a non-profit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina.

1. The name of the corporation is SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2. The period of duration of the corporation is perpetual.

3. The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:
   (a) To build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.
   (b) In furtherance of its purpose and to the extent necessary to carry out such purpose, the corporation:
      1. is to have the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Non-profit Corporation Act.
      2. may engage in any lawful activity within the purpose for which the corporation may be organized which is incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.
   (c) No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purpose as set forth in the Articles.
   (d) No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.
   Not withstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law.)

4. The membership of the corporation is composed of cooperating Southern Baptist Churches, which have been approved for membership by the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

5. The Directors shall consist of the lay persons duly elected from each of the member churches and the following persons serving ex officio: the Director of

Missions, the officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member form the Association, the Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor from each church in the Association. The initial Board of Directors is the 1990-91 membership of the Executive Board and will be revised each year as the Executive Board/Board of Directors changes by election at the Annual Sessions.

6. The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in the State of North Carolina, County of Pitt, is 2401 S. Memorial Drive, Greenville, North Carolina, 27834-5018, and the registered agent at that office is ELLIS FULBRIGHT, SR.

7. The government of this corporation is associational in nature, and the final authority for operation and management of the affairs of the corporation, spiritual and temporal, is vested in the messengers of the corporation, which authority is exercised in the manner set forth in the Charter and By-Laws. Messengers alone have the authority to adopt and amend the Charter and By-Laws, approve budgets, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation. Messengers are to be elected by the member churches as set forth in the Charter and By-Laws.

8. Upon dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purpose of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the same time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law), as the Board of Directors shall determine, subject to provisions of the By-Laws. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

9. The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives are all current members of SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. are:

Mildred Drew
PO Box 337
Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

Jim Causey
5014 Country Club Dr. N.
Wilson, N. C. 27896

Jimmie Hardee
Rt 3 Box 111
Greenville, N. C. 27858

Jeane White
1700 Ambleside Dr.
Tarboro, N. C. 27886

Ellis Fulbright, Sr.
2401 S. Memorial Drive
Greenville, N. C. 27834-5018

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this the 25th day of June, 1995

(Signatures recorded). (All above signatures were up-dated in order to keep the Incorporation valid)

CONSTITUTION
OF
THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II – PURPOSE

The purpose of South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. is to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, and Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III – MEMBERSHIP

The Association shall consist of affiliated churches at the time of incorporation and those later accepted into the association through action at the annual Association session.

ARTICLE IV – AFFILIATED CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

A Southern Baptist Church desiring affiliation in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. must submit in writing said request to the Missions Development Council at least thirty days prior to the Fall Annual Sessions. Said churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association until the next annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church shall be received as a member by two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice

(1) of withdrawal in written form is received. Dismissal from the Association shall be by a two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at the Annual Sessions.
(2) A mission sponsored by affiliated churches in the Association, upon constituting as a church shall request, subject to approval and recommendation of the Missions Development Council, acceptance as a full member church at the next Annual Session of the Association. There will be no required wait.
(3) Missions sponsored by affiliated churches are a part of the sponsoring church's membership. Mission members are entitled to serve as messengers to the Association as a part of the delegation of the sponsoring church. The sponsoring church determines its own messengers but is encouraged to include mission members as a part of their total delegation of messengers.

ARTICLE V – OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Officers are: President (Moderator), Vice-President (Vice-Moderator), Secretary (Clerk), and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The President (Moderator) and Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE VI – ANNUAL SESSIONS

The Annual Sessions of the Association shall be held on the Monday and Tuesday following the last Sunday in October and on the third Monday of April.
The voting membership of the Annual Meetings shall consist of duly elected messengers who are members of affiliated churches as follows:
(1) One messenger from each affiliated church; an individual messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated churches;
(2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;
(3) The elected officers of the Association;
(4) The Associational Council Members.

ARTICLE VII – EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall consist of the Officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustee, General Board Member of the BSCNC, The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Program Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one Lay Representative from each affiliated church in the Association. Each church is to elect its Lay Representative by October 1 to assume office following each Fall Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII – PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

ARTICLE IX – AMENDMENT

The Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session, and referred to the Constitution Committee for clarification and correction.

ARTICLE X – ADOPTION

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become the Constitution of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. and shall make null and void all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

BY-LAWS
OF
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Section 1. **Annual Sessions** – The Association shall meet in two Annual Sessions on Monday and Tuesday evenings and a Spring Session on the third Monday of April.

Section 2. **Messengers Registration** – All duly elected messengers must register for each session using registration cards provided by the Clerk/Secretary. Only said registered messengers are eligible to vote. Visitors are invited to register their attendance.

Section 3. **Quorum** – Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 4. **Order of Business** – An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

Section 5. **Annual Session Program** – The program of the annual meeting of the Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board/Board of Directors and Annual Session by a Program Committee composed of Moderator (President), Vice-Moderator (Vice-President), Associational Staff, Clerk (Secretary), and Treasurer.

Section 6. **Special Session** – A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD/BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. **Function**

Except as specifically limited by the Constitution and By-Laws or the current approved Budget of the Association, the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have the power to act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions of the Association.

Section 2. **Duties**

Sub-Section 1. The Executive Board/Board of Directors is charged with the responsibility of deciding any need related to administrative programming, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

Sub-Section 2. A full report of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall be presented at each Annual Session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-Section 3. Any vacancy occurring between Annual Sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Sub-Section 4. Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

Section 3. **Meetings**

Sub-Section 1. The executive Board/Board of Directors shall have regular meetings on the last Monday of January, August and September. (The proposed budget will be received at the September meeting as well as other matters of business).

Sub-Section 2. All Executive Board/Board of Directors meetings shall be held in a central location convenient to all member churches.

Sub-Section 3. The Moderator/President may call a special meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors upon consultation with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected Officers of the Association.

Sub-Section 4. Member churches must be notified of special meetings and the purpose of the meeting clearly stated. No other business can be discussed other than the stated agenda.

Sub-Section 5. The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have authority to alter or omit any regular meetings, if deemed necessary, by vote of the body.

Section 4. **Quorum**

Twenty (20) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 5. **Officers**

The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. **(Moderator and Vice-Moderator) President and Vice-President** – The President (Moderator) and/or Vice President (Vice-Moderator) shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

Section 2. **(Clerk) Secretary** – The (Clerk) Secretary shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board/Board of Directors minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual Session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association of Executive Board/Board of Directors may direct.

Section 3. **Treasurer** – The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board/Board of Directors and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors. The Treasurer shall be bonded by the Association.

Section 4. **Terms of Office** – The President (Moderator) and/or Vice President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Secretary (Clerk) and Treasurer shall serve for one year with no limitations on the total consecutive years they may serve.

ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS

Each affiliated church shall send to the Secretary (Clerk) of the Association prior to the annual Fall meeting of the Association, forms furnished by the Secretary (Clerk), a full report of the church work for the church year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Section 1. **Auditor** – The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit as such times as may be required by the Executive Board/Board of Directors of the Association.

Section 2. **Trustees** – The Corporation shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association. Three (3) trustees shall sign the necessary instruments in behalf of the corporation in connection with legal titles as directed by the Association.

Section 3. **Terms of Office.** The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 1. **The Sunday School Council** – The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed spe-

cial emphasis personnel.

Section 2. **The Church Training Council** – The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 3. **The Woman's Missionary Union Council** – The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Woman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

Section 4. **The Brotherhood Council** – The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

Section 5. **The Music Council** – The Music Council shall be composed of the Music Council Director and three zone coordinators.

Sub-Section 1. The work of the Council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the Association.

Sub-Section 2. Three zones are as follows:

Zone 1: Areas 1&2 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 3: Areas 4&5 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Sub-Section 3. The Music Council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual Session to the Program Committee. The Host churches of the annual session should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

Section 6. **The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO)** – The Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches. The council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO Officers.

Section 7. **The Evangelism Council** – The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

Section 8. **The Missions Development Council**

Sub-Section 1. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-Section 2. The Missions Development Council shall be the liaison council with any sister associations with whom the South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

Sub-Section 3. The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub Section 4. The South Roanoke Baptist Association's Builders Club fund has as its purpose a fund to help with the purchase of church site property, erections of buildings for missions, or improvement of existing buildings needing to function for use by a church or mission. The fund is administered by the MDC. The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in SRBA, Inc. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purchase of property unless sufficient funds are available to pay the commitment from the fund. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board.

Sub Section 5. The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association.

Section 9. **The Stewardship Council** – The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship development in the Association.

Section 10. **The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council** – The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as Legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

Section 11. **The Student Ministries Council** – The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community colleges located within the Association.

Section 12. **The Family Ministry Council** – The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with any program emphasis related to family life.

Section 13. **The Seminary Extension Council** – The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations deemed appropriate.

Section 14. **The Youth Ministries Council** – The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

Section 15. **The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council** – The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator.

(a) The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphasis in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programming of the Association.

(b) The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

(c) The emphasis shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diploma; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekday education.

Section 16. **The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council** – The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bi-Vocational Ministers selected by the Association's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke Baptist Ministers Conference shall be ex officio member. The purpose of this Council is to address needs of Bi-vocational ministerial staff.

Section 17. **Church and Community Ministries Council**

Sub-Section 1. **Purpose**

(a) The Council will assess spiritual, social, and physical needs and will attempt to utilize church resources to meet those needs that the Association can effectively meet.

(b) The Council will provide the appropriate education that will raise the awareness level of these needs and offer possible solutions.

(c) The Council will design, using church resources, ministry plans that will meet these needs.

(d) The Council shall help churches be more sensitive to discovered needs and shall provide assistance to churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.

Sub-Section 2. **The Organization and Composition of the Council**

(a) The CCM Director will serve as chairperson of the CCM Council. The DOM will serve as an ex-officio member.

(b) The CCM Council shall establish work groups to implement ministry needs. Each work group shall have a chairperson recommended by the Nominating Committee. Recommendations are to be approved by the MDC before implementation.

(c) Composition: Chairpersons of the work groups shall compose the Council. The work groups are: Day Camping, Toy Store Ministries, Migrant Ministries, Literacy Ministries, Ministries to Handicapped, Ministries to Incarcerated Persons, and any others that may be created as needs arise. Work group members shall be recommended by the associational Nominating Committee.

Sub-Section 3. **Accountability**

The CCM Council is responsible to the MDC. Recommendations and regular reports by the chair-

ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committee as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. The Council/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the BSCNC Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar (5%).

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

Section 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

Section 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

Section 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the President (Moderator) and Secretary (Clerk) of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

The By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 2002

(Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis)

2-4	Chaplain's Conference
4-5	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
4-5	Equipping Today's Church - Caswell
5	CCG&D - Deacon Seminar – Chowan College – 10:00 A.M.-12:00 Noon
7-9	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
7-9	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
8	**Brotherhood Rally – Grifton, First**
8	Church Building Conference (West)
10	**Sunday School Leadership Training - Mildred**
11-12	Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training
11-13	NC Creative Ministries Festival, "Curtain Call" Snyder Memorial Church, Fayetteville
12	Super Saturday – Lowe's Motor Speedway
13	World Hunger Day
13-20	**SRBA ASSOCIATION EMPHASIS WEEK**
14	**Ministers' Conference – Arlington Blvd.**
14-16	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
14-16	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
16-18	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
17	**Association Youth Council**
18-19	**GA Lock-In – Washington, First**
18-19	Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway Campgrounds
18-19	Retreat for New Minister's Wives – Mundo Vista
18-20	Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
18-20	International Student Conference - Ridgecrest
18-20	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
21	**Association Finance Committee**
21-23	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
22-24	FAITH CLINIC – Scotts Hill Church, Wilmington
25	Smaller Sunday School Leader Training – Sharon Church, Chinquapin
25-26	Addiction Conference
28	**Association Annual Session - The Memorial, Greenville**
28-30	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
29	**Association Annual Session – Williamston Memorial**
29	NC Baptist Singers' Concert – First Church, Jacksonville

ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committee as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. The Council/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the BSCNC Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar (5%).

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

Section 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

Section 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

Section 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the President (Moderator) and Secretary (Clerk) of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

The By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 2002

(Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis)

2-4	Chaplain's Conference
4-5	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
4-5	Equipping Today's Church - Caswell
5	CCG&D - Deacon Seminar – Chowan College – 10:00 A.M.-12:00 Noon
7-9	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
7-9	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
8	**Brotherhood Rally – Grifton, First**
8	Church Building Conference (West)
10	**Sunday School Leadership Training - Mildred**
11-12	Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training
11-13	NC Creative Ministries Festival, "Curtain Call" Snyder Memorial Church, Fayetteville
12	Super Saturday – Lowe's Motor Speedway
13	World Hunger Day
13-20	**SRBA ASSOCIATION EMPHASIS WEEK**
14	**Ministers' Conference – Arlington Blvd.**
14-16	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
14-16	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
16-18	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
17	**Association Youth Council**
18-19	**GA Lock-In – Washington, First**
18-19	Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway Campgrounds
18-19	Retreat for New Minister's Wives – Mundo Vista
18-20	Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
18-20	International Student Conference - Ridgecrest
18-20	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
21	**Association Finance Committee**
21-23	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
22-24	FAITH CLINIC – Scotts Hill Church, Wilmington
25	Smaller Sunday School Leader Training – Sharon Church, Chinquapin
25-26	Addiction Conference
28	**Association Annual Session - The Memorial, Greenville**
28-30	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
29	**Association Annual Session – Williamston Memorial**
29	NC Baptist Singers' Concert – First Church, Jacksonville

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER 2002

2	CCG&D – Equipping Today's Church – Edenton B. Ch. – 8:30 A.M.–2:30 P.M.
2	Church Weekday Education Conference - First Church, Waynesville
3-7	Grace for the Journey (AIDS Ministry) - Caswell
3-9	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
4	CCG&D – January Bible Study Preview – Chowan College – 4:00–8:00 P.M.
4	**Ministers' Conference – Chocowinity, First**
4	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
4	Regional Bible Drill/Speaker's Tournament Training (TBA)
5	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Light of the World**
7-8	Sunday School Seminars for Students - Fruitland
8-9	Sunday School Directors' Seminar - Hendersonville
8-9	Women on Mission Get Away - Caraway
10-17	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
11-13	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Session - Lawrence Joel Memorial Coliseum, Winston-Salem
14	**Association Council - SRBA Office - 7:00 P.M.**
15-17	NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf - Caraway Conference Center
15-17	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat – Caswell
16	**Media Library Council – 9:00 A.M.–12:00 Noon – Williamston Memorial**
18	**Association Finance Committee**
22	**Toy Store Applications Due**
23	**RA/GA Football Game - Immanuel**
28	**Thanksgiving Day**
28-29	**Association Office Closed**

DECEMBER 2002

1-8	Season of International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2	**Minister/Staff/Spouse Christmas Dinner – 6:30 P.M. - Winterville**
2	**Commitments to provide Cheer Bags**
2	**Commitments to provide Gifts for Hamilton Home**
2-4	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
4-6	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
6	**Toys and Contributions Due**
6-7	African American Church Resources Conference
9	**Cheer Bags Due at the Association Office**
9-11	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
14	**Toy Distributions**
16	**Hamilton Home Gifts due at the Association Office**
24-25	**Association Office Closed**
25	**Christmas Day**

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY 2003

1	**New Year's Day - Association Office Closed**
12	**SRBA Sunday School Resource Team – 2:00 P.M. - Mildred**
13	**Ministers' Conference - West End, Williamston**
14	CCG&D - Seminary Extension – Williamston Memorial – 6:00–9:00 P.M.
14-15	DOM/Staff Retreat - Caraway
16	**Association Youth Council**
17-18	Baptist Men's Board Meeting - Caraway
20	**Association Finance Committee**
21	**Brotherhood Rally - Mildred**
23	**Association Missions Development Council – Association Office – 7:00 P.M.**
23-24	Professional Preschool and Children Minister and Church Weekday Directors Continuing Education Retreat - Caraway
24-26	CWJC National Certification Trainer Training
25	Deadline for Student Summer Missions Applications
26	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
27	**Association Executive Board – The Memorial, Greenville – 7:30 P.M.**
28-29	General Board Meeting - Caraway
31- Feb 2	Retreat for Undergraduate Women Feeling a Call to Ministry as Vocation Mundo Vista

FEBRUARY 2003

(Planning Emphasis: Nominating Committee at Work)

1	NC Baptist All-State Youth Choir Auditions
3	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference – Jamesville, First**
3-4	State Evangelism Conference - East
6	**Association Nominating Committee**
6-8	Preschool and Children Certification Course, Park 1 - Thomasville
8	NC Baptist All-State Youth Choir Auditions
8	**WOM Luncheon – 10:00 A.M. – West End, Williamston**
10	**Minister/Staff/Spouse Valentine Banquet – 6:30 P.M. – The Memorial, Greenville**
10-11	State Evangelism Conference - Piedmont
10-16	Focus on WMU Week
15	**Media Library Council – 9:00 A.M.-12:00 Noon – The Memorial, Greenville**
16	North Carolina Baptist College Day
17	**Association Finance Committee**
17-18	State Evangelism Conference - West
17-19	Spiritual Strategic Journeys
18	**Association Nominating Committee**
21-23	Summer Ministry Interviews - Caraway
21-23	Coastal Women's Retreat – NC Baptist Assembly
23	Volunteers in Missions Day
27	**Association Council – SRBA Office – 7:00 P.M.**
28-Mar 1	Baptist Men's Convention – Winston-Salem
28-Mar 1	Coed Student Missions Conference – Winston-Salem

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MARCH 2003

(Planning Emphasis: Nominating Committee at Work)

1	**GA Day (Rally) - Oakmont**
2-9	Week of Prayer for North American Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4	**Brotherhood Council – Tim Etheridge**
6	**Association Nominating Committee**
6-8	Preschool and Children Ministry Course, Park II - Thomasville
7-8	NC Adult Handbell Festivals – Sanford and Charlotte
8	**Mission Fair and Car Race – The Memorial, Greenville**
8	CCG&D - S.S. for the Small Church – Ahoskie, First – 9:00 A.M.–12:00 Noon
10	**Ministers' Conference - Bible**
10	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Mildred**
11-12	New Minister Orientation
17	**Association Finance Committee**
20	**Association Nominating Committee**
20	CCG&D - Pastoral Ministry Seminar – West Chowan Association Office 9:00 A.M.–12:00 Noon
21-22	NC Youth Choir Festival – First Church, Greensboro
21-23	Missions Extravaganza 1 - Ridgecrest
24-28	Regional Pastoral Ministry Conferences
27	**VBS Early Bird Clinic – 7:00 P.M. - Pactolus**
28-30	Missions Extravaganza II - Ridgecrest
30	**Association Bible Drills – Piney Grove Baptist Church Registration – 2:00 p.m.**

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

APRIL 2003

(Planning Emphasis: Leadership for 2003/2004 Elected)

1	**Brotherhood Rally - Bible**
3	Deadline for Children and Youth Bible Drill
3	Youth Speakers' Tournament Registration
4-6	State Media Library Workshop - Caraway
4-6	Spring Fling I – Caswell
4-6	International Student Conference - Caswell
5	**SRBA WMU Annual Meeting – 10:00 A.M. – Smithton, First**
5	**Medical Dental Bus – Greenville Community Shelter**
7-9	Senior Adult Springfest By the Sea - Caswell
7	**Ministers' Conference - Washington, First**
7	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Love**
8	**Association Missions Development Council – Association Office – 7:00 P.M.**
8	Church Building Conference (East)
10	**Association Youth Council**
11-13	Spring Fling II - Caswell
12	CIA/Mission Kids Day – Mundo Vista
12	Royal Ambassador Congress
13	Cooperative Program Day
14	**Association Spring Session – Hispanic Mission, Washington**
14-16	Senior Adult Springfest by the Sea - Caswell
18	Good Friday
18-19	Ag Missions Hands-On Workshop, Demonstration Farm, Campbell University
18-20	Single Adult Retreat - Caswell
20	Easter
20	EarthStewards Sunday
21	**Association Office Closed**
25	GA Day – Mundo Vista
25-26	Children and Youth State Bible Drill Tournament
25-26	Youth Speakers' Tournaments
25-26	Father/Son Overnight (1-6 grades) - Caraway
25-26	Disaster Relief Expo - Caraway
25-27	**RA Camp Out and Track Meet**
25-27	Single Adult Retreat – Caswell
25-27	Spring Fling III - Caswell
25-27	Deep Impact Spring Weekend - Caswell
26	Children's Bible Drill
26	GA Day – Mundo Vista
28	**Association Finance Committee**
28	CCG&D - Evangelism (NET) – Scotland Neck, First – 7:00–8:30 P.M.
28-30	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MAY 2003

(Planning Emphasis: Ministry Leadership Training/Planning for 2003/2004)

1	**VBS Clinic – 7:00-9:00 P.M. - Immanuel**
2-3	Children and Youth State Bible Drill Tournament
2-3	Youth Speakers' Tournament
2-4	Blind Fellowship Retreat - Caraway
3	**SRBA WMU Leadership Team Planning**
3	**SRBA Acteens/YOM Event**
3	GA Day – Camp Cale
5-7	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
9	State Royal Ambassador/Challengers Track Meet
9-10	Adult Campcraft Training – Caraway Campgrounds
10	Mars Hill College Graduation
10	Wingate University Graduation
10	Gardner-Webb University Graduation
11	Meredith College Graduation
12	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference – Northern Blvd.**
12	**Ministers' Conference - Aenon**
12	Campbell University Graduation
12-13	Church Administration Conference
12-14	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
15	**Association Council – SRBA Office – 7:00 P.M.**
16-18	Deaf Youth Retreat – Camp Caraway
16-18	Together in Christ Deaf Conference - Caraway
16-18	Interpreters Training Program - Caraway
17	**SRBA WMU Summer Prayer Retreat – East – Chocowinity, First West – Glory – 9:00–11:00 A.M.**
17	Chowan College Graduation
17	Finalist for Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament
17	**Media Library Appreciation Banquet – Cobb's Corner – 12:00 Noon**
18-22	Student Summer Missions Orientation – Meredith College
19	**Association Finance Committee**
19	Wake Forest University Graduation
19	NC Baptist Singers' Concert – Greystone Church, Raleigh
19-21	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
20-21	General Board Meeting - Caraway
23-25	Couples Spring Break - Caswell
24	CCG&D - Hispanic Training – Wilson, First – 10:00 A.M.–3:00 P.M.
26	**Memorial Day – Association Office Closed**
26-31	Summer Youth Week 1 - Caswell
30-June 1	Student Work Weekend at Caraway

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JUNE 2003

(Planning Emphasis: Continue Ministry Planning)

1-6	Family Fun and Focus Week - Caswell
2-6	Family Fun and Focus Week - Caswell
2-7	Summer Youth Week II - Caswell
2-8	Pre-Camp Training – Mundo Vista
3	**Brotherhood Council – Parker's BBQ**
8	Christian High Adventure Begins
9	Caraway Summer Camp for Boys opens
9-13	Girls in Action – Mundo Vista
9-13	Families with AIDS - Caswell
9-14	Summer Youth Week III - Caswell
15-16	National WMU Annual Meeting - Phoenix
16	**Association Finance Committee**
16-20	Girls in Action – Mundo Vista
16-21	Summer Youth Week IV - Caswell
17	**Brotherhood Rally – Arlington Blvd.**
17-18	Southern Baptist Convention - Phoenix
20-21	WMU Associational Leadership Team Training - Caraway
22	**SRBA Sunday School Resource Team – 2:00 P.M. - Mildred**
23-27	GA/Acteens – Mundo Vista
23-28	Summer Youth Week V - Caswell
26	**Association Youth Council**
28	Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm – Campbell University
30-July 4	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship – Mars Hill College
30-July 5	NC Music Week - Caswell

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JULY 2003

(Planning Emphasis: Calendar Planning for 2003/2004)

4	**Independence Day – Association Office Closed**
6-12	Deep Impact Week - Caswell
7-9	DOM Summer Conference
7-11	Girls in Action – Mundo Vista
7-12	World Missions Week - Caswell
11	**ALL MINISTRY DATES FOR 2003/2004 ASSOCIATION CALENDAR ARE DUE!**
11-12	WMU Associational Leadership Team Training – Caraway (WMU Directors and New Leadership Team Members)
13-20	NC Baptist All-State Youth Choir Tour – Eastern NC
14	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference – Heritage Hospital**
14-16	GA Mother/Daughter – Mundo Vista
14-19	Summer Youth Week VI – Caswell
16-18	GA Mother/Daughter – Mundo Vista
17	**Association Missions Development Council – Association Office – 7:00 P.M.**
18-20	Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Caraway
19	WMU Associational Leadership Team Training – Region 2 – Immanuel, Greenville – (All Associational WMU Leadership Team Members)
19	Church Weekday Education Workshop – University Hills Church, Charlotte
21	**Association Finance Committee**
21-25	Girls in Action – Mundo Vista
21-25	Summer Youth Week VII - Caswell
28-Aug 1	Conference by the Sea I - Caswell
28-Aug 2	Summer Youth Week VIII - Caswell
29-Aug 1	National Acteens Convention - Nashville

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AUGUST 2003

(Planning Emphasis: Budget Planning for 2003/2004)

1-3	Lay Renewal Gathering - Caraway
3-4	Student Summer Missions Debriefing - Caraway
8	**ALL MINISTRY BUDGET REQUESTS FOR 2004 DUE TO THE FINANCE COMMITTEE!**
8-9	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training - Caraway
8-10	Student Work Weekend - Caswell
9	**SRBA WMU Leadership Training for Church Leaders 8:30 A.M. – Plymouth, First**
11	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference - Speed**
14	**Association Council – SRBA Office – 7:00 P.M.**
15-16	Lay Witnessing Conference - Caraway
15-16	NC Festival of the Latina Woman – Sanford First, Sanford
16	**International Day**
18	**Association Finance Committee**
18-22	Conference by the Sea II - Caswell
21-24	Young Single Adult Adventure Weekend - Caswell
22-23	Women's Prayer Evangelism Conference - Ridgecrest
25	**Association Executive Board – The Memorial, Greenville – 7:30 P.M.**
25-26	Volunteer Chaplains' Workshop

SEPTEMBER 2003

1	**Labor Day - Association Office Closed**
2	**Brotherhood Rally – Allison Haynes**
5-6	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
5-7	Young Couple Adult Adventure Weekend - Caswell
7-14	Week of Prayer & North Carolina Missions Offering
8-10	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
9	**CCG&D – Seminary Extension – Williamston Memorial – 6:00-9:00 P.M.**
11	Hamilton Home Picnic
12-14	Coastal Men's Retreat - Caswell
13	**SRBA WMU Leadership Team Planning – 9:30 A.M. – Association Office**
15	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference – Acorn Hill**
15-17	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
19-20	Lad/Crusader Camporee – Caraway Campgrounds
20-21	Lad/Crusader Camporee – Caraway Campgrounds
22	**Association Finance Committee**
22-24	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
22-26	Regional Pastoral Ministry Conference
26-28	BSU Student Convention - Ridgecrest
27	**Medical/Dental Bus – Greenville Community Shelter**
29	**Association Executive Board – The Memorial, Greenville – 7:30 P.M.**
29-Oct 1	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
30-Oct 1	General Board Meeting - Caraway

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 2003

(Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis)

1-3	Chaplains Conference - Caraway
3-4	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
3-4	ETC - Caswell
4	CCG&D – Deacon Seminar – Chowan College – 10:00 A.M.–12 Noon
6-7	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
6-8	Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
7	**Brotherhood Rally – Washington, Hispanic**
9	**Association Youth Council**
10-11	Retreat for New Ministers' Wives
10-11	Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training
11	Super Saturday Lowe's Motor Speedway
12	World Hunger Day
13-15	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
13-15	Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
14	Church Building Conference (West)
15-17	Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
16	**Association Missions Development Council – Association Office – 7:00 P.M.**
17-18	Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway
17-19	Literacy Missions Retreat – Caraway Conference Center
17-19	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
17-19	International Student Conference - Ridgecrest
20	**Association Finance Committee**
20	NC Baptist Singers' Concert – Temple Church, Durham
20-22	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
24-25	WMU Resource Team Training – Mundo Vista
24-25	Conference on Addictions
27	**Association Annual Session – Piney Grove**
27-29	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
28	**Association Annual Session - Bethel**

2002/2003 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER 2003

1	CCG&D - Equipping Today's Church – Washington, First 8:30 A.M.–2:30 P.M.
2-8	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
3	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference – Light of the World**
3	CCG&D - January Bible Study Preview – Chowan College – 4:00-8:00 P.M.
3	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
4	**Brotherhood Council – Albert Farmer**
7-8	NC Baptist Health Care Fellowship Annual Meeting – Winston-Salem
7-9	North Carolina Baptist Conference of the Deaf - Caraway
8	Church Weekday Education Workshop
10-12	Baptist State Convention Annual Session – Winston-Salem
14-16	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
17	**Association Finance Committee**
27	Thanksgiving Day
27-28	**Association Office Closed**
30-Dec 7	Week of Prayer for International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER 2003

1-3	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
3-5	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
8-10	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
25	Christmas Day
25-26	**Association Office Closed**

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 2002-2003

Jim Rawls, Chairman

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION			
Moderator	James Moore	946-8074	2001
Vice Moderator	Jeff Williamson	975-2384	1999
Clerk	Jeane White	823-8314	2002
Treasurer	Jackie Bond	756-3718	1986
Assistant Treasurer	Jim Hardison	524-5377	1986
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS			
Trustees	Jimmie Hardee	758-4379	1979
	Jim Cauley	291-8596	2002
	Mildred Drew	827-5251	2001
ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL			
Bi-Vocational Minister's Council	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1990
Brotherhood Director	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	2002
Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	Jack Cherry	946-8668	1993
Church & Community Ministries	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999
Discipleship Training Director	John Smith	793-1523	2000
Evangelism Director	Bob Boone	827-4255	2001
Family Ministries Director	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	2000
Library/Media Director	Vivian Locke	792-3613	2001
Minister's Conference	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	2002
Missions Development Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001
Music Council Director	Michael McKnight	756-1245	2000
Pastoral Ministries Council			
Seminary Extension Director	James Hagwood	795-3369	1999
Stewardship Director	Fred Williams	793-2508	1999
Student Ministries Director	Patricia Dunn	758-1692	2002
Sunday School Director			
WMU Director	Beverly Butler	798-6861	2000
Youth Ministry Director			
INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES			
Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc.	Vanise Hardee	977-2325	2000
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.	Paulette Richmond	798-5901	2000
Annuity Board, SBC	James Hagwood	795-3369	1994
Christian Education Council, BSCNC	Tom Fleming	823-3656	1994
Biblical Recorder	John Nicholson	827-4402	1983
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc.	Ed Drew	827-5251	1994
MINISTER'S CONFERENCE 2002-2003			
President	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	2002
Vice President	Bob Boone	827-4255	2002
Secretary	Jim Rawls	823-1773	2002

SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION
ORGANIZATION/PROGRAM COUNCILS

ACTEAM/SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sunday School Director			
General Officers Consultant			
Adult Consultant	Lee Specht	641-1300	2000
Youth Consultant	Michael Scott	792-2865	2000
Children Consultant	Corby Bunting	641-0418	2001
Preschool Consultant	Ellen Plumblee	641-0393	2000
VBS Consultant	Loretta Vick	756-5441	2000

BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTER'S COUNCIL

Director	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1990
	Andy Moon	746-9561	1998
	Jim Rawls	823-1773	1988
	Selby Smith	641-1552	1988
	Eddie Coltrain	792-6067	1993
(President, Minister's Conference, 2002-2003)	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	2002

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Brotherhood Director	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	2002
Brotherhood Co-Director	Mike Anders	291-6506	2002
Baptist Men's Director	Robert Barbe	823-4129	2002
Challenger Director	Albert Farmer	237-2234	1992
RA Director	Mack Moore	243-7958	1998
Men's Ministries Director	Ken Morey	236-4417	2002
Disaster Relief Coordinator	Mike Anders	291-6506	1992
Prayer Coordinator	Herbert Moore	753-2292	2002
At Large	Mitchell Whaley	524-5011	2002

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

Director	Jack Cherry	946-8668	1993
	Robbie Parker	792-2865	1991
	Max Patterson	238-2306	1997

CHURCH & COMMUNITY COUNCIL

Chairman			
Director of CCM	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999
Literacy	Jean Cherry	946-8668	2001
Toy Store	Louise Perry	792-4242	2001
Medical/Dental Van	Jeff Caldwell	792-6790	1997
Hunger Ministry/Eagles Wing	Jean Williamson	975-2384	2000
WMU Representative	Janice Taylor	792-3433	1998
Brotherhood Representative			
Language/Migrant	Cipriano Moreno	975-0916	1997

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENABLERS TEAM

Discipleship Training Director	John Smith	793-1523	1998
Youth & Children's Bible Drills	Mollie Manning	792-4747	2000
Enabler	Bruce Wright	793-5398	1998
Enabler			

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director	Bob Boone	827-4255	2001
	Jim Hardison	524-5377	1990
	Ray Barnhill	243-4149	2000
	David Barnes	243-7078	2001
	Tony Warren	943-3102	2000

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL

Director	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	1998
	Betty Taylor	792-2905	1991
	David Kolb	756-5955	2001

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001
	Jarrett Banks	753-3370	2001
	Mark Keel	792-8882	2001
	Eddie Coltrain	792-6067	2001
	Max Patterson	238-2306	1989
	Betty Lou Phillips	746-2381	1997
	Randy Ivie	321-1443	1994
	Jon Smith	798-5891	1997
Brotherhood Director	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	2002
Moderator	James Moore	946-8074	2001
Sunday School Director			
CCM Director	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999

MUSIC COUNCIL

Director	Michael McKnight	756-1245	1995
	Greg Barmer	946-8074	1996
	Mary Coltrain	792-2848	1998
	Laura Lavin	355-2528	1998
	Leigh Ann Moore	792-7553	2002

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Director	James Hagwood	795-3369	1981
	James Moore	946-8074	1997

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director				
Deacon Ministry Coordinator		Jim Rawls	823-1773	2002
Deacon Council	Beaufort-	Reginald Baker	946-8325	1992
	Martin-	Bobby Perry	792-1814	2002
	Pitt-	Bill Jones	757-2098	1996
	Washington-	Johnnie Barnes	791-0426	2002
	Edgecombe-	John Melancon	827-5407	1995
	Wilson-	Earl Mangum	243-3681	1994

STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

Director	Fred Williams	793-2508	1999
	Tom Fleming	823-3656	2002
	Mike Smith	825-1281	2002

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director	Patricia Dunn	758-1692	2002
BSU/ECU Director	Bob Clyde (*ex-officio*)	752-4646	1983
Immanuel Baptist Church	Ann Briley	752-7594	1990
	Hugh Burlington	758-1240	1994
Oakmont Baptist Church	Greg Rogers	756-1245	1983
	Layne Rogerson	756-1245	2002
Barton College	Tom Riley	243-5163	2000
Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church	Jim Galloway	756-7402	1994
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville	Rick Bailey	756-5314	1996
	Kim Hovis	757-0170	2002
	Hugh Wease	756-0032	1996
Winterville Baptist Church	Mary Lib Thompson	756-1304	1994

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL

Director	Vivian Locke	792-3613	2001
Associate Director	Margaret Little	756-0466	1994
Media Education Director	Jo Anna Harrison	792-4128	1990
Technical Processor Consultant	Pat Cheek	746-4836	2001
Program Chairperson	Allene Rackley	823-2661	1995
Associational Librarian	Marjorie Everett	756-1764	2002
Secretary	Jodella Newell	823-2937	1999
Historian	Jodella Newell	823-2937	1994

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director	Beverly Butler	798-6861	2000
Assistant WMU Director	Kim Overton	826-4975	2002
Communications Specialist			
Communications Specialist Assistant			
Secretary	Sylvia Moore	749-4241	2000
Women on Mission Consultant	Peggy Whitefield	753-4466	1998
Acteens/YOM Consultant	Suzie Flood	236-4930	1999
GA/CIA Consultant	Connie Morris	756-5289	2000
Mission Friends Consultant	Eva King	291-9503	2001
Missions Involvement and Missions Growth Consultant	Jamie Lilley	792-5864	2000

Area Coordinators (WMU)

Wilson (1)	Ella Beer	243-4383	2000
Edgecombe (2)	Robin Farmer	446-4424	2002
Pitt (3)	Elaine Craft	753-5874	2001
Martin/Washington (4)	Lori Vaughan	792-5896	2000
Beaufort (5)	Nan Holland	964-2685	1999

Nominating Committee (WMU)

Wilson (1)	Reba Robbins	236-4591	2002
Edgecombe (2)	Mildred Drew	827-5251	1999
Pitt (3)	Mary Lib Thompson	756-1304	1999
Martin/Washington (4)	Shelby Hughes	792-3359	2002
Beaufort (5)	Becky Turnage	946-2034	2000

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director			
	Todd Moore	792-1342	2002
	Eugene Taylor	823-4486	2002
	Gwen Newman	926-3621	2002
	Sharon Burgess	827-4363	2002

SRBA ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Chairman			
	Jeff Best	792-5601	1995
	Edwina Bailey	355-0367	2000
Chairman of Finance Committee	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1998

CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Chairman	Max Patterson	238-2306	1991
	Chris Farrior	792-3358	1996
	Marion Boykin	243-6338	1999
	Larry Hovis	756-5314	2001
	Jim Rawls	823-1773	2001

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1998
	Andy Moon	746-9561	2002
	Odis Whitaker	825-1983	1992
	E. J. Poindexter	823-4672	1996
	Jeane White	824-2674	1999
	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1999
SRBA Treasurer (*ex officio*)	Jackie Bond	756-3718	1992
SRBA Assistant Treasurer (*ex officio*)	Jim Hardison	524-5377	1986

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Chairman	Hugh Wease	756-0032	1992
	Elizabeth Wilkerson	756-2768	1987
	John Nicholson	827-4402	1991

OFFICE BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman	Jim Galloway	756-7402	1997
	Francis Jump	946-6968	1994
	Carl Grantham	756-8765	2000
	Joe Spiers	823-2500	2000

OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE

Chairman			
	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1996
	Annette Jones	757-2098	1996
DOM (*ex officio*)	Ellis Fulbright	756-4332	1996
Secretary (*ex officio*)	Linda Franks	756-4332	1997
CCMD (*ex officio*)	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman	Jim Rawls	823-1773	1997
	Greg Rogers	756-1245	1987
	Bill Jones	757-2098	2002
	Doug Moore	749-4241	1994
	Beth Thompson	756-1245	1993
	Doug Murray	243-5163	2000
	Andy Moon	746-9561	2000
	Carolyn Barbe	823-4129	2002
	Janice Taylor	792-3433	2001
	Grover Everett	756-1764	2001

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	James Moore	946-8074	2001
Vice Moderator-Chairman	Jeff Williamson	975-2384	1999
Clerk of the Association	Jeane White	823-8314	2002
Missions Development Council Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001
Finance Committee Chairman	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1998

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman	David Kolb	756-5955	2000
	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	2002
	John Nicholson	827-4402	2002

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

(Moderator Appointed Aug. Meeting)

Chairman	Steve Davis	756-2122
	Phil Hayes	946-4433
	Edwin Dacus	798-5871

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 2002-2003

(Committee on Nominations Report at Annual Meeting)	2001/2003	2002/2004
Member at Large	Anne Williams	J. N. Worsley
Member at Large	Debbie Mizell	
Edgecombe	Sonny Simpson	Jimmy Lewis
Martin/Washington	Richard Duke	Sandra Wynne
Pitt	Carolyn Moore	
Beaufort	J. D. Edwards	Juanita Jones
Wilson		Max Patterson

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(Moderator Appointed Aug. Meeting)

Chairman	Jim Rawls	823-1773
	Bob Boone	827-4255
	Jack Cherry	946-8668

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

Change is one of those sure things for every living organism. Our association is no exception. The remembrances of Floyd in 1999 are not as vivid for those not greatly affected. An already slow economy is much slower now due to the effects of 9/11. Our denominational conflict is even farther reaching. The impersonal, top-down philosophy of many denominational leaders comes closer and closer home and makes communication harder than it has been in recent years. Much of the communication is now done only with electronic capability. Funds are not keeping up with increases in cost for most due to a trend for people to be more conscious about some form of ownership in what they support. New worship styles continue to create confusion.

In the midst of all these continuing changes, our association continues to do well. One reason for our continued success is our effort to concentrate on the work of our Lord, Jesus Christ, rather than using our energy in political struggles. Another reason is our efforts to keep ownership in the local churches where it belongs.

Both of our two burned church buildings will soon be replaced by new buildings. The last, Piney Grove, is at the completion point due to a big effort on the part of many people. Belhaven Missionary is having to replace most of her building due to rot caused by much flooding. Glory is now faced with major expenses to replace a worn-out heating and air conditioning system. Oakmont is well on her way to a large, new sanctuary.

We are saddened by the death of some of our churches and missions. New Beginnings is no more. Pamlico no longer has a group meeting in the church building. I trust that all of the people are worshipping and serving in another church.

Partnership missions is taking on new forms of relationship. Many groups and individuals are now trying to do missions on their own. This eats away at united efforts by our denomination's past cooperative efforts. This only makes missions more expensive and less effective. Initial results may look better and give more credit to the doer, but long term effectiveness will suffer greatly. Instead of a united body our denomination becomes more and more a mass of fragmented parts.

More and more of our people are seeing the value of the training being done through the work of the Center for Christian Growth and Development. The center strives to provide good training, which is tailored to the needs of northeastern North Carolina.

The church building at Phuzumoya, Swaziland was dedicated on September 28, 2002. Our association gave much of the materials and labor for this building.

After several years of prayer, Henry Flores has come as pastor for the Tarboro and Oak City Hispanic Missions.

Thank you for all your continued support of your association. You are a great people!

The days ahead will continue to be full of changes and challenges, but nothing will be too big for our Heavenly Father. May we hear and obey!

In Him,
Ellis

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

Toy Store: Last year The Toy Store was in a new location with a new director. Louise Perry from Jamesville First Baptist was the Director. Louise has agreed to be the director again this year. She did an excellent job for a first year director and is determined to do even better this year. Please continue to remember these families and make Christmas and Christ's love real to them.

Cheer Bags: Cheer bags continue to be an important part of our ministry to Eastern Correctional Center in Maury. Each year Churches in South Roanoke and Neuse Associations provide over 510 bags for inmates. The gifts are greatly appreciated by those who receive them. For some this will be the only Christmas they will know. We do ask that you follow the guidelines for these bags. In 2001 you did a great job. It makes it so much easier to prepare and deliver these bags when they are done correctly.

Food Harvest for Hamilton Home: Hamilton Home continues to be one of the finest Retirement homes I have ever visited. Part of the reason this is true is because of the gifts you make through the food harvest. Funds that would go for food can be used to make Hamilton Home a place to enjoy the later years of life. Please continue to give during April and October for this opportunity. The Appreciation Picnic held in September was a special day of food and fellowship for all those who attended.

Eagle's Wings: The leadership of Eagle's Wings has stepped up to the challenge of difficult times and it continues to be a vital ministry. Eagle's Wings did not get as much of the financial support through us as it has in past years. Expenses for food are not the only expenses this ministry has. It also has to pay rent, utilities, salaries, and benefits. Eagle's Wings also called new directors during 2002. They are Cliff and Melissa Harvell. Please continue to remember Eagle's Wings. They could use support from our churches financially, but also with volunteers.

Medical/Dental Bus: The Medical/Dental Bus is an under used ministry. The primary use of the Bus has been at Greenville Community Shelter. It was scheduled there 2 times during 2002. There continues to be a struggle to get dentists to volunteer to work the bus. We are still seeking other locations that would sponsor the bus. The Association covers the cost of the bus if it is scheduled through the Association, however it will take some work on the sponsors part to schedule dentists and volunteers to man the bus. If you would be interested in sponsoring the bus please call me at 756-4332.

Volunteer Network: We continue to work to establish a Volunteer Network that we can call on in time of need. If you have not filled out a Volunteer form, please do so.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Allison Haynes
CCM Director

ACTEAM – SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School is the foundational strategy in a local church for leading people to faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and for building Great Commission Christians through Bible study groups that engage people in evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry, and worship.

This year your Sunday School Resource Team has tried to provide training opportunities to make this possible. We held conferences on September 21, 2002 at Plymouth and October 10, 2002 at Mildred. We will continue to seek to provide the training that you need.

If there are ways the Resource Team can help your Sunday School, please call on us. Your Resource team is:

Allison Haynes	(252) 756-4332	SRBA	General Officers
Lee Specht	(252) 641-1300	Trinity	Adults
Michael Scott, Jr.	(252) 792-2865	Williamston Memorial	Youth
Corby Bunting	(252) 641-0418	Mildred	Children
Ellen Plumblee	(252) 641-0393	Tarboro, First	Preschool
Loretta Vick	(252) 756-5441	Immanuel	VBS

Sunday School is still the greatest Reaching and Teaching tool in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Allison Haynes

MUSIC COUNCIL REPORT

The Music Council is excited about several possible projects for the upcoming year. Items that are being discussed and researched include: an associational lending music library, another "Songs in the Night" combined church choir event, a children's choir workshop, and ways for smaller churches to combine music and missions.

Additionally, the Council, believing it is important for church music leaders to be adequately trained, would like to encourage churches to provide the needed financial help for key individuals to attend one of the NC State Convention 'Music Leadership Training Retreats.' For more information on these retreats, visit the following website: http://www.bscnc.org/docs/MusicHandbook/LeaderTraining.html.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael McKnight
Director

WMU COUNCIL REPORT

So much has happened. It has been a year of growth and increased church involvement. Three churches started WOM groups: Washington Second, Oak City Hispanic Mission, and Hamilton. We PRAISE the Lord! WMU in several churches have adapted the program to use Children in Action, co-ed for grades 1-6, so their children have Missions education.

INVOLVEMENT		MONTH	EVENT
9		June	SRBA State Association WMU Leadership Training
50	15 churches	August	SRBA Local Church WMU Leadership Training Pinetops
61		October	GA Lock-In, Everetts
150	many	November	BW World Day of Prayer – Host: Washington, First (Beaufort Co.) Tarboro, First (Edgecombe Co.) Cedar Branch (Martin Co.), Farmville, First (Pitt Co.), Wilson, First (Wilson Co.)
	several	December	Red Boxes for Raleigh Women's Prison
93	21 churches	February	WOM Luncheon, Stantonsburg, First
		March	GA Lock-In, West End, Williamston
67	23	April	SRBA WMU 47th Annual Session Bible Missionary Baptist, Wilson
35	22	June	Discover the JoyOthersYourself of Missions Prayer Retreat, Bible Missionary, Wilson

Ministry reports have been given at the Quarterly Executive Sessions, Council Meetings, and Annual Session. I have had the opportunity to speak at Speed, Piney Grove, Ayden, First and Mildred (through the Bi-Vocational Annual Preaching Event, what a privilege). Our WMU was overjoyed with Ruby Fulbright's nomination and acceptance of the Executive Director/Treasurer of WMU of NC. We have pledged our prayerful support.
I thank each one who participated in the SISTER, CAN YOU SPARE A DIME? Campaign.

Members of the Leadership Team have been available as a resource tool for the churches. *CWJC, Christian Women's Job Corps,* is a program that equips women with training and spiritual mentoring to pull their lives up to meet the needs of their family and find their own self worth. Please continue to be in prayer for this project. We have had some response from women interested in being mentors for this program. Missions is a *LIFESTYLE*. This year has been ***BEYOND BELIEF!***, but as we look at another year, what is **GOD'S PLAN...My Part (your part)** in Missions.

Thank you for your service to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Beverly B. Butler
Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL REPORT

We continue to serve the prisoners at Eastern Correctional Center in Maury with classes in Old and New Testament. We have not been able to reinstate classes that lead to the Biblical Studies Diploma as we have in the past. One encouraging factor has been the enrollment for the Fall Semester in Old Testament. We have sixteen men in this class. There is a distinct possibility that enough of these men will be interested in pursuing a diploma so that we can have this program again. If this happens, we will enlist teachers and offer the classes needed.

Pray for our work at the prison. There is clear evidence that participation in our Seminary Extension classes has made a difference in the lives of these prisoners. If you would like to help them with supplies they need, see me or contact the Associational Office.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. James O. Hagwood
Director

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT

The Baptist Student Union wishes to thank Steve Harding for his work as intern for the last three years as he finished his seminary work at Campbell. Before that he served as administrative assistant. He is now working at Oakmont Baptist using his gifts in the arts, with children and media. Our new intern is Kathy Hamilton.

Our mission trip last year was to New York helping victims of 9/11. We took 25 students who actually signed off on money to people who had property damage in a three-block area near the blast. We also had students working at Caswell, with migrants, youth corp, and camps for summer missions. A program that has been a big success has been the coffee house. Twice a semester it has brought in over 100 students each time from campus. Bob Clyde has been asked by the religion department to go on their trip the last two summers as a campus minister to searchers. Bob has been asked to help with the Pitt Community retreat for human services for the 20th year in a row.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Clyde

EVANGELISM COUNCIL REPORT

The Evangelism Council desires to assist the churches of the South Roanoke Baptist Association in their quest to reach lost souls for Christ.

Some of our churches have been very successful in the use of the "FAITH" program. Others have distributed Jesus videos. Still others are using drama, puppetry, and other means of reaching people outside the church.

We are in the process of discovering who's doing what and how we can help them as well as helping those who may be trying to get something going.

Recently, a group of churches embarked on a mission to distribute and give a witness for Christ during the Wilson County Fair. About 50% of the folks who registered indicated that they wanted to know how to be saved or that they were looking for a church home. Follow-ups are now being done.

Stay tuned for the great year that lies ahead in evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Boone
Director

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the 49th Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association meet on the dates and places as indicated:

SPRING SESSION:
Monday, April 14, 2003, with the Hispanic Mission in Washington.

FALL SESSION:
Monday, October 27, 2003, with Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston.
Tuesday, October 28, 2003, with Bethel Baptist Church, Bethel.

The committee also recommends that the preacher for the 2003 session be Rev. Steve Davis, Pastor of Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church in Greenville. The alternate is Rev. John Melancon, Pastor of Pinetops Baptist Church in Pinetops.

Respectfully submitted,
David Kolb
Chairman

BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS REPORT

January 8th – Our Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference was held at Speed Baptist Church. Brother Sellers Jenkins, Pastor of Light of the World Baptist Church in Wilson, was our guest speaker. The ladies of the church prepared a wonderful meal that was enjoyed by all.

February 12th – This meeting was held at First Baptist Church in Jamesville. Our guest speaker was Rev. Johnnie Barnes from Riverside Baptist Mission in Plymouth. The ladies of the church furnished a wonderful meal that all enjoyed.

March 14th - This meeting was held at Mildred Baptist Church in Tarboro. This was also our 12th Annual Preaching Event. Beverly Butler of Oak City was our guest speaker. We had several special events – youth choirs, puppets, and special singing. The ladies of the church furnished our meal.

April 9th – We met at Love Baptist Church in Washington. This meeting is always a singing event. We had different groups from other churches to sing. We had a wonderful time singing and praising the Lord. The men and women of the church prepared a wonderful meal.

May 14th – Our meeting was held at Northern Blvd. Baptist Church in Tarboro. The guest speaker was Larry Austin, Chaplain at Pitt County Memorial Hospital. The men and women of the church fixed a wonderful meal, which was enjoyed by all.

July 9th – This meeting was held at Heritage Hospital in Tarboro. We met in the cafeteria where we had a delicious meal prepared by the hospital. Our speaker was Chad Hall.

September 10th - We met at Acorn Hill Baptist Church. Our speaker for the evening was James Knight, Sheriff of Edgecombe County. The meal for the evening was prepared by the ladies and men of the church.

November 5th – This meeting will be at Light of the World Baptist Church in Wilson. This will be a singing service. The ladies of the church will prepare the meal, which we all will be looking forward to.

Respectfully submitted,
Sonny Simpson
Director

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT

The Youth Council seeks to provide youth activities on a Semi-Annual basis for the youth of our Association that will be fun, spiritually uplifting, provide opportunities for fellowship among the youth of our Association, and seek to motivate outreach to the youth of this area.

The Youth Council of South Roanoke Baptist Association selected as its fall activity the Youth Evangelism Weekend at Fort Caswell on November 16-18, 2002. The theme of this retreat was "A Transformation of the Heart". Special speaker for this weekend was Carl Creasman. Witness/Evangels provided music. There were times during this retreat that the youth from South Roanoke got together for their own time as well.

On Saturday, September 28, 2002 the youth from South Roanoke were invited to Indian Lake Park in Tarboro for "Youthfest 2002". There were activities, paddleboats, good food, and most important a time of sharing from the youth groups present. It was a wonderful afternoon and an uplifting experience.

The turn over among youth workers in our Association during recent years has made the work of the Youth Council difficult. In an attempt to get more youth workers to be involved the Council is now meeting quarterly. These meetings are not only planning times, but also a time to share ideas between youth workers. The next meeting is scheduled for January 16, 2003 at 7:00 PM at the Association Office. If you work with youth in your church, whether paid staff or volunteer you are invited to this meeting. We are looking for fresh ideas for ways to bring our youth together. If you have ideas please join us for our Youth Council meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Allison Haynes
In the absence of a Youth Council Director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS MAINTENANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Building and Grounds Maintenance Committee has had normal activities for the current year. A contract was renewed for the grass cutting and yard maintenance. The leaves removal was performed by committee members. The vinyl siding of the Association Office Building was pressured washed by Edmond Nelms of Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Galloway
Chairman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

There are many positive points that can be made concerning the mission development efforts in the South Roanoke Baptist Association. We should indeed be thankful that we have continued to take constructive steps forward in sharing the gospel throughout the counties of our association. However, we must admit that we have also taken a step backward with the loss of the Anglo Mission, which was started in 1997 in Greenville.

To say that we have continued to see answers to prayer and additional expansion in some of our mission efforts would not be an understatement. One obvious example is the calling of Henry Flores to be the Pastor of the Hispanic Missions in Tarboro and Oak City. For well over two years the people in these areas prayed for God to send them a pastor. Our association, with the help of other agencies, had cast the net as far as possible in search of a Hispanic Pastor with no results. After two years of prayer and a long search Reverend Henry Flores and his wife Isabel moved to North Carolina in response to this call. According to Reverend Flores the work is challenging but certainly worth the effort as we continue to reach out to the Hispanic individuals and families in these areas.

After a couple of slow years the work at Riverside Mission in Plymouth seems to be back on tract. Johnnie and Gloria Barnes are feeling a new lease on life as the church once again is growing. How thankful we are to hear of God still working in this mission effort. In addition both Johnnie and Gloria are taking seminary extension courses, which are provided by the Center for Christian Growth and Development.

Another positive effort that we need to mention is the Korean Mission. I am pleased to report that this mission effort among the Korean population continues to grow stronger. It should be noted that Dae Young "Joseph" Kim has completed his class work and will graduate from Southeastern Seminary in December 2002.

One area in which we seek your prayer support is the starting of a black work in Greenville. There are some real possibilities in this area and some of the basics have been seriously considered. However this mission effort is moving extremely slow and will take a great deal of prayer and time to get on track.

As your Mission Development Council we seek your prayerful support for each one of these mission efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Davis
Director

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE REPORT

During the past associational year, our focus has been on having timely programs that relate to various areas of church ministry. Highlights included the FAITH program and "Reviving Sunday School Attendance" by Robert Stewart, NCBSC. We have had good participation and attendance.

This year our focus will be upon increasing attendance for associational pastors and their respective staff. Each meeting will offer and encourage fellowship and personal outreach among attendants with our goal being member-friendly and ministry fulfilling. Current programs feature local, state, and other speakers on various topics of interest including "Grief Management," What's Happening in Your Church?" How to Know When to Refer," "Minister's Taxes," Family Ministry," and others.

We express our gratitude for the support given this ministry and its associational leadership. We look forward to this year with an anticipation of God's outpouring blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin C. Dacus, President
Bob Boone, Vice President
Jim Rawls, Secretary-Treasurer

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL REPORT

Ministry to families has become an integral part of church life in many churches throughout our association. Importance is being placed on family values in view of relational problems that surround the family today.

This council is continuing to stress this importance in meetings and personal contacts. Emphasis this year is being centered on resource development and counseling needs.

We will be glad to assist you in any program or consultative needs that you may have.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Dacus, Director
David Kolb
Betty Taylor

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

You can "be-leaf" this! Our VBS-2002 theme: AMAZON OUTFITTERS—ON EXPEDITION WITH THE ONE TRUE GOD, was another exciting Vacation Bible School adventure!

Outfitters (leaders) for this tropical expedition guided explorers and ribereños (river people) of all ages on a journey along the Amazon River deep into the rain forest as they studied evidences that emphasized the motto: ONE GOD! ONE SAVIOR! ONE LORD!

We held our annual VBS Clinic under the leadership of Loretta Vick, at Immanuel Baptist Church on May 2, 2002. With the help of the following teachers it was a wonderful experience.

VBS Directors & Pastors	Beth Thompson	Oakmont
Missions	Dr. Robert Barbe	Tarboro, First
	Carolyn Barbe	Tarboro, First
Crafts	Lana Holley	Immanuel
Youth	Chris Coffey	Webb's Chapel
Older Children	Paul Lilley	Plymouth, First
Middle Children	Corby Bunting	Mildred
Younger Children	Chris Varner	Immanuel
Older Preschool	Joan Hanson	Washington, First
Younger & Middle Preschool	Trish Battles	Immanuel
	Beth Winstead	Immanuel

The theme for 2003 will be "The Great Kingdom Caper: Cracking the Character Code". VBS will take kids on intriguing missions through the vibrant streets of London and throughout the colorful British Isles. While on special assignment, sleuths (formerly known as kids) will be led by inspectors (also known as adults) to find and investigate clues that will help them discover how to live with Christian character. Cases, codes, and clues will lead kids to learn how to live with compassion and kindness, humility and gentleness, patience and endurance, forgiveness, and love.

Respectfully submitted,
Allison Haynes

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL REPORT

Brotherhood Rallies

Brotherhood Rallies are held each quarter. They begin at 6:30 pm with a meal that is provided by the host church. We ask each person to pay $3.00 to help cover the cost of the meal. Following supper we have a missions program on topics of interest to men and boys. We encourage all age groups in Brotherhood to participate in these times of food, fellowship, and missions. This year's rallies were as follows:

October 9, 2001	Winterville	Honduras Trip
April 2, 2002	Grace	Janice Taylor/South Africa
June 18, 2002	Pactolus	Merritt Taylor/Swaziland
October 8, 2002	Grifton	Testimonies From Ground Zero

Brotherhood Council Meetings

Your Brotherhood Council also meets each quarter to plan the upcoming events. This year's council meetings were as follows:

November 5, 2001	Albert Farmer
March 5, 2002	Mike Anders
June 5, 2002	Parker's Barbecue
September 4, 2002	Allison Haynes

Brotherhood Training

On September 14, 2002 a Leadership Training Conference was held at Pactolus. This conference is a yearly event and features classes for Men, RA's and Challengers. This year the Training Conference featured breakfast as well.

RA/Challenger Activities

This has been a busy and exciting year for RA/Challenger activities. Many of these events were fast paced and well attended. Your Associational RA/Challenger Leaders continue to try to improve these events each year. This year's events were:

September 22, 2001	RA/GA Football Game and Program – Immanuel
March 9, 2002	RA Car Races & Missions Fair – The Memorial
April 19-21, 2002	RA Camping Trip and Track Meet
September 20-22, 2002	RA Camping Trip – Camp Hanna Bonner

The RA's started a fund raising project in 1999 to provide canoes and a trailer for RA activities. They have purchased the canoes and trailer and it is ready for use. It can be checked out through the Associational Office. For more information about the canoes please call 252-756-4332.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Etheridge
Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL REPORT

This committee itself has been very inactive this year. However, churches in the Association have been active. Many churches have very active programs. In fact, most churches have some form of discipleship training. Any course or study that moves a Christian toward spiritual maturity is in fact discipleship training.

The SBC offers the Baptist Adult Recourse Kit, which is published quarterly that may be of assistance to churches. In addition, Discipleship and Family Development for Baptist Adults, a periodical may be of value to churches looking for material. Many other training materials and books are offered through Lifeway.

Specifically, only 13 churches in the Association had Discipleship Training Directors as of August 2002.

Our goals in 2003 are to increase Discipleship Training awareness through the following means:

(1) Increase numbers of individual church Discipleship Training Directors by 100 percent. (26)
(2) Meet with Directors and Pastors at least once during the year.
(3) Increase Discipleship Training courses offered by 100 percent.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Smith
Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Ordination Committee examined three candidates:

Mr. Larry Brone – Nov. 18, 2001 – Requested by Northern Boulevard Baptist Church
Mr. Ronnie E. Davis – Nov. 18, 2001 – Requested by Aenon Baptist Church
Mr. Tom Riley – Dec. 16, 2001 – Requested by First Baptist Church, Wilson

Each candidate was asked to write a paper answering a number of questions about testimony, call to ministry, work of SBC, and theology, prior to examination by the Ordination Committee. The paper was used by the committee to begin the examination process. This always led to many questions to discover the call to Ministry and gifts for Ministry.

After careful examination by the Ordination Committee, each of the candidates listed above were recommended for ordination.

The committee was delighted to be of service.

Sincerely,
Jim Rawls
Chairman

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL REPORT

The South Roanoke Church Media Library Workers met on October 27, 2001 at The Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville, NC 9:00 AM – 3:00 PM for a Storytelling Conference. Our speaker was Maxine Bursch, a nationally known storyteller.

The Church Media Library Workers met at Williamston Memorial Baptist Church on February 16, 2002. Jeanne Benthall presented a program on Media Library Promotion. She shared ideas on how she organizes and manages her church library.

The National Church Media Library held in Nashville, TN was attended by Vivian Locke, Allene Rackley, and Ann Baker on March 13-16, 2002.

A large group of associational library workers attended the State Media Conference at Fort Caswell, Oak Island on April 12-14, 2001.

On May 18, 2002, our appreciation banquet was held in honor of all the associational library workers. The banquet was held at Cobb's Corner (Holiday Inn) in Williamston, NC.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Locke
Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In Appreciation & Affirmation

October 29, 2002

WHEREAS, The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, N.C. and Williamston Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, N.C. have invited us to use their facilities as our own and provided exceptional meals for the 48th Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS, Dr. James Moore, Moderator, provided excellent guidance through the meetings process and has served us so well the past year; and

WHEREAS, we have been uplifted and made proud by the successes revealed through Special Reports; and

WHEREAS, Juanita Jones, Clerk, has served us unselfishly and faithfully, quietly handling her office with great skill and devotion eight years past; and

WHEREAS, Rev. Wayne Myers, SBC Missionary to Swaziland, and others helped us with messages of inspiration; and

WHEREAS, Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions; Dr. Allison Haynes, Church & Community Ministries; and Mrs. Linda Franks, Associational Secretary, have compiled our reports and have served with all their energy and sacrificed much valuable time for us; and

WHEREAS, Rev. Jim Rawls has been a pastor of this association for a number of years, and has served the association in various positions and has both the church and the association at heart and delivered an outstanding message challenging the hearts and minds of those in attendance at this year's annual session,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we, the messengers and guests of the 48th Annual Session, express our heartfelt thanks and gratitude to these and any who have expended effort to make this Annual Session meaningful.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee,
Rev. Jim Rawls, Chairman
Rev. Bob Boone
Dr. Jack Cherry

SRBA 9 Months Account Balances

As of 9/30/02

Acct	12/31/01 Balance	9/30/02 Balance
ASSETS		
Cash and Bank Accounts		
01	0.00	0.00
03-GENERAL FUND	2,348.77	4,887.14
03.1-SAVINGS	83,429.94	86,747.81
04-RESERVE FUND	9,383.26	9,383.26
05-SEMINARY EXT.FD.	4,022.66	3,921.61
06-FOR.MISS.PART.TR.FUND	5,145.79	5,545.79
07-FOR.MIS.PAR.PROJ.FUND	2,403.65	4,570.65
08-BAPTIST MEN	4,486.10	912.00
09-BSU PROG. FUNDS.	100.00	100.00
11-BSU-ECU INTRN.FD.	1,000.03	1,000.03
12-MIGRANT MINISTRY	2,234.42	1,621.92
14-OFF.RELOCATION FD.	8,487.71	8,487.71
15-CCMD SALARY ASSIST.	0.00	0.00
16-WORLD MIS.CONF.	0.00	0.00
17-DISASTER RELIEF FD	1,913.29	1,913.29
18-ANNUAL PROD.FUND	353.49	353.49
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	0.00	0.00
20-MISSIONS LITERATURE	243.10	243.10
21-STRAT.RETREAT FD.	0.00	0.00
22-MISC.FUND	2,080.59	2,128.59
23-MINISTERS CONFERENCE	226.98	159.24
30-CHILDREN CAMP FUND	188.30	188.30
31-YOUTH	581.88	581.88
32-CCMD PROJECT FUND	14,335.06	10,859.26
32.1-HUNGER FUND	0.00	0.00
32.2-MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	100.00	100.00
35-TOY STORE FUND	255.69	421.58
36-NEW WORK FUND	24,143.11	26,212.71
36.1-NEW CHUR.START GREENV	3,296.70	3,296.70
36.2-PLYMOUTH (START-UP)	2,123.41	3,023.41
36.4-GRIFTON (START-UP)	17.63	17.63
37-LM DIRECTOR FUND	0.00	0.00
38-REVITALIZATION FUND	2,126.00	2,126.00
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	2,088.40	1,354.65
39.1-LM HISPANIC - WILSON	510.02	510.02
39.2-CHINESE MISSION	236.52	236.52
39.3-LM HISPANIC - WASH.	0.00	300.00
39.5-HISPANIC - TARBORO	2,387.50	1,233.93
39.6-KOREAN - IMMANUEL	1,082.91	923.15
39.7-HISPANIC-OAK CITY	4,465.68	4,315.68
40-MULTI HOUSING MIN.ST.	4,185.00	4,185.00
41-EMERGENCY	387.50	387.50
TOTAL Cash and Bank Accounts	190,371.09	192,249.55
TOTAL ASSETS	190,371.09	192,249.55
LIABILITIES	0.00	0.00
OVERALL TOTAL	190,371.09	192,249.55

SRBA 9 months General Fund Income

1/1/02 Through 9/30/02

Category Description	1/1/02-9/30/02
INCOME	
3002-AENON	1,296.20
3003-ARLINGTON BLVD	4,548.25
3004-AYDEN FIRST	5,123.65
3006-BELHAVEN	2,500.00
3007-BETHEL	1,440.00
3008-CEDAR BRANCH	2,428.83
3009-CHOCOWINITY	261.77
3010-EAGLES	3,009.38
3011-ELM CITY	750.00
3012-EVERETTS	533.00
3013-FARMVILLE FIRST	6,875.84
3014-FORREST HILLS	10,146.62
3015-FOUNTAIN	600.00
3017-GRACE	1,589.74
3018-GRIFTON FIRST	2,711.18
3019-HAMILTON	2,000.00
3020-IMMANUEL	4,500.00
3021-JAMESVILLE FIRST	150.00
3022-LOVE BAPTIST CHURCH	50.00
3024-THE MEMORIAL, GREENVIL...	11,041.73
3025-MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON	3,416.68
3026-MILDRED	1,106.90
3027-NEW HOPE CH. WILLIAMST...	211.95
3030-OAK CITY	750.01
3031-OAKMONT	7,650.00
3032-PACTOLUS	1,500.50
3034-PENDER'S CHAPEL	1,120.30
3035-PINETOPS	1,500.03
3038-PLEASANT HOPE	2,265.00
3039-PLYMOUTH FIRST	2,100.00
3040-RALEIGH ROAD	7,378.80
3041-REDDICK'S GROVE	400.00
3042-RIVERSIDE MISSION	110.00
3043-RIVERVIEW	4,891.78
3044-ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	2,000.00
3046-SPANISH MISSION, WILSON	930.61
3047-SPEED	77.51
3048-STANTONSBURG FIRST	2,000.00
3049-STOKES	77.29
3050-TARBORO FIRST	24,977.79
3051-TRINITY	1,500.03
3052-WASHINGTON FIRST	12,175.68
3053-WASHINGTON SECOND	3,477.27
3054-WEBB'S CHAPEL	2,588.00
3055-WEST END, WASHINGTON	410.00
3056-WEST END, WILLIAMSTON	3,437.57
3057-WILSON FIRST	4,875.00
3058-WINTERVILLE	4,000.00
3060-BIBLE BAPTIST	3,251.98
3062-HISPANIC MISSION, WASH.	1,784.75
3063-SMITHTON FIRST	200.00
3064-KOREAN MISSION	180.00
3065-HISPANIC MISSION,TARBO...	32.52
3067-SWAN QUARTER	1,100.00
3150-BSCNC INCOME	473.27
3151-OTHER SOURCE INC.	269.65
3152-INTEREST INCOME	904.93
TOTAL INCOME	166,681.99
EXPENSES	
3037-PINEY GROVE	-4,500.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	-4,500.00
TOTAL INCOME - EXPENSES	171,181.99

SRBA 9 months Designated Income

1/1/02 Through 9/30/02

Category Description	1/1/02-9/30/02
INCOME	
3001D-ACORN HILL	480.00
3003D-ARLINGTON BLVD..	35.00
3006D-BELHAVEN	40.00
3013D-FARMVILLE FIRST	2,000.00
3018D-GRIFTON FIRST	450.00
3020D-IMMANUEL	1,500.03
3024D-THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE	1,446.64
3030D-OAK CITY	66.00
3031D-OAKMONT	1,350.00
3037D-PINEY GROVE	120.00
3038D-PLEASANT HOPE	150.00
3044D-ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	400.00
3047D-SPEED	15.00
3048D-STANTONSBURG FIRST	50.00
3056D-WEST END, WILLIAMSTON	803.00
3057D-WILSON FIRST	60.00
3058D-WINTERVILLE	15.00
3065D-HISPANIC MISSION,TARBORO	800.00
3066D-HISPANIC MISSION,OAK CITY	533.32
3150D-BSCNC INCOME	34,382.45
3151D-OTHER SOURCE INC.	3,192.98
TOTAL INCOME	47,889.42
TOTAL INCOME - EXPENSES	47,889.42

SRBA 9 Months Total Expenses

1/1/02 Through 9/30/02

Category Description	1/1/02-9/30/02	
OUTFLOWS		
3037-PINEY GROVE		2,250.00
5100-MISSION MINISTRIES:		
5103-BSU / ECU SUPPORT	5,129.14	
5104-BSU /ECU INTERNE SALARIES	4,583.38	
5105-CCM EXPENSES	3,745.13	
5107-CCM HUNGER EXPENSES	3,000.00	
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP.	11,719.89	
5109-SEMINARY EXT.EXPENSE	3,060.54	
5110-CHURCH EXT.MISSION SUP.	7,578.00	
5115-HISPANIC - WILSON	1,800.00	
5116-HISPANIC - TARBORO	2,000.00	
5117-HISPANIC - WASHINGTON	2,700.00	
5118-HISPANIC - OAK CITY	4,350.20	
5122-NEW WORK	2,924.02	
5123-KOREAN, IMMANUEL	6,165.73	
5124-RIVERSIDE MISS.,PLYMOUTH	8,699.94	
TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES		67,455.97
5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES:		
5201-S S MINISTRY EXPENSES	228.49	
5202-VAC.BIBLE SCHOOL EXPENSE	331.40	
5204-WMU EXPENSES	522.13	
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	4,263.04	
5208-MEDIA LIBRARY EXPENSES	2,908.05	
5213-FAMILY MINISTRY EXPENSES	29.29	
5218-YOUTH MINISTRY EXPENSES	150.00	
5220-CENTER FOR CHRIST.GROWTH	500.00	
5221-EAST.CAROL.COUNSEL.CENTER	2,500.00	
TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES		11,432.40
5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY:		
5301-ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESS.	174.68	
5302-MINISTERIAL CONFERENC EXP	588.74	
5304-BI-VOCAT.MINISTERS CONF.	60.00	
5305-NEW MINISTER ORIENTATION	22.09	
TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY		845.51
5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY:		
5401-DOM SALARY	23,493.78	
5402-DOM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	17,006.22	
5403-DOM ANNUITY	4,050.00	
5404-DOM INSURANCE	6,969.02	
5405-DOM S.S. EMPLOYER OFFSET	3,341.25	
5406-DOM TRAVEL	4,567.23	
5407-DOM CONVENT./CONFER. EXP.	37.50	
5408-CCMD SALARY	15,454.26	
5409-CCMD HOUSING ALLOWANCE	10,649.97	
5410-CCMD INSURANCE	3,998.25	
5411-CCMD ANNUITY	3,384.00	
5412-CCMD TRAVEL	2,202.43	
5413-CCMD SOCIAL SECURITY	2,061.96	
5414-CCMD CONVENT./CONFER.EXP.	30.00	
TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY		97,245.87
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
5501-OFFICE SECRETARY SALARY	16,919.28	
5503-SECRETARY MED. INSURANCE	2,456.73	
5504-FINANCIAL SECRETARY	2,061.50	
5507-JANITORIAL SERVICES	675.00	
5508-OFFICE SECRETARY ANNUITY	523.53	
5509-EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING	1,451.88	
5511-BLDG.MAINT./ CONTRACTS	883.77	
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE [SUPPLIES]	706.33	
5513-"REVIEW"PUBLICAT./POSTAGE	2,974.14	
5514-POSTAGE	1,084.02	

SRBA 9 Months Total Expenses

1/1/02 Through 9/30/02

Category Description	1/1/02-9/30/02	
5515-OFFICE EQUIPMENT / MAINT	329.72	
5516-OFFICE UTILITIES	4,173.23	
5517-OFFICE INSURANCE	106.00	
5518-ANNUAL & BOOK OF REPORTS	1,173.59	
5519-PROM./ PUBLICITY/ VISUALS	25.00	
5521-MISCELLANEOUS	82.35	
5522-BANK ANALYSIS EXPENSES	308.00	
5524-AUDIT	1,850.00	
TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		37,784.07
NON-BUDGETED-APPROVED EXPENSES:		
5701-Legal Fees	1,806.46	
5702-Office Computer	1,690.54	
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED-APPROVED EXPENSES		3,497.00
TOTAL OUTFLOWS		220,510.82

SRBA 9 Months Income By Account

1/1/02 Through 9/30/02

Description	Amount
03-GENERAL FUND	171,181.99
03.1-SAVINGS	3,317.87
05-SEMINARY EXT.FD.	1,061.49
06-FOR.MISS.PART.TR.FUND	400.00
07-FOR.MIS.PAR.PROJ.FUND	2,167.00
08-BAPTIST MEN	1,339.81
09-BSU PROG. FUNDS.	4,266.67
11-BSU-ECU INTRN.FD.	833.35
12-MIGRANT MINISTRY	800.00
15-CCMD SALARY ASSIST.	3,375.00
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	4,878.00
22-MISC.FUND	1,708.00
32.1-HUNGER FUND	3,000.00
35-TOY STORE FUND	179.49
36-NEW WORK FUND	5,753.64
36.2-PLYMOUTH (START-UP)	4,799.97
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	3,891.25
39.3-LM HISPANIC - WASH.	1,200.00
39.5-HISPANIC - TARBORO	2,846.43
39.6-KOREAN - IMMANUEL	3,006.00
39.7-HISPANIC-OAK CITY	2,383.32
OVERALL TOTAL	**222,389.28**

SRBA 9 Months Expenses By Account

1/1/02 Through 9/30/02

Description	Amount
03-GENERAL FUND	-166,393.62
05-SEMINARY EXT.FD.	-1,162.54
08-BAPTIST MEN	-4,913.91
09-BSU PROG. FUNDS.	-4,266.67
11-BSU-ECU INTRN.FD.	-833.35
12-MIGRANT MINISTRY	-1,412.50
15-CCMD SALARY ASSIST.	-3,375.00
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	-4,878.00
22-MISC.FUND	-1,660.00
23-MINISTERS CONFERENCE	-67.74
32-CCMD PROJECT FUND	-3,475.80
32.1-HUNGER FUND	-3,000.00
35-TOY STORE FUND	-13.60
36-NEW WORK FUND	-3,684.04
36.2-PLYMOUTH (START-UP)	-3,899.97
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	-4,625.00
39.3-LM HISPANIC - WASH.	-900.00
39.5-HISPANIC - TARBORO	-4,000.00
39.6-KOREAN - IMMANUEL	-3,165.76
39.7-HISPANIC-OAK CITY	-2,533.32
OVERALL TOTAL	**-218,260.82**

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2003 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2002 DESIGNATED	2002 UNDESIGNATED	2002 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL BUDGET
5100	**MISSION MINISTRIES**						
5101	BSU-Barton Support		200.00	200.00		200.00	200 00
5102	BSU-Barton / ECU Student Banquet		100.00	100.00		100.00	100 00
5103	BSU / ECU Support	5,600.00	1,150.00	6,750.00	5,700.00	1,150.00	6,850 00
5104	BSU / ECU Intern Salaries	2,000.00	5,000.00	7,000.00		5,000.00	5,000 00
5105	CCM Expenses		2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000 00
5106	CCM Medical / Dental Van		800.00	800.00		800.00	800 00
5107	CCM Hunger Expenses	9,000.00		9,000.00		9,000.00	9,000 00
5108	Language Mission Expenses	1,800.00	5,250.00	7,050.00	2,800.00	7,250.00	10,050 00
5109	Seminary Extension Expenses	1,500.00	3,500.00	5,000.00	1,000.00	2,500.00	3,500 00
5110	Church Extension Mission Support (Forest Hills Deaf)	6,504.00	3,600.00	10,104.00	7,200.00	3,600.00	10,800 00
5113	Multi-Housing Ministry		500.00	500.00		500.00	500 00
5114	Foreign Mission Partnership Expenses	16,500.00	1,000.00	17,500.00	11,100.00	1,000.00	12,100 00
5114.1	DOM Mission Partnership Expenses		1,800.00	1,800.00		1,800.00	1,800.00
5114.2	CCMD Mission Partnership Expenses		1,800.00	1,800.00		1,800.00	1,800 00
5115	Hispanic - Wilson		2,400.00	2,400.00		2,400.00	2,400 00
5116	Hispanic - Tarboro	3,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	6,000 00
5117	Hispanic - Washington	1,200.00	2,400.00	3,600.00		2,400.00	2,400 00
5118	Hispanic - Oak City	3,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	6,000 00
5119	Regional Disaster Relief	1,913.29		1,913.29	1,913.29		1,913 29
5122	New Work	500.00	1,000.00	1,500.00		1,000.00	1,000 00
5123	Korean, Immanuel	4,000.00	8,000.00	12,000.00	6,000.00	8,000.00	14,000 00
5124	Riverside Mission , Plymouth	5,200.00	8,200.00	13,400.00	3,600.00	8,400.00	12,000 00
5125	World Mission Conference						
5127	Black Church - Greenville				$ 6,000.00	$ 6,000.00	$ 12,000 00
	MISSION MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ 61,717.29	$ 54,700.00	$ 116,417.29	$ 51,313.29	$ 70,900.00	$ 122,213.29

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2003 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2002 DESIGNATED	2002 UNDESIGNATED	2002 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL BUDGET
5200	**CHURCH DEVELOPMENT / PROMOTION MINISTRIES**						
5201	Sunday School Ministry Expenses		300.00	300.00		350 00	350 00
5202	Vacation Bible School Expenses		450.00	450.00		450.00	450 00
5203	Discipleship Training Expenses		300.00	300.00		300.00	300 00
5204	Woman's Missonary Union Expenses		2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500 00	2,500 00
5205	Baptist Men Expenses		1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000 00	1,000 00
5206	Music Ministry Expenses		500.00	500.00		500 00	500 00
5207	Evangelism Expenses		1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000 00	1,000 00
5208	Media Library Expenses		1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000 00	1,000 00
5209	Pastoral Ministry Expenses		300.00	300 00		300 00	300 00
5210	Student Ministry Leadership Training		35.00	35.00		35.00	35 00
5211	Christian Life and Public affairs		100.00	100.00		100.00	100 00
5212	Stewardship Leadership Training		50.00	50.00		50 00	50 00
5213	Family Ministry Expenses		300.00	300.00		350.00	350 00
5214	History Committee Expenses		25.00	25.00		25.00	25 00
5215	CCM Council Leadership Training		150.00	150.00		150 00	150 00
5216	Senior Adult Council		50.00	50.00		50.00	50 00
5217	Mission Development Leadership Training		50.00	50.00		50 00	50 00
5218	Youth Ministry Expenses		1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000 00	1,000 00
5220	Center for Christian growth & Development		500.00	500.00		1,000 00	1,000 00
5221	Eastern Carolina Counseling Center		2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500 00	2,500 00
	CHURCH DEVELOP. / PROMOT. MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ 0.00	$ 12,110.00	$ 12,110.00	$ 0 00	$ 12,710.00	$ 12,710 00
5300	**FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES**						
5301	Association Annual Session		500.00	500.00		600 00	600 00
5302	Ministerial Conference Expenses		650.00	650.00		500 00	500 00
5303	Key Leadership Annual Conference Expenses		300.00	300.00		300 00	300 00
5304	Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference		450.00	450.00		450 00	450 00
5305	New Ministers Orientation		300.00	300.00		300.00	300 00
				0.00			0 00
	FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ 0.00	$ 2,200.00	$ 2,200.00	$ 0.00	$ 2,150 00	$ 2,150 00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2003 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2002 DESIGNATED	2002 UNDESIGNATED	2002 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL BUDGET
5400	**ASSOCIATION MISSIONS STAFF MINISTRY**						
5401	DOM Salary		31325.00	31325.00		27620.00	27620.00
5402	DOM Housing Allowance		22675.00	22675.00		28000.00	28000.00
5403	DOM Annuity		5400.00	5400.00		5562.00	5562.00
5404	DOM Insurance		12620.00	12620.00		12620.00	12620.00
5405	DOM Social Security Employer Offset		4455.00	4455.00		4588.65	4588.65
5406	DOM Travel		6000.00	6000.00		6500.00	6500.00
5407	DOM Convention / Conference		1500.00	1500.00		1500.00	1500.00
5408	CCMD Salary	4500.00	16105.60	20605.60	4000.00	16605.60	20605.60
5409	CCMD Housing Allowance		14200.00	14200.00		15245.00	15245.00
5410	CCMD Insurance		5731.00	5731.00		5981.00	5981.00
5411	CCMD Annuity		4512.00	4512.00		4647.00	4647.00
5412	CCMD Travel		3800.00	3800.00		3800.00	3800.00
5413	CCMD Social Security Employer Offset		2749.30	2749.30		2957.63	2957.63
5414	CCMD Convention / Conference		1200.00	1200.00		1200.00	1200.00
	ASSOCIATION MISSIONS STAFF MINISTRY TOTAL	$ 4,500.00	$ 132,272.90	$ 136,772.90	$ 4,000.00	$ 136,826.88	$ 140,826.88
5500	**ADMINISTRATION**						
5501	Office Secretary Salary		23,269.00	23,269.00		23,982.00	23,982.00
5502	Substitute Secretary Assistant		1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00
5503	Office Secretary Insurance		3,276.00	3,276.00		4,436.00	4,436.00
5504	Financial Secretary		3,025.00	3,025.00		3,025.00	3,025.00
5505	Association Treasurer		250.00	250.00		250.00	250.00
5506	Association Clerk		300.00	300.00		300.00	300.00
5507	Janitorial Services		900.00	900.00		900.00	900.00
5508	Office Secretary Annuity		698.07	698.07		720.00	720.00
5509	Employee Withholding		2,650.00	2,650.00		2,650.00	2,650.00
5510	Secretary Continuing Education		500.00	500.00		500.00	500.00
5511	Building Maintenance / Contracts		2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00
5512	Office Expenses (Supplies)		1,800.00	1,800.00		1,800.00	1,800.00
5513	Review Publication and Postage		5,400.00	5,400.00		5,600.00	5,600.00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2003 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2002 DESIGNATED	2002 UNDESIGNATED	2002 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL BUDGET
5514	Postage		2,400.00	2,400.00		2,400.00	2,400 00
5515	Office Equipment / Maintenance		1,100.00	1,100.00		1,400 00	1,400 00
5516	Office Utilities		6,500.00	6,500.00		6,700.00	6,700 00
5517	Office Insurance		2,500.00	2,500.00		2,700 00	2,700 00
5518	Annual and Book of Reports		1,400.00	1,400.00		1,400.00	1,400 00
5519	Promotion / Publicity / Visuals		100.00	100.00		100.00	100 00
5520	Staff Christmas Bonus		1,635.00	1,635.00		1,635.00	1,635 00
5521	Miscellaneous		300.00	300.00		300.00	300 00
5522	Banking Analysis Expenses		900.00	900.00			
5523	Investments			0 00			
5524	Audit		1,850.00	1,850 00		1,900.00	1,900 00
	ADMINISTRATION TOTAL	$ 0.00	$ 63,753.07	$ 63,753.07	$ 0 00	$ 65,698.00	$ 65,698 00
5601	* Office Relocation Fund		$ 7,951.08			$ 8,648 55	
	Sub Totals (Undesignated)		$ 265,035.97			$ 288,284 88	
	BUDGET GRAND TOTAL	$ 66,217.29	$ 272,987.05	$ 339,204.34	$ 55,313.29	$ 296,933 43	$ 352,246 72
	NON-BUDGETED EXPENSES 5700 SERIES						

Note: The UNDESIGNATED column is the General Fund Budget

Special Data

1-Secretary's 2003 salary (5501) is based on $11.53 per hour for 40 hours weekly

2-Financial Secretary's 2000 salary (5504) is based on $9.50 per hour

3-The Association urges each church to provide a support level of 5% of the Undesignated regular offering amount

* 4- Office Relocation Fund = 3% of the actual Undesignated receipts

The South Roanoke Baptist Association

2002 Annual

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your future information

and reference

Congregation Summary 76

Congregation and Member Information 78

General Financial Information 80

Missions Financial Information 82

Deceased Members 84

Historical Statistics 86

Congregation Summary

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Acorn Hill	C	0	2	85	40	29	0	0	14	7	0	$48,056	$0	$0	$405
Aenon	C	1	7	184	38	29	58	0	10	6	0	$66,491	$2,364	$1,773	$5,973
Arlington Boulevard	C	6	7	216	126	74	92	0	29	38	15	$212,200	$13,577	$6,789	$24,924
Ayden First	C	0	2	283	109	48	15	30	25	37	12	$136,933	$12,997	$6,537	$23,803
Belhaven Missionary	C	2	10	392	142	90	125	16	32	61	15	$182,227	$8,000	$3,040	$21,258
Bethel	C	7	0	330	104	54	75	0	39	59	0	$139,295	$5,160	$192	$8,542
Bible Missionary	C	21	9	196	154	79	168	23	38	72	52	$96,222	$16,724	$4,181	$31,024
Cedar Branch	C	5	0	359	165	101	215	0	15	10	0	$194,133	$8,100	$3,240	$48,309
Chocowinity, First	C	3	7	230	53	30	54	0	120	411	0	$63,894	$1,509	$371	$3,311
Eagles	C	2	2	218	108	67	125	0	30	112	18	$95,348	$6,021	$3,757	$14,291
Elm City Missionary	C	4	0	284	100	0	65	0	26	55	25	$144,563	$0	$1,500	$10,908
Everetts	C	10	0	110	69	53	87	39	0	21	0	$60,542	$2,347	$1,173	$5,356
Farmville, First	C	4	14	366	189	62	0	0	0	47	6	$279,195	$24,641	$11,000	$40,252
Forest Hills	C	26	26	1,094	631	385	225	152	142	295	69	$951,529	$36,371	$13,206	$82,588
Fountain	C	0	0	133	54	38	60	22	13	14	10	$53,334	$4,000	$800	$6,565
Glory	C	4	6	962	511	175	165	58	125	225	127	$199,667	$0	$0	$1,790
Grace	C	15	1	454	289	142	137	193	67	71	43	$298,103	$31,904	$2,127	$66,871
Grifton, First	C	0	0	251	90	65	100	21	27	10	19	$90,000	$9,000	$3,500	$16,236
Hamilton	C	3	2	177	103	65	27	0	13	20	0	$96,592	$4,000	$2,000	$16,883
Hispanic Mission, Oak Cit	M	4	0	14	15	0	12	14	0	6	0	$1,163	$0	$0	$136
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	0	3	12	14	14	33	5	0	0	0	$9,279	$0	$0	$315
Hispanic Mission, Washing	M	10	0	112	150	124	62	96	16	22	29	$63,968	$2,609	$2,609	$6,842
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	0	2	50	31	25	110	0	3	14	12	$23,600	$1,254	$1,254	$2,508
Immanuel	C	8	10	575	428	206	176	76	65	177	68	$543,879	$52,950	$8,500	$100,367
Jamesville, First	C	4	2	121	42	22	0	30	13	24	17	$38,396	$1,687	$150	$2,621
Korean Mission	M	15	0	41	17	17	0	17	0	13	0	$27,837	$480	$240	$720
Light of the World	C	0	0	66	47	35	70	0	40	49	6	$26,000	$0	$0	$700
Love	C	7	0	255	20	0	0	0	6	0	0	$0	$0	$50	$50
Mildred Missionary	C	5	3	112	46	35	75	0	30	39	8	$54,604	$6,074	$1,774	$18,726

New Hope Missionary	C	2	2	462	144	75	75	109	25	17	0	$216,859	$15,486	$3,000	$27,231
Northern Boulevard	C	20	0	195	120	110	240	0	27	0	0	$95,130	$0	$0	$0
Oak City	C	1	3	176	61	42	45	0	29	59	4	$64,178	$3,500	$1,000	$6,480
Oakmont	C	12	39	1,143	871	412	371	249	368	184	40	$1,577,113	$95,937	$12,000	$225,674
Pactolus	C	2	1	262	105	67	88	11	37	46	12	$119,675	$7,000	$2,000	$17,888
Penders Chapel	C	0	0	160	50	35	50	0	18	13	0	$52,445	$5,380	$1,453	$8,380
Pinetops	C	3	2	437	210	0	0	55	65	93	30	$549,838	$17,000	$2,000	$24,220
Pinetown	C	0	0	47	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	$7,600	$0	$0	$1,700
Piney Grove	C	5	0	370	227	175	75	23	73	139	13	$719,737	$11,618	$3,000	$41,783
Pleasant Hope	C	7	10	165	58	42	88	0	20	27	13	$72,110	$300	$2,265	$5,036
Plymouth, First	C	8	4	626	191	107	94	225	95	117	43	$334,000	$5,000	$3,600	$15,722
Raleigh Road	C	48	22	523	389	269	356	420	222	87	38	$969,433	$63,283	$9,553	$101,424
Reddicks Grove	C	3	1	199	125	69	65	0	33	44	10	$76,794	$500	$400	$6,426
Riverside Mission	M	0	0	35	42	0	106	16	4	0	0	$19,334	$240	$240	$580
Riverview	C	1	3	165	55	41	49	26	25	17	12	$106,034	$16,650	$6,498	$29,108
Robersonville, First	C	0	0	562	166	84	48	28	18	102	52	$118,896	$5,250	$3,000	$16,314
Rosedale	C	6	1	67	22	5	0	0	4	0	0	$29,053	$500	$0	$4,582
Servants Heart	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Smithton, First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speed	C	0	0	39	38	12	0	0	2	19	0	$19,981	$826	$78	$1,989
Stantonsburg, First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Stokes	C	5	2	48	10	10	0	0	0	15	0	$715	$0	$0	$521
Swan Quarter	C	2	2	115	61	40	50	0	12	0	0	$61,255	$2,800	$500	$3,975
Tarboro First	C	3	9	591	364	142	85	70	94	140	25	$468,172	$19,993	$15,995	$51,703
The Memorial	C	15	47	945	542	254	140	85	154	86	60	$1,024,532	$29,200	$14,667	$83,295
Trinity	C	6	8	383	235	120	90	0	36	10	21	$298,482	$11,000	$2,000	$28,097
Washington, First	C	17	7	862	517	230	113	99	148	149	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Washington, Second	C	22	13	321	137	70	89	21	21	16	17	$185,676	$11,579	$3,549	$19,992
Webbs Chapel	C	2	6	460	202	109	131	0	47	35	14	$143,527	$9,101	$3,412	$17,798
West End, Washington	C	0	0	37	14	12	6	0	11	8	0	$30,105	$0	$0	$1,147
West End, Williamston	C	7	15	418	158	111	111	0	27	132	50	$183,049	$9,445	$4,354	$26,776
Williamston Memorial	C	9	18	803	531	323	103	288	91	155	80	$376,020	$17,340	$4,100	$45,339
Wilson, First	C	13	22	883	584	253	65	87	103	254	97	$827,303	$32,000	$6,500	$66,958
Winterville	C	2	6	371	199	133	105	125	89	95	37	$278,352	$12,000	$6,000	$43,259
Total:		387	359	19,592	10,354	5,455	5,169	2,729	2,849	3,993	1,219	$13,258,718	$657,352	$191,218	$1,565,123

Congregation and Member Info

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Acorn Hill	C	85	83	2	0	1957	1980	A	42	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Aenon	C	184	162	7	0	1914	2001	A	46	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Arlington Boulevard	C	216	181	7	0	1956	1990	F	102	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ayden First	C	283	166	2	0	1892	2002	D	82	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Belhaven Missionary	C	392	221	10	0	1900	2002	C	122	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Bethel	C	330	187	0	0	1887	2000	C	90	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Bible Missionary	C	196	185	9	0	1993	1993	G	121	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cedar Branch	C	359	278	0	0	1851	1998	A	220	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Chocowinity, First	C	230	195	7	0	1911	2000	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Eagles	C	218	218	2	0	1891	1998	B	63	0	0	N	N	N	1
Elm City Missionary	C	284	196	0	0	1880	2001	D	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Everetts	C	110	110	0	0	1877	1998	C	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Farmville, First	C	366	275	14	18	1909	1999	D	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Forest Hills	C	1,094	1,008	26	25	1915	1999	F	409	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fountain	C	133	79	0	0	1909	2002	C	42	0	0	N	N	N	1
Glory	C	962	886	6	12	1993	1994	J	320	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Grace	C	454	307	1	16	1954	1999	E	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Grifton, First	C	251	183	0	0	1952	0	C	75	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Hamilton	C	177	131	2	0	1876	1996	C	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	14	14	0	14	2000	2002	C	21	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	12	10	3	0	1996	2002	E	14	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
Hispanic Mission, Washington	M	112	101	0	10	1995	1995	F	129	2	2	Y	Y	Y	3
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	50	45	2	4	0	0	D	0	0	0	N	N	N	3
Immanuel	C	575	435	10	0	1915	1982	I	235	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Jamesville, First	C	121	89	2	4	1943	1992	C	29	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Korean Mission	M	41	41	0	4	1999	1999	D	36	0	0	N	N	N	1
Light of the World	C	66	66	0	0	1973	1973	F	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1

New Hope Chapel	C	40	36	1	0	1976	1994	D	31	0	0	N	Y	N	1
New Hope Missionary	C	462	0	2	0	1870	1999	F	105	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Northern Boulevard	C	195	195	0	0	1988	1988	E	350	0	0	N	N	N	1
Oak City	C	176	85	3	0	1899	1998	B	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Oakmont	C	1,143	860	39	65	1964	1986	J	584	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Pactolus	C	262	161	1	0	1883	0	A	85	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Penders Chapel	C	160	0	0	0	1953	2002	A	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
Pinetops	C	437	303	2	0	1921	1990	C	130	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Pinetown	C	47	37	0	0	1907	1999	B	38	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Piney Grove	C	370	282	0	9	1905	2001	A	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hope	C	165	109	10	0	1912	2002	A	70	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Plymouth, First	C	626	449	4	0	1866	0	D	150	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Raleigh Road	C	523	505	22	1	1987	1987	J	380	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Reddicks Grove	C	199	160	1	0	1888	0	A	78	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Riverside Mission	M	35	25	0	0	1998	1998	D	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Riverview	C	165	144	3	0	1944	0	A	55	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Robersonville, First	C	562	253	0	0	1902	0	C	130	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Rosedale	C	67	27	1	0	1949	1996	G	20	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Servants Heart	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Smithton, First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Speed	C	39	39	0	0	1904	0	B	15	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Stantonsburg, First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Stokes	C	48	27	2	0	1922	1994	B	23	0	0	N	N	N	1
Swan Quarter	C	115	78	2	0	1910	1999	B	55	0	0	N	N	N	1
Tarboro First	C	591	418	9	0	1819	0	E	173	0	0	N	Y	N	1
The Memorial	C	945	654	47	71	1827	1999	I	366	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	383	351	8	0	1950	2000	F	160	0	0	N	N	N	1
Washington, First	C	862	778	7	15	1822	1994	E	350	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Washington, Second	C	321	176	13	0	1953	1999	A	98	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Webbs Chapel	C	460	377	6	0	1915	1999	A	125	0	0	Y	N	N	1
West End, Washington	C	37	37	0	2	1952	2000	D	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
West End, Williamston	C	418	270	15	0	1945	2001	G	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Williamston Memorial	C	803	495	18	0	1870	1986	D	326	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Wilson, First	C	883	859	22	20	1860	1995	E	300	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Winterville	C	371	270	6	0	1881	1999	D	155	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Total:		**19,592**	**14,464**	**359**	**290**				**7,715**	**2**	**5**				

Financial - General

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	37
Acorn Hill	C	$36,231	$1,000	$10,825	$48,056	$2,291
Aenon	C	$64,625	$1,866	$0	$66,491	$0
Arlington Boulevard	C	$144,562	$67,638	$0	$212,200	$0
Ayden First	C	$130,714	$5,249	$970	$136,933	$5,047
Belhaven Missionary	C	$146,817	$35,410	$0	$182,227	$0
Bethel	C	$104,550	$34,555	$190	$139,295	$113,627
Bible Missionary	C	$57,372	$38,850	$0	$96,222	$532,400
Cedar Branch	C	$161,950	$28,691	$3,492	$194,133	$0
Chocowinity, First	C	$45,646	$9,284	$8,964	$63,894	$0
Eagles	C	$72,915	$20,544	$1,889	$95,348	$0
Elm City Missionary	C	$95,627	$44,777	$4,159	$144,563	$288,707
Everetts	C	$46,137	$14,405	$0	$60,542	$0
Farmville, First	C	$246,410	$32,185	$600	$279,195	$0
Forest Hills	C	$523,895	$350,949	$76,685	$951,529	$2,020,000
Fountain	C	$45,621	$7,713	$0	$53,334	$0
Glory	C	$197,008	$1,659	$1,000	$199,667	$450,000
Grace	C	$247,079	$51,024	$0	$298,103	$0
Grifton, First	C	$90,000	$0	$0	$90,000	$0
Hamilton	C	$90,243	$6,349	$0	$96,592	$0
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	$1,027	$136	$0	$1,163	$0
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	$5,244	$285	$3,750	$9,279	$0
Hispanic Mission, Washington	M	$61,984	$1,984	$0	$63,968	$42,000
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	$23,300	$0	$300	$23,600	$0
Immanuel	C	$460,434	$56,470	$26,975	$543,879	$80,000
Jamesville, First	C	$27,159	$11,237	$0	$38,396	$0
Korean Mission	M	$26,437	$1,400	$0	$27,837	$0
Light of the World	C	$26,000	$0	$0	$26,000	$0
Love	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mildred Missionary	C	$51,404	$3,200	$0	$54,604	$0

New Hope Missionary	C	$154,860	$61,651	$348	$216,859	$13,000
Northern Boulevard	C	$95,130	$0	$0	$95,130	$14,900
Oak City	C	$62,800	$1,378	$0	$64,178	$0
Oakmont	C	$1,052,077	$478,962	$46,074	$1,577,113	$0
Pactolus	C	$102,952	$12,423	$4,300	$119,675	$0
Penders Chapel	C	$44,065	$8,380	$0	$52,445	$0
Pinetops	C	$179,289	$369,582	$967	$549,838	$70,000
Pinetown	C	$7,200	$400	$0	$7,600	$0
Piney Grove	C	$189,323	$253,717	$276,697	$719,737	$0
Pleasant Hope	C	$54,886	$17,224	$0	$72,110	$0
Plymouth, First	C	$255,000	$65,000	$14,000	$334,000	$19,700
Raleigh Road	C	$596,826	$296,918	$75,689	$969,433	$673,215
Reddicks Grove	C	$70,368	$6,426	$0	$76,794	$0
Riverside Mission	M	$5,434	$3,500	$10,400	$19,334	$2,000
Riverview	C	$81,222	$11,751	$13,061	$106,034	$0
Robersonville, First	C	$98,446	$20,450	$0	$118,896	$0
Rosedale	C	$27,092	$1,961	$0	$29,053	$0
Servants Heart	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Smithton, First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speed	C	$19,341	$0	$640	$19,981	$0
Stantonsburg, First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Stokes	C	$13,725	$0	$0	$13,725	$0
Swan Quarter	C	$57,244	$3,364	$647	$61,255	$14,885
Tarboro First	C	$397,111	$40,794	$30,267	$468,172	$48,361
The Memorial	C	$642,461	$163,355	$218,716	$1,024,532	$491,291
Trinity	C	$257,208	$41,274	$0	$298,482	$0
Washington, First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Washington, Second	C	$116,054	$53,622	$16,000	$185,676	$289,403
Webbs Chapel	C	$122,333	$21,194	$0	$143,527	$0
West End, Washington	C	$18,141	$11,964	$0	$30,105	$0
West End, Williamston	C	$158,267	$20,982	$3,800	$183,049	$0
Williamston Memorial	C	$355,045	$20,975	$0	$376,020	$11,000
Wilson, First	C	$678,190	$123,770	$25,343	$827,303	$109,344
Winterville	C	$192,060	$83,317	$2,975	$278,352	$28,490
	Total:	**$9,363,674**	**$3,027,350**	**$880,703**	**$13,271,728**	**$5,319,661**

Financial - Missions

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Acorn Hill	C	$0	$0	$0	$100	$100	$205	$0	$405
Aenon	C	$2,364	$1,773	$280	$425	$540	$335	$256	$5,973
Arlington Boulevard	C	$13,577	$6,789	$150	$543	$1,265	$0	$2,600	$24,924
Ayden First	C	$12,997	$6,537	$131	$1,147	$2,010	$236	$745	$23,803
Belhaven Missionary	C	$8,000	$3,040	$645	$1,332	$2,996	$1,664	$3,581	$21,258
Bethel	C	$5,160	$192	$535	$1,255	$1,400	$0	$0	$8,542
Bible Missionary	C	$16,724	$4,181	$243	$1,899	$3,813	$1,057	$3,107	$31,024
Cedar Branch	C	$8,100	$3,240	$2,065	$4,185	$5,148	$9,243	$16,328	$48,309
Chocowinity, First	C	$1,509	$371	$135	$227	$200	$269	$600	$3,311
Eagles	C	$6,021	$3,757	$545	$604	$1,247	$1,800	$317	$14,291
Elm City Missionary	C	$0	$1,500	$2,004	$0	$0	$102	$7,302	$10,908
Everetts	C	$2,347	$1,173	$469	$0	$173	$1,194	$0	$5,356
Farmville, First	C	$24,641	$11,000	$1,335	$280	$421	$0	$2,575	$40,252
Forest Hills	C	$36,371	$13,206	$1,680	$6,184	$11,026	$4,395	$9,726	$82,588
Fountain	C	$4,000	$800	$135	$800	$830	$0	$0	$6,565
Glory	C	$0	$0	$600	$190	$0	$300	$700	$1,790
Grace	C	$31,904	$2,127	$181	$1,914	$3,053	$12,768	$14,925	$66,871
Grifton, First	C	$9,000	$3,500	$370	$805	$956	$800	$805	$16,236
Hamilton	C	$4,000	$2,000	$1,166	$895	$3,637	$4,735	$450	$16,883
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	$0	$0	$136	$0	$0	$0	$0	$136
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	$0	$0	$315	$0	$0	$0	$0	$315
Hispanic Mission, Washington	M	$2,609	$2,609	$0	$746	$878	$0	$0	$6,842
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	$1,254	$1,254	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,508
Immanuel	C	$52,950	$8,500	$2,709	$1,775	$3,871	$8,503	$22,059	$100,367
Jamesville, First	C	$1,687	$150	$200	$234	$350	$0	$0	$2,621
Korean Mission	M	$480	$240	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$720
Light of the World	C	$0	$0	$0	$350	$350	$0	$75,000	$75,700
Love	C	$0	$50	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$50
Mildred Missionary	C	$6,074	$1,774	$500	$555	$2,514	$5,472	$1,846	$18,735

New Hope Missionary	C	$15,486	$3,000	$1,035	$932	$2,105	$2,685	$1,988	$27,231
Northern Boulevard	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oak City	C	$3,500	$1,000	$710	$895	$375	$0	$0	$6,480
Oakmont	C	$95,937	$12,000	$3,703	$1,537	$3,042	$42,399	$67,056	$225,674
Pactolus	C	$7,000	$2,000	$632	$1,235	$2,607	$3,975	$439	$17,888
Penders Chapel	C	$5,380	$1,453	$0	$683	$865	$0	$0	$8,380
Pinetops	C	$17,000	$2,000	$726	$1,832	$2,662	$0	$0	$24,220
Pinetown	C	$0	$0	$200	$200	$300	$800	$200	$1,700
Piney Grove	C	$11,618	$3,000	$3,147	$5,903	$6,641	$3,287	$8,187	$41,783
Pleasant Hope	C	$300	$2,265	$600	$400	$400	$1,071	$0	$5,036
Plymouth, First	C	$5,000	$3,600	$1,600	$1,922	$3,600	$0	$0	$15,722
Raleigh Road	C	$63,283	$9,553	$195	$3,372	$5,695	$15,877	$3,449	$101,424
Reddicks Grove	C	$500	$400	$532	$629	$565	$1,450	$2,350	$6,426
Riverside Mission	M	$240	$240	$0	$50	$50	$0	$0	$580
Riverview	C	$16,650	$6,498	$918	$952	$1,971	$38	$2,081	$29,108
Robersonville, First	C	$5,250	$3,000	$1,300	$1,908	$2,106	$600	$2,150	$16,314
Rosedale	C	$500	$0	$40	$0	$242	$410	$3,390	$4,582
Servants Heart	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Smithton, First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speed	C	$826	$78	$50	$120	$629	$287	$0	$1,989
Stantonsburg, First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Stokes	C	$0	$0	$0	$183	$338	$0	$0	$521
Swan Quarter	C	$2,800	$500	$415	$135	$125	$0	$0	$3,975
Tarboro First	C	$19,993	$15,995	$1,652	$4,337	$5,760	$1,330	$2,636	$51,703
The Memorial	C	$29,200	$14,667	$1,856	$889	$4,737	$1,894	$30,052	$83,295
Trinity	C	$11,000	$2,000	$7,644	$1,468	$2,736	$1,049	$2,200	$28,097
Washington, First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Washington, Second	C	$11,579	$3,549	$246	$297	$888	$2,433	$1,000	$19,992
Webbs Chapel	C	$9,101	$3,412	$0	$1,580	$3,705	$0	$0	$17,798
West End, Washington	C	$0	$0	$797	$200	$150	$0	$0	$1,147
West End, Williamston	C	$9,445	$4,354	$1,082	$1,585	$1,856	$4,320	$4,134	$26,776
Williamston Memorial	C	$17,340	$4,100	$7,725	$3,659	$6,415	$5,500	$600	$45,339
Wilson, First	C	$32,000	$6,500	$15,021	$649	$948	$430	$11,410	$66,958
Winterville	C	$12,000	$6,000	$1,879	$2,338	$4,062	$15,541	$1,439	$43,259
Total:		**$657,352**	**$191,218**	**$70,434**	**$66,745**	**$112,898**	**$158,793**	**$307,683**	**$1,565,123**

DECEASED LISTING

ARLINGTON BOULEVARD
Mr. Walter Bunch, Deacon
Mr. Ralph Crawford
Mr. Curtis Lee, Deacon
Dr. Betty Long
Mr. Thurston Macon
Mr. Burke Parker
Ms. Quilla Swanson
Ms. Juanita Wainwright

AYDEN, FIRST
Mr. Charles Hatch
Ms. Maggie McGlohon

BELHAVEN MISSIONARY
Mr. Linwood Brinson
Mrs. Sybil Tarkington

BETHEL
Mrs. Hilda Alexander
Mrs. Schumann Beverly
Mr. B.F. Manning
Mrs. Dolly Whitehurst

BIBLE MISSIONARY
Mrs. Margie Cale
Mrs. Mary Ann Honeycutt

CEDAR BRANCH
Melvin Cherry
Gladys Crutchfield
Gary Davis
Richard Gladfelter
Muriel Lewis
Jennis Price

CHOCOWINITY, FIRST
Mr. James Mayo
Mr. Donald Woolard, Jr.

EAGLES
Mr. Paul Harrell
Mr. James B. Reason

ELM CITY MISSIONARY
Mr. Hunter Capps
Mr. Lloyd Webb

FARMVILLE, FIRST
Dr. S.H. Aycock
Mrs. Eleanor Hardison
Mrs. Margaret Joyner
Mrs. Charlotte Matthews
Mr. Bruce Pope
Mrs. Helen Tugwell

FOREST HILLS
J.D. Barnes
Ryan Beamon
Mattie Bissette
Katie Braswell
Marie Brown
Floyd Horton
Arthur Lafferty
Elizabeth Lafferty
Elizabeth Lamm
Evelyn Martin
Mrs. Mavis Neal
Wayne Weeks

FOUNTAIN
Dorothy S. Baker
Ruby Mooring

GRACE
Royce Boyette
Mollie Everette
Perline Landen
Beulah Owens
Doug Rose

HAMILTON
Ailene Mills

IMMANUEL
Mr. Jim Briley, Deacon
Mrs. Martha Brinson
Rev. Hartwell Campbell
Mrs. Peggy Chandler
Mr. Felton Rackley
Mr. Alex White, Deacon
Mr. George Wilkerson, Deacon
Mrs. Barbara Williams

JAMESVILLE, FIRST
Mr. C.A. Askew, Deacon
Wayne "Pally" Bell, Deacon
Pat G. McCombs, Deaconess

LIGHT OF THE WORLD
Mrs. Bertha Skelton

MILDRED MISSIONARY
Etta Powell
Jim Riddle
Nancy Riddle

NEW HOPE CHAPEL
Mr. David Newbern

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY
Mrs. Rachel Bass
Mrs. Elsie Howard
Mrs. Elsie Mae Newton
Mr. Bob Pearson
Mrs. Minnie Walston

OAK CITY
Dissie Harrell Braxton
Margaret Council

OAKMONT
Mrs. Rosalie Burnette

PACTOLUS
Mrs. Janie Briley
Mr. Steve Compton
Mr. Charles A. Forbes

PINETOPS
John P. Edwards
Bernice Tyndall

PINEY GROVE
Leslie Griffin
Audrey Manning
Nadine Warren

PLEASANT HOPE
Clarence Garner, Jr., Deacon

PLYMOUTH, FIRST
Lillian Carpenter
Hazel Coffield
Louise Hamilton
Leslie Manning
Carl Roberson

REDDICKS GROVE
Mr. William S. Taylor

RIVERVIEW
Mrs. Georgia Wagoner

ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Goldie Andrews
Mr. Bill Bemis, Deacon
Mrs. Selma Brown
Mr. Lester Everett, Sr.
Mr. Lang Hardison, Deacon
Mrs. Lena Manning
Mr. Harcum Matthews, Deacon
Mr. Jim Roebuck, Deacon

TARBORO, FIRST
Mr. Frank Alford
Mr. Richard Babcock, Sr.
Mr. Luther D. Bass
Mrs. Susie Best
Mr. Frances Blackwell
Mr. Billy M. Bullock
Mrs. Wanda Butler
Mr. Charles Callahan
Miss Betty Gray Corbett
Mrs. Ruby Cox
Mrs. Kay Jackson Dail
Mrs. Eloise Davis
Mr. Norman Dickens
Mrs. Gladys Etheridge
Mr. G.C. Evans, Deacon
Mrs. Belle Maria Finch
Mr. Wilson Hale
Mrs. Ellis Hale
Mrs. Lillian Hart
Mr. Mac Hicks, Deacon
Mr. Eugene Jones
Mr. Leverle Kinlaw
Mrs. Dorthy E. Lewis
Mrs. Neta Miller
Mr. Linwood B. Mitchel
Mr. Floyd Pilgreen
Mr. Wally Powers, Deacon
Mrs. Mary Rose Waddell
Mr. Clarence Wickham
Mr. Eldred Womble
Mrs. Roxann Womble

THE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Adelle Bentley
Mrs. Jane Huff
Mr. Walter Littleton
Mr. Mike Mills
Mr. Ronald Mills
Mrs. Kristen Moore
Mr. Charles Odum
Miss Judith Peters
Mr. Thomas Powell
Mrs. Blanche Tripp
Mrs. Mildred Upchurch
Mr. Grady Wright

TRINITY
Ella Buchanan
Mr. Jerry Denton
Mr. Roift Jones
Virginia Jones
Mr. Ray King

WASHINGTON, SECOND
Mr. Jessie Baker
Mr. Chuck Casey
Mrs. Stella Daniels
Mrs. Thelma Gurganus

WEBBS CHAPEL
Mr. Billy B. Baker
Mr. Conway Bridgers
Mrs. Mavis Edwards
Mrs. Dixie Webb Moore
Mr. Kinchen Pittman
Mr. Alan Strickland
Mr. Kelly Strickland
Mrs. Ann Ellis Vick

WEST END, WASHINGTON
Mary Swindell

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON
Thomas Daniel
Reba W. Hare
Dean Hyman
Burroughs Taylor

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL
Mr. Robert Godard
Mr. Lester Knox
Mrs. Idell Leary
Mrs. Sadie Mizelle
Mr. Russell Perkins
Mrs. Ruth Price

WILSON, FIRST
Helen Barnes
Jessie Daniels
Margaret Daughtridge
H.F. Flowers
Annie Laurie Griffen
Jessie High
C.D. Mabry, Jr.
Vance Macy, Jr.
Joseph Parker
Sarah Smith
Helen Young

WINTERVILLE
David Bailey
Paul Braxton
Kenneth Dews
Harold Hunt
Ada Gould McLawhorn
Earl Sadler
Mary Ellen Strahan
F. "K" Tyson
Irma Worthington

HISTORICAL STATISTICS

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1955	Spring	The Memorial, G'ville	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Meeting
1955	Fall	Robersonville, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	Spring	Ayden, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Hoyt Blackwell
1956	Fall	Washington, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Clyde E. Baucom
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Lee Pridgen
1957	Fall	Tarboro, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Edward G. Cole
1958	Spring	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	John Bunn
1958	Fall	Five Points	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	Spring	Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Paul B. Nickens
1959	Fall	Bethel	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1960	Spring	Farmville, First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Harry Raley
1960	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Percy B. Upchurch
1960	Fall	Wilson, First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Ernest C. Upchurch
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	Clyde E. Baucom	Don Austin
1961	Fall	Tarboro, First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	T. W. McKneely
1962	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
1963	Spring	The Memorial, G'ville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	James B. Annis
1963	Fall	Robersonville, First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson
1963	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Frank Ingram
1964	Fall	Washington, Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Irvin Adcock
1964	Fall	Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Archie V. Jones
1965	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Luther J. Matthews
1965	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tom Greene
1966	Spring	Robersonville, First	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Henry Stough
1966	Fall	Washington, First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	W. Jerry Holcomb
1966	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Ernest C. Upchurch
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	James O. Hagwood
1967	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Marion D. Lark
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Luther J. Matthews
1968	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Tommy J. Payne
1968	Fall	Tarboro, First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	William R. Bussey
1969	Fall	Wilson, First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Thurmon Griffin
1969	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Horace G. Thompson
1970	Fall	Ayden, First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Gilbert Mister
1970	Fall	Farmville, First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles Edwards

1971	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	John C. Hudson
1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	C. Norman Bennett
1971	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles F. Laughlin
1972	Fall	Washington, First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier	William C. Brown
1972	Fall	Memorial, Williamston	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier	Gene Raymer
1973	Fall	Webb's Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson	Paul Weaver
1973	Fall	Plymouth, First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson	W. Larry Thompson
1974	Fall	The Memorial, G'ville	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson	Irby B. Jackson
1974	Fall	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson	Gary B. Thompson
1975	Fall	Tarboro, First	Joint Meeting w/North Roanoke		
1975	Fall	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop		E. Gordon Conklin
1976	Special	The Memorial, G'ville	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	
1976	Fall	Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Billy Webb
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Pat A. Kelly
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	John A. Allen
1977	Fall	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Norman Joyner
1978	Fall	West End, Williamston	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson	Gene Carmichael
1978	Fall	Elm City	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson	Mrs. O. D. Martin
1979	Fall	Piney Grove	Fred Williams	Paul Weaver	George Burdette
1979	Fall	Grifton, First	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Jerry W. MaCatt
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Wayne Adkinson
1980	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Burke Holland
1981	Fall	Trinity	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	Ronnie Davis
1981	Fall	Belhaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	Archie Jones
1982	Fall	Washington, Second	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	J. Monte Bishop
1982	Fall	Wilson, First	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	"Joy Explosion"
1983	Fall	Pinetops	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson	Max Patterson
1983	Fall	Immanuel	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson	Richard H. Crapps
1984	Fall	Farmville, First	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore	Clarence Forbes
1984	Fall	Bethel	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore	Bob Watson
1985	Fall	Trinity	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	Bill Leary
1985	Fall	Hamilton	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	Richard H. Crapps
1986	Fall	New Hope, Wilson	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	James Drake
1986	Fall	Plymouth, First	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	
1987	Fall	Piney Grove	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	James O. Hagwood
1987	Fall	Ayden, First	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	
1988	Fall	Oakmont	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	Sonny Simpson
1988	Fall	Robersonville, First	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	Sonny Simpson

1989	Fall	Memorial, Williamston	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	Paul Weaver
1989	Fall	Washington, First	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	
1990	Fall	Webb's Chapel	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	E. T. Vinson
1990	Fall	Oak City	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	
1991	Fall	Tarboro, First	Robert Walker, Jr.	Ruth Nicholson	Robert White
1991	Fall	Eagles	Robert Walker, Jr.	Ruth Nicholson	
1992	Fall	The Memorial, G'ville	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	Billy Pitt
1992	Fall	Cedar Branch	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	
1993	Fall	Wilson, First	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	John Melancon
1993	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	
1994	Fall	Arlington Blvd.	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	Robbie Parker
1994	Fall	West End, Williamston	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	
1995	Spring	Robersonville, First	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Ken Holland
1995	Fall	Raleigh Road	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Frances Collins
1995	Fall	Reddick's Grove	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	
1996	Spring	Second, Washington	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Roy Smith
1996	Fall	New Hope	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Greg Rogers
1996	Fall	Winterville	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	
1997	Spring	Grifton, First	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Fred McGehee
1997	Fall	Pinetops	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Hugh Burlington
1997	Fall	Farmville, First	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	
1998	Spring	Elm City	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Michael Cogdill
1998	Fall	Immanuel	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Jim Loftis
1998	Fall	Trinity	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	
1999	Spring	Pactolus	Jim Loftis	Juanita Jones	Don Bouldin
1999	Fall	Wilson, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Lavelle Waters
1999	Fall	Belhaven	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	
2000	Spring	Fountain	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Robert Stewart
2000	Fall	Grace	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	James Moore
2000	Fall	Ayden, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	
2001	Spring	Aenon	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Ellis Fulbright, Sr.
2001	Fall	Tarboro, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Terry Jones
2001	Fall	Plymouth, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	
2002	Spring	Bible	James Moore	Juanita Jones	Tom Waddill
2002	Fall	The Memorial	James Moore	Juanita Jones	Jim Rawls
2002	Fall	Williamston Memorial	James Moore	Juanita Jones	

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
13770 Christanna Hwy., Lawrenceville, VA 23868

BV
634
A9
N6
S6

2003 Annual

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:

Churches Transforming Their World Together

South Roanoke Baptist Association North Carolina

South Roanoke Baptist Association
North Carolina
Forty-Ninth Annual Session

The Baptist Association:

Churches Transforming Their World Together

Monday
October 27, 2003
Piney Grove Baptist Church
Williamston, North Carolina

Tuesday
October 28, 2003
Bethel Baptist Church
Bethel, North Carolina

Speaker
ANNUAL SERMON: Rev. Steve Davis
Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church,
Greenville, North Carolina

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Sessions 3
Articles of Incorporation, Constitution, By-Laws 23
Calendar 2003/2004 36
Church Directory 1
History of The Alpha Y Omega Hispanic Mission, Washington 5
History of Piney Grove Baptist Church 13
History of Bethel Baptist Church 14
Messengers to the Annual Sessions 21
Messengers to the Spring Session 20
Minutes of the Executive Board, January 27, 2003 8
Minutes of the Executive Board, August 25, 2003 10
Minutes of the Executive Board, September 29, 2003 11
Proceedings of the 49th Annual Session, October 27, 2003 17
Proceedings of the 49th Annual Session, October 28, 2003 18
Proceedings of the Spring Session, April 14, 2003 7
Program for the Annual Session 15
Program for the Spring Session 6

ASSOCIATION REPORTS

Association Council Report 54
Bivocational Ministers' Report 60
Brotherhood Council Report 63
Church and Community Ministries Report 55
Director of Missions Search Committee Report 53
Evangelism Council Report 59
Family Ministry Council Report 62
Media Library Council Report 64
Ministers' Conference Report 62
Missions Development Council Report 65
Music Council Report 56
Nominating Committee Report 46
Office Building and Grounds Committee Report 59
Ordination Committee Report 64
Place and Preacher Committee Report 61
Resolution Committee Report 67
Seminary Extension Council Report 58
Student Ministries Council Report 58
Sunday School Report 56
VBS Report 66
WMU Council Report 57
Youth Ministries Council Report 61

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Budget Update 2003 68
SRBA Proposed 2004 Budget 77

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Congregation Summary 82
Congregation and Member 84
General Financial Information 86
Missions Financial Information 88
Deceased Members 90
Historical Statistics 92

CHURCH STAFF DIRECTORY

Church		Pastor/Staff	Address	Office Phone	Home Phone
1 Acorn Hill	P	*Rev. Sonny Simpson*	246 Acorn Hill Rd., Tarboro 27886	823-4151	823-6360
2 Aenon	P	Rev. Ronnie Davis	7503 Town Creek Rd., Elm City 27822	236-4791	291-8396
3 Arlington Blvd	P	Rev. Steve Davis	1007 W Arlington Blvd., Greenville 27834	756-2122	830-1347
4 Ayden, First	P	Dr. Rick Downing	PO Box 308, Ayden 28513	746-3556	746-2858
5 Belhaven	P	Rev. Randy Ivie	PO Box 400, Belhaven 27810	943-3102	321-1443
6 Bethel	P	Rev. Michael J. Smith	PO Box 910, Bethel 27812	825-1281	825-2721
7 Bible	P	Rev. David Barnes	2833 Tilghman Rd. N, Wilson 27894	243-7078	237-7528
8 Cedar Branch	I	Dr. Wayne Ellis	2407 NC Hwy 171, Jamesville 27846	792-1713	977-4680
9 Chocowinity, First	P	Dr. Gerald Causey	230 NC Hwy 33 W, Chocowinity 27817	946-0649	946-9183
10 Eagles	P	Rev. Jeff Holden	226 NC Highway 124 W Macclesfield 27852	827-2140	827-2700
11 Elm City	P	Rev. Gene Wells	PO Box 667, Elm City 27822	236-4434	236-4829
12 Everetts	P	Rev. Doug Vaughan	PO Box 40, Everetts 27825	792-1246	792-5896
13 Farmville, First	P	Rev. Jarrett G. Banks	PO Box 34, Farmville 27828	753-3370	753-3453
	A	Rev. Beth Riddick		753-3307	
14 Forest Hills	P	Rev. Ray Barnhill	1407 Forest Hills Rd. NW, Wilson 27896	243-4149	234-6261
	Y	Rev. Ken Dorrity			234-9182
	D	Rev. Daniel Johnson			243-3099
	PW	Mr. Kevin Graham			234-7366
15 Fountain	I	*Rev. Mike Barnes*	PO Box 586, Fountain 27829	749-4261	749-2703
16 Glory	P	Rev. Ricky Daughtridge	PO Box 3236, Wilson 27895	243-8471	243-3673
17 Grace	P	Dr. Benjamin Martin	202 Kincaid Ave. N, Wilson 27893	237-0711	243-3765
18 Grifton, First	P	Rev. Robert Ellis	PO Box 519, Grifton 28530	524-5421	524-4693
19 Hamilton	I	Rev. J. N. Baggett	PO Box 370, Hamilton 27840	798-5891	794-3861
20 Immanuel	P	Rev. Hugh Burlington	1101 S Elm St., Greenville 27858	758-1240	756-1413
21 Jamesville, First	P	*Rev. Eddie Coltrain*	PO Box 33, Jamesville 27846	809-4908	792-6067
22 Korean	P	Rev. Dae Young Kim	1101 S Elm St., Greenville 27858	758-1240	754-2519
23 Light of the World	P	*Rev. Sellers Jenkins*	PO Box 176, Saratoga 27873	291-5990	238-2270
24 Love	P	*Rev. Selby Smith*	Rt 3 Box 272-C, Tarboro 27886	975-6710	641-1552
25 Mildred	P	*Rev. James Rawls*	2406 Jeanie Ave., Tarboro 27886	823-2263	823-1773
26 New Hope Chapel	P	*Rev. Cliff Harrell*	110 W Simmons Ave., Williamston 27892		792-6021
27 New Hope	P	Rev. William Culbert	5142 NC Hwy 58 N, Wilson 27896	237-1688	237-0056
28 Northern Blvd.	P	*Rev. Calvin Lee*	Rt 1 Box 930, Tarboro 27886	823-1015	823-1149
29 Oak City	P	Rev. Edwin Dacus	PO Box 39, Oak City 27857	798-2596	798-5871
30 Hispanic Mission/Oak City	P	Rev. Henry Flores	PO Box 39, Oak City 27857	798-2596	823-6014
31 Oakmont	P	Dr. Greg Rogers	1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27858	756-1245	756-9992
	M	Rev. Michael McKnight			321-0285
	E	Rev. Beth Thompson			757-1233
	CH	Rev. Steve Harding			353-5053
32 Pactolus	P	Rev. W. Reese Blanchett	5980 US 264 E, Greenville 27834	830-9135	910-944-0497
33 Pender's Chapel	P	Rev. Ricky Shadrix	3246 Howard Avenue Ext., Tarboro 27886	823-0148	937-8166
34 Pinetops	P	Rev. John Melancon	PO Box 34, Pinetops 27864	827-5407	827-5948
35 Pinetown	P	Rev. Lyman Sheppard	301 Oak Dr., Washington 27889		946-3648
36 Piney Grove	I	Rev. E. T. Vinson	2930 Piney Grove Church Rd., Williamston 27892	792-1342	752-5778
37 Pleasant Hope	P	Rev. Geoffrey D. Prows	5018 Rosebud Church Rd., Elm City 27822	399-0997	291-6724
38 Plymouth, First	P	Rev. Jimmy Hagwood	PO Box 400, Plymouth 27962	793-5026	792-6392

Church		Pastor/Staff	Address	Office Phone	Home Phone
39 Raleigh Road	P	Rev. Eddie Maynard	PO Box 3427, Wilson 27895	243-0383	291-6938
	Y	Rev. Darien Gabriel			399-0838
	CH	Mrs. Peggy Baldridge			291-7336
	PR	Mrs. Judi Etheridge			237-6507
	MA	Mr. Mike Smith			237-5623
	M	Rev. Craig Castleberry			230-4182
40 Reddick's Grove	P	Rev. Joseph Riley	1760 Reddick's Grove Church Rd., Williamston 27892	792-6551	799-3797
41 Riverside	P	*Rev. Johnnie Barnes*	PO Box 1245, Plymouth 27962	793-3004	791-0426
42 Riverview	I	Dr. James Hagwood	6228 Clark's Neck Rd., Washington 27889	946-0385	795-3369
43 Robersonville, First	P	Rev. Ken Cobb	PO Box 445, Robersonville 27871	795-3601	795-3999
	M	Mr. Frank Dew			795-4980
44 Rosedale	P	*Rev. Doug Spivey*	PO Box 2357, Washington 27889	975-6467	975-6467
45 Servant's Heart	P	Rev. Dan Rolfe	PO Box 4009, Rocky Mount 27803	972-9954	442-9019
46 Smithton, First	I	Rev. LaCount Anderson	PO Box 522, Belhaven 27810-0522	964-6413	975-6792
47 Speed	P	*Rev. Andy Moon*	3620 Highland Dr., Ayden 28513	823-1563	746-9561
48 Stantonsburg, First	P	Rev. Max Patterson	PO Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	238-2306	238-2330
49 Stokes	P	*Rev. Adron Modlin*	PO Box 264, Stokes 27884		792-5886
50 Swan Quarter	P		PO Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	926-1755	
51 Tarboro, First	P	Rev. Eric G. Crowe	PO Box 1556, Tarboro 27886	823-0111	823-4602
	M	Rev. Robert Glenn Sparks			823-7985
52 Hispanic Mission/ Tarboro, First	P	Rev. Henry Flores	PO Box 1556, Tarboro 27886	641-1216	823-6014
53 The Memorial	P	Dr. Larry Hovis	1510 Greenville Blvd. SE, Greenville 27858	756-5314	757-0170
	E	Rev. Rick Bailey			355-0367
	MI/S	Mr. Craig Morrison			355-5516
54 Trinity	I	Dr. Gerald Cowen	730 W Wilson St., Tarboro 27886	823-2502	
	A/M	Rev. Vic Daniel			(919) 562-7871
	Y	Rev. Wade Parker			985-2905
55 Washington, First	P	Dr. James Moore	113 N Harvey St., Washington 27889	946-8074	975-5893
	M	Dr. Greg Barmer			975-1195
	E,Y	Miss Tammy Condrey			946-8108
56 Alpha Y Omega Hispanic Mission/Washington, First	P	Rev. Cipriano Moreno	113 N Harvey St., Washington 27889	946-8648	975-3554
57 Washington, Second	P	Rev. Phillip Hayes	PO Box 114, Washington 27889	946-4433	964-6731
58 Webbs Chapel	P	Rev. Bob Boone	PO Box 336, Macclesfield 27852	827-4255	827-4340
59 West End, Washington	P	*Rev. George Daniels*	3264 Ballards Crossroads, Greenville 27834	946-3461	355-4013
60 West End, Williamston	P	Rev. Tony Warren	1505 W Main St., Williamston 27892	792-3347	792-7163
	CH,Y,M	Anita Taylor			799-7271
61 Williamston Memorial	P	Rev. Robbie Parker	109 W Church St., Williamston 27892	792-2865	792-7988
	Y/E	Rev. Michael Scott, Jr.			792-8576
	M	Mrs. Mary Coltrain			792-2848
62 Wilson, First	P	Dr. Doug Murray	PO Box 1467, Wilson 27894	243-5163	206-1822
	CH	Miss Beth Cockman			910-893-9409
	E	Rev. Tom Riley			243-7739
63 Hispanic Mission/ Wilson, First	P	Rev. Gilberto Barbosa	PO Box 1467, Wilson 27894	243-5163	234-5777
64 Winterville	P	Dr. David Kolb	PO Box 1669, Winterville 28590	756-5955	321-7689
	M	Mr. Paul Flowers			752-2094
Association Interim Staff	DOM	Dr. George Shore	2401 S Memorial Dr., Greenville 27834	756-4332	
	CCMD	Dr. Allison Haynes			329-7452

ANNUAL SESSIONS OF SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Church
1	1955	Robersonville, First
	1955	The Memorial
2	1956	Ayden, First
	1956	Washington, First
3	1957	Fountain
	1957	Tarboro, First
4	1958	Forest Hills
	1958	Winterville
5	1959	Bethel
	1959	Eagles
	1959	Williamston Memorial
6	1960	Farmville, First
	1960	Plymouth, First
	1960	Wilson, First
7	1961	Tarboro, First
8	1962	Belhaven
	1962	Piney Grove
	1962	Stantonsburg, First
9	1963	Pinetops
	1963	Robersonville, First
	1963	The Memorial
10	1964	Forest Hills
	1964	Washington, Second
11	1965	Grace
12	1966	Oak City
	1966	Robersonville, First
	1966	Washington, First
13	1967	Immanuel
	1967	Stantonsburg, First
14	1968	Camp Contentnea
	1968	Oakmont
	1968	Tarboro, First
15	1969	Cedar Branch
	1969	Wilson, First
16	1970	Ayden, First
	1970	Farmville, First
17	1971	Camp Contentnea
	1971	Hamilton
	1971	Winterville

Session	Year	Church
18	1972	Williamston Memorial
	1972	Washington, First
19	1973	Plymouth, First
	1973	Webb's Chapel
20	1974	Eagles
	1974	The Memorial
21	1975	Forest Hills
	1975	Tarboro, First
22	1976	Cedar Branch
	1976	Fountain
23	1977	Stantonsburg, First
	1977	Arlington Blvd
24	1978	Elm City
	1978	West End/Williamston
25	1979	Grifton, First
	1979	Piney Grove
26	1980	Grace
	1980	Pactolus
27	1981	Belhaven
	1981	Trinity
28	1982	Washington, Second
	1982	Wilson, First
29	1983	Immanuel
	1983	Pinetops
30	1984	Bethel
	1984	Farmville, First
31	1985	Hamilton
	1985	Trinity
32	1986	New Hope
	1986	Plymouth, First
33	1987	Ayden, First
	1987	Piney Grove
34	1988	Robersonville, First
35	1989	Williamston Memorial
	1989	Washington, First
36	1990	Oak City
	1990	Oakmont
	1990	Webb's Chapel
37	1991	Eagles

Session	Year	Church
	1991	Tarboro, First
38	**1992**	Cedar Branch
	1992	The Memorial
39	**1993**	Stantonsburg, First
	1993	Wilson, First
40	**1994**	Arlington Blvd
	1994	West End/Williamston
	1995s	Robersonville, First
41	**1995**	Raleigh Road
	1995	Reddicks Grove
	1996s	Washington, Second
42	**1996**	New Hope
	1996	Winterville
	1997s	Grifton, First
43	**1997**	Farmville, First
	1997	Pinetops
	1998s	Elm City
44	**1998**	Immanuel
	1998	Trinity

Session	Year	Church
	1999s	Pactolus
45	**1999**	Belhaven
	1999	Forest Hills
	2000s	Fountain
46	**2000**	Ayden, First
	2000	Grace
	2001s	Aenon
47	**2001**	Mildred
	2001	Plymouth, First
	2002s	Bible
48	**2002**	The Memorial
	2002	Williamston Memorial
	2003s	Washington Hispanic
49	**2003**	Piney Grove
	2003	Bethel
	2004s	Everetts
50	**2004**	Oakmont
	2004	Pender's Chapel

HISTORY OF THE ALPHA Y OMEGA HISPANIC MISSION WASHINGTON

The Alpha Y Omega Hispanic Mission began as a small Sunday School class at the First Baptist Church of Washington. In the early 1990's, several local business men who employed migrant laborers, had a burden for the spiritual well being of their workers. So, a decision was made to begin a Sunday Morning Bible Study, where the Word of God would be taught in Spanish, in order to reach out to these men and women. Gigi Boyette, a member of First Baptist Church, taught the class.

In 1995, as the Hispanic population began to increase in the area, First Baptist decided to investigate the possibility of sponsoring a Hispanic Mission Church. Through contacts with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Missions Committee at First Baptist connected with a young Hispanic Pastor, Reverend Cipriano Moreno. Reverend Moreno had served in North Carolina as a summer worker after completing his studies at the Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio, and was presently serving two congregations, one in Wilson and one in Elm City. After much prayer, Reverend Moreno accepted the call to become the Hispanic Minister at First Baptist in Washington.

When Reverend Moreno began his work in Washington, the Bible Study group was very small. The first Sunday he was there, four were in attendance. Soon after coming to Washington, Reverend Moreno began a Morning Worship Service as well as continuing the Sunday Morning Bible Study. He also implemented Discipleship Training and began to train lay people to witness and share their faith.

During the next few years, the mission grew tremendously. The group continued to meet on Sundays, using the Family Life Center of First Baptist for worship and Bible Study. By the late 1990's, the Hispanic Mission had grown to the point where they averaged 100 for worship each Sunday.

By 1999, the Hispanic Mission had grown to such an extent that a mutual decision was made by First Baptist as well as Reverend Moreno and the Hispanic congregation, that the group needed their own place of worship. Through generous gifts from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and First Baptist Church of Washington, land was purchased on Highway 17 North of Washington for the building of a church.

In the Fall of 2000, the Alpha Y Omega Hispanic Mission Church was dedicated, and the mission continues to grow and reach Hispanic residents in Beaufort County and beyond with the good news of Jesus.

SPRING SESSION
of the
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
meeting at the
Primera Iglesia Bautista on US 17, 5 miles north of Washington
on
April 14, 2003 at 7:00 P.M.

Order of Business

6:50	Special Music		Rondalla Hispanic
	Call to Order		James Moore, Moderator
	Welcome & Prayer		Cipriano Moreno, Host Pastor
	Hymn	*Holy, Holy, Holy*	Greg Barmer
	Recognition of Guests		Moderator
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff		Director of Missions
	Registration Report		Jeane White, Clerk
	Adoption of Order of Business		Moderator
	Finance Committee Report		Tim Etheridge
	Nominating Committee Report		Debbie Mizell
7:30	Hymn	*The Bond of Love*	Greg Barmer
	Church and Community Ministries Update		Allison Haynes
	Director of Missions Update		Ellis Fulbright
	Ministry Briefs		Ministry Directors
	Missions Development Council Report		Steve Davis
	Miscellaneous Business		Moderator
	Association Council Recommendations		Steve Davis
8:00	Recognition of Ellis Fulbright		Moderator
8:15	Message		Ken Holland
8:35	Special Presentations		Moderator
8:45	Closing Prayer		Ellis Fulbright

You are invited to a reception following tonight's session in honor of Reverend Ellis Fulbright upon his retirement as Director of Missions of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Spring Session
Primera Iglesia Bautista Mission, Washington
April 14, 2003

The Spring Session of South Roanoke Baptist Association was preceded by a program of uplifting music provided by the worship team from the host church. Following this special music the Session was called to order by the Moderator, James Moore. Host Pastor, Cipriano Moreno welcomed the assembly and led in the opening prayer.

Greg Barmer led our hymn in Spanish.

Moderator, James Moore recognized our special guests, which were Ellis Fulbright's family, Lynn Sasser from the Baptist State Convention and Ken Holland. Other guests included Sidney Rabon with the Baptist Children's Home.

Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions recognized new pastors and staff: Joe Riley, Reddicks Grove, Williamston and Robert Ellis, First Baptist, Grifton.

The clerk gave the registration report. The count was 109 messengers and 35 visitors.

A motion was made and carried to adopt the printed program as the order of business.

Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee presented the financial report for January and February 2003. The report was approved.

Debbie Mizell presented the Nominating Committee Report for 2003-2004. The report was approved as presented.

Allison Haynes, Church and Community Ministries Director, reported on the up-coming projects for the year.

Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions presented an overview of the work of the Association in missions over the past nine years recognizing the special meaning of holding the Spring Session as his last meeting at Primera Iglesia Bautista as one of the missions started while he served with the Association.

Beverly Butler, Associational WMU Director reported on the missions of the WMU.

Steve Davis, Missions Development Chairman shared the opportunities of the association and encouraged us to go forward.

Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee presented a recommendation from the committee to give a one-time gift of $5,000.00 to the Eastern Carolina Counseling Center. The motion carried.

Dr. James Hagwood presented the following motion (See Attachment 1). The motion carried.

Bob Boone made a motion to recommend that the Associational Council elect, on a yearly basis, an individual to serve as chairperson of the council and that Steve Davis, current chairman continue to serve through 2004. This recommendation also included presenting this to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee. The motion carried.

Steve Davis, Association Council Chairman presented the names of persons the council recommended to serve on the Director of Missions Search Committee (See Attachment 2 – Associational Council Recommendations). The motion carried. Steve Davis presented a motion to ask the Association Council to share in meetings (See Attachment 3 – Charting the Course) of five dialogue sessions. The Association Council will facilitate the meetings and the DOM Search Committee has been urged to attend the meetings. The motion carried.

Steve Davis, Association Council Chairman, made a recommendation that the Association Council call a special meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association for the purpose of extending the call to the next Director of Missions. The motion carried.

James Moore, Moderator recognized Ellis Fulbright, Retiring Director of Missions and his family. Lynn Sasser from the Baptist State Convention recognized Ellis. Ken Holland presented the message. James Moore, Moderator, Hugh Burlington, and Steve Davis made special presentations to Ellis. Ellis led the closing prayer. A reception honoring Rev. Ellis Fulbright upon his retirement as Director of Missions followed the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White
Clerk

Executive Board Meeting
January 27, 2003
7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

Moderator, Jimmy Moore, called the meeting to order. Bob Boone led in prayer. The order of business was adopted. The registration report was given with thirty-four present. The minutes of the annual sessions were approved as presented.

Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the 2002 year-end financial report. The 03 General Fund showed a balance of –$56.94. Funds 03.1 and 04 are also general funds (03), which means we do have general funds available. The report was approved as presented.

Allison Haynes gave the update of activities of the CCM, which included the mission projects from December, Hamilton Home Gifts, Cheer, Bags, the Toy Store, and Eagle's Wings.

Ellis Fulbright reported the finances continue to do well. The association is not receiving as much from the state for missions. The state has adopted a two-year budget. This makes it harder for the association to project it's needs.

Ellis reported a seminar will be held on March 31st at Arlington Blvd. on Church Incorporation. The churches will be receiving additional information concerning this meeting.

On March 18th an appreciation meal will be sponsored by the NC Baptist Hospital at Winterville Baptist Church.

Bob Boone announced the Ministers and Spouses Valentine Banquet will be held on February 10th at 6:30 p.m. at The Memorial. The cost of the meal will be $8.00 per person. If you plan to attend, please have the money in by February 7th. The April 7th Ministers Conference was to be held at Hamilton. There is a conflict and the meeting place needs to be changed. Washington, First volunteered to have the meeting.

Beverly Butler, WMU Director, gave a report on the plans for the WMU work of the association. This included the Women On Mission, GA Day, and WMU Focus Week for North American Missions.

Steve Davis, Missions Development Council Director, reported the council is trying to start a Black Church in the Greenville area.

There was no old business.

In new business, Ellis presented a Letter of Retirement to be effective April 30th, 2003, with his last day in the office being April 25th.

Jimmy Moore reported there were no guidelines in filling the position of the DOM. He recommended that the Associational Council be asked to select the members of the DOM Search Committee and present the names at the Spring Session meeting on April 14th for approval. The motion was made and carried. Jimmy recommended that the Personnel Committee be permitted to search for an Interim DOM and recommend this person to the association. The motion carried.

Greg Rogers made a motion to have an outside facilitator to facilitate a meeting to evaluate the needs of the association before selecting a new Director of Missions. There were twenty-three churches represented tonight. Those present could not agree on an outside facilitator leading the evaluation. Before the motion was amended, Greg withdrew the motion. Bob Boone made a motion for the Associational Council to make the decision on guidelines for an evaluation to be completed. The motion carried.

Larry Hovis reported the Eastern Carolina Counseling Center was in critical need of funds. Larry made a motion requesting that $7,500.00 in additional funds be sent to the center from funds left over from previous years in Fund 03. The motion failed.

Bob Boone made a motion for the Finance Committee to call a meeting and decide what could be done to help the center and report back to the Executive Board.

Ellis suggested sending the center the balance of the amount appropriated to them in the budget. $1,250.00 had been sent and a balance of $1,250.00 would complete the budgeted amount of $2,500.00 for 2003. It was approved to send the balance.

Steve Davis requested that the churches in the association be updated on this need and strive to help the counseling center.

Juanita Jones, outgoing Associational Clerk, was presented with a plaque and a plant recognizing her for her dedicated service to the association. Refreshments were served in her honor following the meeting.

The meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White
Clerk

Executive Board Meeting
August 25, 2003
7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

Moderator, James Moore called the meeting to order. Bill Gay led in prayer. The order of business was adopted. The registration report was given with thirty-four present. The minutes of the Executive Board Meeting for January were approved as presented.

Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the Finance Report. The report was approved as presented.

Allison Haynes gave the update of activities of the CCM, which included the mission projects that had taken place this year and the upcoming projects. The report included the Hispanic summer workers, Fall Mission Action Projects, Hamilton Home, Children's Home, Eagles Wings, Toy Store, Cheer Bags for the Prison Ministry, and the Medical-Dental Bus schedule.

Deborah Lambeth with the NC Food Bank gave a presentation on the purpose of the NC Food Bank and the need for the association and churches to support it.

Steve Davis, Chairman of the DOM Search Committee, presented a summary of the Dialogue Sessions and the updates currently taking place.

Beverly Butler, WMU Director, gave a report on the work that has already taken place for the year and the upcoming projects of the WMU. Beverly urged the churches to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Edwin Dacus, President of the Minister's Conference, and Bob Boone, Vice President made a presentation on the upcoming meetings of the associational ministers.

Tim Etheridge, Brotherhood Director, reported on the Brotherhood Training session to be held at Piney Grove Saturday, September the 13th. He also reported there would be a Baptist Men's Prayer Retreat on September 26th and 27th at the NCBM Warehouse in Grifton. Riverview will be cooking meals for the retreat. All Baptist Men from the Association are invited to come.

Vanise Hardee reported on the Baptist Children's Homes Food Drive. He thanked the churches for the abundance of food collected. He reported that some of the cottages at the Children's Homes were closed but every child had been relocated to another cottage. He asked that every church promote the work of the Baptist Children's Homes. His goal is to have a representative from each church. He asked that churches contact him to have a speaker about Baptist Children's Homes.

James Moore, Moderator, appointed the Committee on Committees. Those appointed were Jeff Williamson, Chris Farrior, and Beth Thompson.

Having no other business, the meeting was closed with prayer by Allison Haynes.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting
September 29, 2003
7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

Moderator, James Moore, called the meeting to order. Bill Gay led in prayer. The order of business was adopted. The registration report was given with thirty-one present. The minutes of the August Executive Board Meeting were approved as presented.

Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the Finance Report. The report was approved as presented.

Allison Haynes, CCM Director, gave an update on the damages from Hurricane Isabel and the work taking place in the damaged areas. The associational shower trailer has been placed at Plymouth, First. Volunteers are needed to keep it in order as it is being used daily. Several warehouses are being used and volunteers are needed in these areas. Those who would like to volunteer may do so by calling Mark Abernathy at 1-800-395-5102 ext. 335. Swan Quarter Church was flooded and Grace in Wilson had a tree to fall on their Educational Building.

The Baptist Men's Prayer Retreat was cancelled due to the hurricane and it will be rescheduled.

Debbie Mizell, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following nominations: Bill Gay - Chairman of the Office Equipment Committee, Greg Rogers - Chairman of the Ordination Committee, and Bob Boone - Vice Moderator. The motion carried.

Steve Davis, Chairman of the DOM Search Committee, reported on the information collected by the committee. Information needed at this point is the Vision/Mission Statement from the Associational Council and the job description from the Personnel Committee.

Tim Etheridge, Finance Chairman, reported the SRBA Finance Committee has received a request for financial assistance on the parsonage light bill from the Swan Quarter pastor in the amount of $300.00. The Finance Committee recommends that the $300.00 be paid to the electric company and be taken from our General Funds. The motion carried.

Tim Etheridge, Finance Chairman, reported line item 5517 Office Insurance was approved with $2,700.00 in the 2003 Budget. At the request of the Personnel Committee, individuals handling the funds of the Association were bonded which increased the cost of insurance slightly. Since then the Finance Committee has discovered that approximately $700.00 of the cost of insurance was coming from new work accounts to cover the Riverside Mission in Plymouth. The Finance Committee recommends that we approve the expenditure of $700.00 from the General Fund to cover these insurance costs over the budgeted amount. The motion carried.

Tim Etheridge, Finance Chairman, reported funds in the amount of $6,529.89 remained after Hurricane Floyd relief efforts were completed by the Association. Upon consulting with several accountants and the NCBM office in Raleigh the Finance Committee decided to set these funds aside as startup funds for the next disaster. These

funds were set aside in line item 32.3 Associational Disaster Fund with request for these funds to come through the Finance Committee. That next disaster is now known as Hurricane Isabel. There are churches and many members of this Association that have been affected. The committee recommends that we match the existing funds with an additional $6,529.89 from our General Fund and appoint a Sub-committee of the Finance Committee made up of five people, one from Wilson, Pitt, Martin/Washington, Beaufort/Hyde, and Edgecombe Counties to work with these and additional funds that might be received for Hurricane Isabel Disaster Relief Efforts. The following people have agreed to serve.

Wilson:	
Pitt:	Robert Ellis - Grifton, First
Martin/Washington:	Odis Whitaker - Robersonville, First
Beaufort/Hyde:	Phil Hayes - Washington, Second
Edgecombe:	E. J. Poindexter - Tarboro First

The motion carried. Tim Etheridge also explained the form for Disaster Relief. Larry Hovis recommended that the Associational CCM Director be authorized to solicit funds for the relief project.

Tim Etheridge, Finance Chairman, presented the 2004 proposed budget for review. The Association will vote on the budget on the second night of the fall meeting. If a budget request form had not been received from a council or committee, the line item was reduced by 50% based on last years expenditures. In the process of projecting the 2004 budget the Finance Committee discovered that monies in the amount of $200.00 from new work and $204.22 from the designated Oak City Hispanic Fund had been paid all year, but had not been approved. The recommendation was to approve these amounts and continue sending them for the remainder of the year. The Missions Development Council will review the needs and make an adjustment request if needed. The motion carried.

Tim Etheridge, Finance Chairman, reported the committee is reviewing the designated funds such as New Work funds and had asked for a definition and direction on how to use this money.

Jeff Williamson, Personnel Committee Chairman, presented a recommendation of Dr. George E. Shore to serve as Interim DOM. If elected he will start the week of the Association Fall Meeting. A covenant agreement had been made with him for $1,500.00 a month plus annuity and travel. The motion carried.

James Moore, Moderator, presented the following people to serve on the Resolutions Committee for the fall meeting: Bill Gay, Andy Moon, and Edwin Dacus.

Having no other business the meeting was closed with prayer by Doug Murray.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White, Clerk

HISTORY OF PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Over a century ago, 1901, roots of Piney Grove Baptist Church were taking place in meetings held on Sunday afternoons in a small building known as the Getsinger School, in Griffin's township. Rev. Bytha Leggett preached to faithful men and women as conditions allowed with no electricity and transportation mainly by horse-drawn carts and buggies.

After sometime a larger building was constructed across the road on donated land, with members giving most materials and labor. In this building in 1905 Piney Grove was formally organized with six charter members and Rev. J. E. Crisp as pastor. Some say the church got its name because of many pine trees in the area. Services were held once a month and membership grew steadily for several years. Then for reasons unknown, membership declined until one member was left. Regular services would be discontinued for some time.

In 1933, a controversy over the role missions should have in church life led to the division of a local Primitive Baptist congregation. Several members, including Elder W. B. Harrington, left the divided church and started meetings in the 1905 building, adopted a church covenant and reorganized Piney Grove Church with Elder Harrington as pastor.

In 1937, the growing congregation voted for yet another move, this time several miles away to a more central location. Sunday School was organized in 1938 with assistance from Rev. W. R. Burrell of Ashville and Rev. J. H. Smith of Memorial Baptist in Williamston. Rev. Harrington served for 24 years, the church expanding and membership growing along with deepening roots and a love and zeal for missions.

In 1955, member Thurman Griffin was ordained to preach and became half-time pastor in 1960 upon the death of beloved W.B. Harrington. In 1973 Adron Modlin became our first full-time pastor. His concern for a systematic approach to handling funds, especially with regards to missions, led for the first time, to structured guidelines and eventually a budget. We first gave to the World Hunger Fund, first participated in a World Missions Conference and enjoyed our first printed bulletin. Following him were Rev. A. T. Robertson, a fervent proclaimer of God's Word, and in 1980, James E. Drake a strong supporter of missions and the work of WMU. Our participation in World Missions Conference continued.

Under Lloyd Braswell from 1992-1997 much emphasis was placed upon the growing number of youth in our church. We hired summer youth workers and trips were made to Caswell. Todd and Leigh Ann Moore ably served in the capacity of Pastor and Children's Minister until June of this year, 2003. They gave strong support to mission's endeavors and youth programs and exhibited their gifts in wonderful ways.

On November 12th, 2000, our church and educational space was completely destroyed by fire. The congregation was devastated but with an abiding faith in God and a determined resolve under His guidance, a new and beautiful facility stands across the road today.

Dedicated members using God given gifts and talents, praying, teaching and giving have gone from our church to the "uttermost" ministering and witnessing in His name – Charleston, New York, Boston, Africa, Alaska and Honduras and here in Martin County and surrounding areas. In 2004, God willing, we will celebrate the 25th presentation of "The Message of Easter," a drama ministry.

We look back and remember our history. We press forward to see what God has in store for us. To Him we give all the Glory - Great things He has done!

HISTORY OF BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

In the early days of Bethel's history, there was no Baptist Church, but in 1886 a movement was started to establish the presence of the Baptist faith and doctrine, which culminated in the organization of a Baptist Church in Bethel. On Tuesday night, March 18, 1887 a group of 15 members met in James Store and organized Bethel Baptist Church. The first church building was located on Railroad Street. This building was destroyed by a cyclone in 1899 and rebuilt the same year on the same site.

By 1920, the church had outgrown that building and plans were set in motion to build a two-story, brick structure with sixteen classrooms. Mr. G. L. Moore said, "Gentlemen, I have no money to put into this old building, but I will give a lot for a new building on another site." The site of the present church was purchased and the campaign to fund the new building was begun. Despite financial difficulties, the building program was carried forward with faith that the Lord would provide and the church met for it's first service in the new building in November 1921.

This history of Bethel Baptist Church captures the spirit and heart of its members in the recalling of "Miss Fannie" Grimes. "Miss Fannie" served in every capacity of the church from janitor almost to pulpit. Part of her routine was to watch the building operations of the new church. One day she was found sitting on the edge of the unfinished rostrum crying. When asked what the trouble might be. She replied, "No trouble, I am just happy." Then she told how on one occasion, when the Sunday school was very small, someone asked her, "Miss Fannie, how long are you going to walk down here for this handful of children?" She replied, "I expect to come as long as I can get here, if I have to come alone. Now, I am happy that we have grown to need this large building."

In November of 1929, a fire that had started in the basement damaged the sanctuary. While repairs were underway, the church met at Bethel Elementary School which was located behind the church building at that time.

Through the efforts of Rev. T. N. Cooper, a "Building Fund" for an educational building was launched in 1957. After years of adapting to the growing needs of the congregation by use of the old parsonage and innovative teachers who discovered "new" ways to make use of the existing space, the church began investigating the construction of the now existing Educational and Fellowship Building. The planning and fund-raising began in earnest in 1997. The generous donations and the sacrifice of the members' love, time, and monies brought this new facility to completion and it was dedicated on May 21, 2000. This building has become a place of ministry for people of all ages. We praise the Lord for His direction as this church continues in the spirit of reaching out to people who need the Lord.

October 27th at Piney Grove Baptist Church
Williamston, North Carolina

Dinner provided by Piney Grove

Pre-session Music

Call to Order — James Moore, Moderator

Welcome and Prayer — E.T. Vinson, Host Pastor

Hymn 56 To God Be The Glory

Finance Update/2004 Proposed Budget Report — Jim Hardison

Auditor's Report — Bill Jones

Nominating Committee Report — Debbie Mizell

Miscellaneous Business — Moderator

Special Reports
1. Deborah Lambeth - North Carolina Food Bank
2. Steve Scoggin - Baptist Hospital
3. Steve Scoggin - Eastern Carolina Counseling Center

Hymn 549 Higher Ground

Missions Presentations
1. Piney Grove to New York City
2. Shower Trailer in Plymouth

Introduction of Interim Director of Missions — Moderator

Special Music — Piney Grove Men's Quartet

Annual Sermon — Rev. Steve Davis
Pastor: Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church, Greenville

Benediction — Allison Haynes

****

**To use our time wisely we ask that you read the reports, printed in your Book of Reports, so that a Celebration of Missions and Ministry can be our focus.*

October 28th at Bethel Baptist Church
Bethel, North Carolina

Dinner provided by Bethel

Pre-session Music

Call to Order — James Moore, Moderator

Welcome and Prayer — Mike Smith, Host Pastor

Adoption of 2004 Budget — Tim Etheridge

Miscellaneous Business

Hymn 211 All Hail The Power

Missions and Ministry Celebration

Drama - Revelation Players - Oakmont

Smithton, First - Disaster Relief

Oakmont - Alaska

Special Music - LaCount and Anna Anderson

Washington, First - Swaziland

Bethel - China

Multimedia Missions Presentation

Hymns 479 Children of God
192 Soon and Very Soon

Benediction — George Shore

****

"...that they may all be one...
that the world may believe that thou hast sent me"
John 17:20-21

The Proceedings of the Forty-ninth Annual Session
Meeting at Piney Grove Baptist Church - Williamston, N.C.
Monday, October 27, 2003

The host church provided dinner and pre-session music. The Moderator, James Moore, called the meeting to order. The host pastor, E. T. Vinson welcomed the assembly and opened with prayer.

Jim Hardison presented the financial update and the 2004 Proposed Budget Report.

Bill Jones presented the Auditor's report.

Allison Haynes presented the Nominating Committee report in the absence of Debbie Mizell. Those names with an asterisk by them need to be approved tonight. This recommendation came from the committee, therefore, it did not need a second. The motion carried.

James Moore, Moderator reported we would have the majority of our business tonight and tomorrow night we would have a time of praise and worship. Jim Hardison reminded us that our By-Laws state that the 2004 budget be presented the first night and then voted on the second night.

The Office Equipment Chairman, Bill Gay made a recommendation that the Association approve up to $4,000.00 for the cost of purchasing the following computer equipment: a server, a router, wiring the office for networking, setting up the server, network, and backup system, installation of high speed internet, and setting up a web page. The motion carried.

The Evangelism Committee Chairman, Bob Boone, announced that on Saturday, November 15th an Associational Creative Ministries Festival would be held at Arlington Blvd. Bob encouraged all churches to send several people to this festival. The leaders will come from our association.

Deborah Lambeth with the NC Food Bank shared with us about the work of the bank. Deborah shared the three main sources of support come from corporations, individuals, and churches. She asked that we go back to our churches and invite someone from the N.C. Food Bank to come and share this ministry and it's needs.

Steve Scoggin shared with us the work and support of the Association and the churches to the Baptist Hospital and the Eastern Carolina Counseling Center. Steve reported that 72% of the families helped through the Eastern Carolina Counseling Center were from Baptist Churches. He also presented a plaque to Allison Haynes and George Shore in appreciation to the association which ranked 2nd among eighty associations in giving to the Baptist Hospital.

Sidney Rabon from the Baptist Children's Home shared with us some of the updates of the Children's Home. Wilson, First ranked number one in all the churches in the state in contributions to the Children's Home.

Burke Holland shared with us on behalf of the Baptist Retirement Homes. He expressed thanks to the Association for its support to these retirement homes. Forty percent of the retirees living in the Hamilton, Taylor, and Western North Carolina Home have little or no help in staying at these homes. The February offering helps keep the residents at these homes. He shared thanks on their behalf to the association for our part in this offering.

James Cratch, a Highway Department State Employee requested to share some information with us. He stated that through payroll deduction employees could contribute a minimum of $5.00 per paycheck to different charities. He expressed his desire to give to the Baptist Children's Home or the Hamilton Home. James requested that someone check into this information being placed on the Web site so that state employees may share their contributions with them.

Piney Grove shared with us on the mission project they were involved in. They had thirteen people to go to New York City along with two other churches to add to an existing building owned by the Association in New York. This work is being done so that churches may be able to send people to do street mission work and have an inexpensive place to stay. These mission activities take place through Baptist Partnership with the Metropolitan Association in New York. The cost per person would be ten dollars per night and this would include three meals a day.

Sandra Wynne shared with us her experience in working at Plymouth with the Associational Shower Trailer assisting people during the flood from Hurricane Isabel. There were 300 showers taken and 125 loads of clothes washed. Sandra expressed the gratitude of some of the disaster teams working in the area.

James Moore, Moderator introduced our Interim Director of Missions, George Shore and his wife Louise. George Shore expressed his pleasure in serving with us.

Piney Grove Men's Quartet shared with us in special music.

Steve Davis, Pastor of Arlington Blvd., shared the Annual Sermon with us entitled, "The Challenge of Working Together to Transform our World." His text was, Isaiah 6:1-10.

Allison Haynes dismissed the session with prayer.

Our attendance for this meeting was 198, consisting of 125 messengers and 73 visitors.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White, Clerk

The Proceedings of the Forty-Ninth Annual Session
Meeting at Bethel Baptist Church
Bethel, N.C.
Tuesday, October 28th, 2003

Dinner and a special music presentation were provided by the host church. James Moore, Moderator, called the meeting to order. Our host pastor, Mike Smith gave the welcome and led in prayer.

Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee, recommended the adoption of the 2004 Budget as printed. The motion carried.

On behalf of the Brotherhood Council Todd Taylor reported the council had voted to purchase a Disaster Relief Trailer. The churches will be asked for donations of money, tools, and other furnishings for the trailer. Todd reported there are still 1,084 unmet needs in North Eastern North Carolina due to Hurricane Isabel. Volunteers are needed. Those people wishing to volunteer may get in touch with Allison Haynes at the Association Office.

Allison Haynes brought the following recommendation. The name of Jackie Bond, Pitt County to the Nominating Committee was omitted from the Nominating Committee report. It was recommended from the Nominating Committee by way of the Committee on Committees that we accept this as an addition to their report. The recommendation carried.

Bill Gay, Resolutions Committee Chairman presented the 2003 SRBA Resolutions Committee Report of Resolution of Appreciation and Affirmation. The report was adopted.

James Moore, Moderator, expressed appreciation to Allison Haynes for his outstanding work since the retirement of the Director of Missions. He presented Allison with a monetary gift on behalf of the Association.

At this time we heard from the following churches for our time of Missions and Ministry Celebration:

Drama - Revelation Players, Oakmont
Smithton, First - Disaster Relief
Oakmont - Alaska
Special Music - LaCount and Anna Anderson
Washington, First - Swaziland
Bethel - China
Michelle King - Haiti

A Multimedia Missions presentation was presented made up of mission trips by the churches in the association.

George Shore dismissed the session with prayer.

Our attendance for this meeting was 135, which consisted of 102 messengers and 33 visitors.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White, Clerk

MESSENGERS: SPRING SESSION

April 14, 2003

ACORN HILL: Rev. Sonny Simpson, Sylvia Simpson, Lane B. Simpson
ARLINGTON BLVD.: Rev. Steve Davis, Pat Davis, Margaret Crawford, Jim Galloway, Luisa Haynes
BIBLE: Rev. David Barnes, Albert Farmer, Ronald Flood, Otha Jenkins, Keith Pendergrass, Bob Walston
FARMVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Ray Barnhill
GLORY: Rev. Ricky Daughtridge, Cynthia Daughtridge, Willie Anderson, Keith Artis, Dianne Barnes, Tommy Barnes, Artis Johnson
GRIFTON, FIRST: Rev. Robert Ellis, James Hardison
IMMANUEL: Rev. Hugh Burlington, Revalene Bartlett, Taylor Millar, Bill Miller, Marguerite Miller, Clell Moore, Gladys Tice
KOREAN MISSION: Rev. Joseph Kim
MILDRED: Rev. Jim Rawls
NEW HOPE CHAPEL: Doris Forbes
OAK CITY: Rev. Edwin Dacus, Beverly Butler
OAKMONT: Dr. Greg Rogers, Dennis Biggs, Rev. Michael McKnight, Johnny Morris, Lindsay Nobles, Sidney Rabon, David Steele, Faye Steele, Patti Weisenberger
PACTOLUS: Rev. Bill Gay, Sam Bowers, Sarah Lee
PINETOPS: Rev. John Melancon, David Gardner, Madeline Gardner, Harry Gardner
PINETOWN: Rev. Lyman Sheppard
PLEASANT HOPE: Rev. Geoff Prows, Henry Brice, Sandra Brice, William W. Harrell, Reba Robbins
PLYMOUTH, FIRST: Rev. Jimmy Hagwood, John W. Smith, Fred Williams, Gail Williams
REDDICKS GROVE: Rev. Joe Riley, Jerry Savage
RIVERSIDE: Rev. Gloria Barnes
RIVERVIEW: Dr. James O. Hagwood, Loretta Bailey, Gay Carroway, Tim Etheridge
SECOND WASHINGTON: Rev. Phil Hayes, Juanita Jones, Rebecca Jones, Mary Midyette
SPEED: Rev. Andrew Moon, Jeanette Moon, Walter Keel
SWAN QUARTER: Rev. Richard Bartholomew
TARBORO, FIRST: Robert Barbe
TARBORO, HISPANIC MISSION: Rev. Henry Flores
THE MEMORIAL: Dr. Larry Hovis, Rev. Rick Bailey, Jackie Bond, Phil Garner, Carl Grantham, Hugh Wease
TRINITY: Jeane White
WASHINGTON, FIRST: Dr. James Moore, Rev. Greg Barmer, Jack Cherry, Jean Cherry, Joyce Gardner, Joyce B. Godley, Jean Williamson, Jeff Williamson
WASHINGTON, HISPANIC MISSION: Rev. Cipriano Moreno
WEBBS CHAPEL: Rev. Bob Boone, Claude Carr, George Eason
WEST END, WILLIAMSTON: Jo Ann Harrison, Fred Holliday, Marjorie Stalls, Janice Taylor
WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL: Richard Duke, Chris Farrior, Betty Griffin, Willie G. Lee, Vivian Locke
WILSON, FIRST: Dr. Doug Murray, Mack Moore

MESSENGERS: ANNUAL MEETING

October 27 & 28, 2003

ACORN HILL: Rev. Sonny Simpson, Paul Keel, Ruth Keel, Lane Simpson, Sr.
ARLINGTON BLVD.: Rev. Steve Davis, Pat Davis, Margaret Crawford, Carolyn Harris, Betty Ridenour
BELHAVEN: Rev. Randy Ivie, Leona Cullipher, Betty McCullough
BETHEL: Rev. Michael Smith, Michele Keen, Charlie Wall
BIBLE: Rev. David Barnes, Danny Cleaton, Albert Farmer, Buddy Flood, Earl Mangum, Rita Mangum, Keith Pendergrass Wayne Sharpe
CEDAR BRANCH: Donald Beacham, Richard Dobson, Dallas Modlin
EVERETTS: Darlene Bundy, Nancy Hardison
FARMVILLE: Wilbur Counterman
FOREST HILLS: Rev. Ray Barnhill, Rev. Daniel Johnson, Stephanie Johnson
FOUNTAIN: Rev. Mike Barnes, Rose J. Bell, Jimmy Hinson, Doug Moore
GRIFTON, FIRST: Rev. Robert Ellis, Elva Hardison, James Hardison, Mitchell Whaley
HAMILTON: Rev. J. N. Baggett, Eddie Everett, Wallace Smith
IMMANUEL: Rev. Hugh Burlington, Vickie Burlington, Margie Cannon, Melissa Frazier, Gladys Tice, Gilbert Windham, Martha Windham
JAMESVILLE, FIRST: Calvin Reynolds, Katie Reynolds
MILDRED: Rev. Jim Rawls
NEW HOPE CHAPEL: Doris Forbes, Daniel M. Jones
OAK CITY: Rev. Edwin C. Dacus, Beverly B. Butler, Lawrence Rawls
OAKMONT: Dr. Greg Rogers, Greenville Banks, Jr., Grace Caraway, Pete Caraway, Tracy McLaurin, Dot Seay
PACTOLUS: Rev. Bill Gay, Sam Bowers, Jr., Sarah Lee
PENDERS CHAPEL: Rev. Richard Shadrix, William Andrews
PINETOPS: Rev. John Melancon, Della Abrams, Peggy Drake, John Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson, Vel Trevathan
PINETOWN: Rev. Lyman Sheppard
PINEY GROVE: Rev. E. T. Vinson, Fred Gardner, Annie Louise Manning, Ervin Manning, Josephine Manning, Mollie Manning, Terrie Wiggins, Sandra Wynne
PLYMOUTH, FIRST: Rev. Jimmy Hagwood, John W. Smith, Sue Smith, Fred Williams, Gail L. Williams
REDDICKS GROVE: Rev. Joe Riley, Jackie Riley
RIVERSIDE MISSION: Rev. Johnnie Barnes, Gloria Barnes
RIVERVIEW: Loretta Bailey, Luther Bailey, Marie Cox, Tim Etheridge, Billy Tyer, Shirley Whisenant
ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Ken Cobb, Barbara Cobb, Al Cochran, Frank Dew
SECOND WASHINGTON: Rev. Phil Hayes, Della Hayes, Juanita Jones, Mary Midyette, Nancy Phillips
SMITHTON, FIRST: LaCount Anderson, Viola J. Hopkins,
STOKES: Rev. Adron Modlin, Alton Crandall, Tracy Mangum, Jeff Warren
TARBORO, FIRST: Robert F. Barbe, Carolyn Barbe
TARBORO HISPANIC MISSION: Rev. Henry Flores
TRINITY: Lee Specht, Jeane White, Sherwood White
WASHINGTON, FIRST: Rev. James Moore, Anna Anderson, Reginald Baker, Greg Barmer, Sharon Brickhouse, Jack Cherry, Donna Johnson, Matthew Lilly, Bob Paciocco

WEBBS CHAPEL: Rev. Bob Boone, Claude L. Carr, George A. Eason, Lois Eason, Keith Pittman, Mary Pittman

WEST END, WASHINGTON: Rev. George Daniels

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON: Rev. Tony Warren, Florine Hopkins, Willie G. Lee, Marjorie Stalls, Janice Taylor

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL: Rev. Robbie Parker, Malinda Parker, Dorothy Brewer, Diana Cratt, James H. Cratt, Richard Duke, Chris Farrior, Betty L. Griffin, Willie E. Lee, Jim Lewis, Tommy Locke, Vivian Locke, Sylvia Taylor

WILSON, FIRST: Dr. Doug Murray

WILSON, HISPANIC MISSION: Rev. Gilberto Barbosa, Jose Lopez

WINTERVILLE: Rev. Grover Everett, Marjorie Everett, Martin E. Jones

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The undersigned, being of the ages of eighteen (18) years or more, do hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a non-profit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina.

1. The name of the corporation is SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2. The period of duration of the corporation is perpetual.

3. The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:
   (a) To build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, and Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.
   (b) In furtherance of its purpose and to the extent necessary to carry out such purpose, the corporation:
      1. is to have the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Non-profit Corporation Act.
      2. may engage in any lawful activity within the purpose for which the corporation may be organized which is incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.
   (c) No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purpose as set forth in the Articles.
   (d) No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.
   Not withstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future U. S. Internal Revenue) or (b) any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law.)

4. The membership of the corporation is composed of cooperating Southern Baptist Churches, which have been approved for membership by the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

5. The Directors shall consist of the lay persons duly elected from each of the member churches and the following persons serving ex officio: the Director of

Missions, the officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member from the Association, the Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor from each church in the Association. The initial Board of Directors is the 1990-91 membership of the Executive Board and will be revised each year as the Executive Board/Board of Directors changes by election at the Annual Sessions.

6. The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in the State of North Carolina, County of Pitt, is 2401 S. Memorial Drive, Greenville, North Carolina, 27834-5018, and the registered agent at that office is ELLIS FULBRIGHT, SR.

7. The government of this corporation is associational in nature, and the final authority for operation and management of the affairs of the corporation, spiritual and temporal, is vested in the messengers of the corporation, which authority is exercised in the manner set forth in the Charter and By-Laws. Messengers alone have the authority to adopt and amend the Charter and By-Laws, approve budgets, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation. Messengers are to be elected by the member churches as set forth in the Charter and By-Laws.

8. Upon dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purpose of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the same time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law), as the Board of Directors shall determine, subject to provisions of the By-Laws. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

9. The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives are all current members of SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. are:

Mildred Drew
PO Box 337
Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

Jim Causey
5014 Country Club Dr. N.
Wilson, N.C. 27896

Jimmie Hardee
Rt. 3 Box 111
Greenville, N. C. 27858

Jeane White
1700 Ambleside Dr.
Tarboro, N.C. 27886

Ellis Fulbright, Sr.
2401 S. Memorial Drive
Greenville, N. C. 27834

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this the 25 day of June, 1995 (Signatures recorded). (All above signatures were up-dated in order to keep the Incorporation valid)

CONSTITUTION
OF
THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II – PURPOSE

The purpose of South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. is to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, and Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III – MEMBERSHIP

The Association shall consist of affiliated churches at the time of incorporation and those later accepted into the association through action at the annual Association session.

ARTICLE IV – AFFILIATED CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

(1) A Southern Baptist Church desiring affiliation in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. must submit in writing said request to the Missions Development Council at least thirty days prior to the Fall Annual Sessions. Said churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association until the next annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church shall be received as a member by two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received. Dismissal from the Association shall be by a two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at the Annual Sessions.

(2) A mission sponsored by affiliated churches in the Association, upon constituting as a church shall request, subject to approval and recommendation of the Missions Development Council, acceptance as a full member church at the next Annual Session of the Association. There will be no required wait.

(3) Missions sponsored by affiliated churches are a part of the sponsoring church's membership. Mission members are entitled to serve as messengers to the Association as a part of the delegation of the sponsoring church. The sponsoring church determines its own messengers but is encouraged to include mission members as a part of their total delegation of messengers.

ARTICLE V – OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Officers are: President (Moderator), Vice-President (Vice-Moderator), Secretary (Clerk), and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The President (Moderator) and Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE VI – ANNUAL SESSIONS

The Annual Sessions of the Association shall be held on the Monday and Tuesday following the last Sunday in October and on the third Monday of April.

The voting membership of the Annual Meetings shall consist of duly elected messengers who are members of affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each affiliated church; an individual messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated churches;
(2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;
(3) The elected officers of the Association;
(4) The Associational Council Members.

ARTICLE VII – EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall consist of the Officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustee, General Board Member of the BSCNC, The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Program Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one Lay Representative from each affiliated church in the Association. Each church is to elect its Lay Representative by October 1 to assume office following each Fall Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII – PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

ARTICLE IX – AMENDMENT

The Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session, and referred to the Constitution Committee for clarification and correction.

ARTICLE X – ADOPTION

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become the Constitution of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. and shall make null and void all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

BY-LAWS
OF
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Annual Sessions – The Association shall meet in two Annual Sessions on Monday and Tuesday evenings and a Spring Session on the third Monday of April.

Section 2. Messengers Registration – All duly elected messengers must register for each session using registration cards provided by the Clerk/Secretary. Only said registered messengers are eligible to vote. Visitors are invited to register their attendance.

Section 3. Quorum – Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 4. Order of Business – An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

Section 5. Annual Session Program – The program of the annual meeting of the Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board/Board of Directors and Annual Session by a Program Committee composed of Moderator (President), Vice-Moderator (Vice-President), Associational Staff, Clerk (Secretary), and Treasurer.

Section 6. Special Session – A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD/BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. Function

Except as specifically limited by the Constitution and By-Laws or the current approved Budget of the Association, the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have the power to act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions of the Association.

Section 2. Duties

Sub-Section 1. The Executive Board/Board of Directors is charged with the responsibility of deciding any need related to administrative programming, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

Sub-Section 2. A full report of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall be presented at each Annual Session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-Section 3. Any vacancy occurring between Annual Sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Sub-Section 4. Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

Section 3. Meetings

Sub-Section 1. The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have regular meetings on the last Monday of January, August and September. (The proposed budget will be received at the September meeting as well as other matters of business).

Sub-Section 2. All Executive Board/Board of Directors meetings shall be held in a central location convenient to all member churches.

Sub-Section 3. The Moderator/President may call a special meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors upon consultation with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected Officers of the Association.

Sub-Section 4. Member churches must be notified of special meetings and the purpose of the meeting clearly stated. No other business can be discussed other than the stated agenda.

Sub-Section 5. The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have authority to alter or omit any regular meetings, if deemed necessary, by vote of the body.

Section 4. Quorum

Twenty (20) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 5. Officers

The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. (Moderator and Vice-Moderator) President and Vice-President – The President (Moderator) and/or Vice President (Vice-Moderator) shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

Section 2. (Clerk) Secretary – The (Clerk) Secretary shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board/Board of Directors minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Annual Session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association of Executive Board/Board of Directors may direct.

Section 3. Treasurer – The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board/Board of Directors and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors. The Treasurer shall be bonded by the Association.

Section 4. Terms of Office – The President (Moderator) and/or Vice President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Secretary (Clerk) and Treasurer shall serve for one year with no limitations on the total consecutive years they may serve.

ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS

Each affiliated church shall send to the Secretary (Clerk) of the Association prior to the annual Fall meeting of the Association, forms furnished by the Secretary (Clerk), a full report of the church work for the church year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Section 1. Auditor – The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit as such times as may be required by the Executive Board/Board of Directors of the Association.

Section 2. Trustees – The Corporation shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association. Three (3) trustees shall sign the necessary instruments in behalf of the corporation in connection with legal titles as directed by the Association.

Section 3. Terms of Office. The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 1. The Sunday School Council – The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 2. The Church Training Council – The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 3. The Woman's Missionary Union Council – The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Woman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The Brotherhood Council – The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

Section 5. The Music Council – The Music Council shall be composed of the Music Council Director and three zone coordinators.

Sub-Section 1. The work of the Council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the Association.

Sub-Section 2. Three zones are as follows:

Zone 1: Areas 1&2 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 3: Areas 4&5 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Sub-Section 3. The Music Council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual Session to the Program Committee. The Host churches of the Annual Session should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

Section 6. The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) – The Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affil-

iated churches. The council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO Officers.

Section 7. The Evangelism Council – The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

Section 8. The Missions Development Council

Sub-Section 1. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-Section 2. The Missions Development Council shall be the liaison council with any sister associations with whom the South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

Sub-Section 3. The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub Section 4. The South Roanoke Baptist Association's Builders Club fund has as its purpose a fund to help with the purchase of church site property, erections of buildings for missions, or improvement of existing buildings needing to function for use by a church or mission. The fund is administered by the MDC. The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in SRBA, Inc. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purchase of property unless sufficient funds are available to pay the commitment from the fund. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board.

Sub Section 5. The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association.

Section 9. The Stewardship Council – The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship development in the Association.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council – The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as Legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

Section 11. The Student Ministries Council – The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community colleges located within the Association.

Section 12. The Family Ministry Council – The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with any program emphasis related to family life.

Section 13. The Seminary Extension Council – The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations deemed appropriate.

Section 14. The Youth Ministries Council – The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

Section 15. The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council – The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral

Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator.

a. The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphasis in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programming of the Association.
b. The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.
c. The emphasis shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diploma; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekday education.

Section 16. The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council – The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bi-Vocational Ministers selected by the Association's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke Baptist Ministers Conference shall be ex officio member. The purpose of this Council is to address needs of Bi-vocational ministerial staff.

Section 17. Church and Community Ministries Council

Sub-Section 1. Purpose

a. The Council will assess spiritual, social, and physical needs and will attempt to utilize church resources to meet those needs that the Association can effectively meet.
b. The Council will provide the appropriate education that will raise the awareness level of these needs and offer possible solutions.
c. The Council will design, using church resources, ministry plans that will meet these needs.
d. The Council shall help churches be more sensitive to discovered needs and shall provide assistance to churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.

Sub-Section 2. The Organization and Composition of the Council

a. The CCM Director will serve as chairperson of the CCM Council. The DOM will serve as an ex-officio member.
b. The CCM Council shall establish work groups to implement ministry needs. Each work group shall have a chairperson recommended by the Nominating Committee. Recommendations are to be approved by the MDC before implementation.
c. Composition: Chairpersons of the work groups shall compose the Council. The work groups are: Day Camping, Toy Store Ministries, Migrant Ministries, Literacy Ministries, Ministries to Handicapped, Ministries to Incarcerated Persons, and any others that may be created as needs arise. Work group members shall be recommended by the associational Nominating Committee.

Sub-Section 3. Accountability

The CCM Council is responsible to the MDC. Recommendations and regular reports by the chairperson of the CCM Council shall be made to the MDC. The CCM Director is an ex-officio member of the MDC.

(Abbreviation definitions:
CCM – Church and Community Ministries
MDC – Missions Development Council
DOM – Director of Missions.)

Section 18. Multi-Housing Council

Sub-Section 1. Purpose

a. The MHC will seek to involve churches in multi-housing ministries; on-call chaplaincy; group Bible studies; Backyard Bible Clubs/Mission VBS; recreational activities; special events with music, drama, puppets, etc.
b. This council will develop relationships with MH managers.
c. This council will provide training to churches in methodologies and strategies to reach MH complexes.
d. MD complexes are mobile home parks, apartments, condos, duplexes, townhouses, cluster homes, and patio homes.

Sub-Section 2. The Organization of the Council

a. The Multi-Housing Council Director will be a member of the Missions Development Council.
b. Council members shall be elected by the Associational Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee will choose the director of the council.
c. The DOM will serve as ex-officio member.

Sub-Section 3. Accountability

The MHC shall make regular reports and recommendations to the Missions Development Council.

ARTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the various councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year term with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the Council on which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday School; Church Training; Woman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; Evangelism; Missions Development; Stewardship; Christian Life and Public Affairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary Extension; Youth Ministries. Council Directors shall be subject to the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the Directors of the various Program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the annual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the year. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board and/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Administrative Committee shall oversee the administrative work in the Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected annually and shall have no limitations in length of service. Each committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 1. Finance - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to make regular reports of the same to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

Section 2. Nominating Committee – At the August meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors, the chairman of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board/Board of Directors at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of four members at large and two (2) members from each of the following areas: Edgecombe County, Martin/Washington Counties, Pitt County, Beaufort County, and Wilson County. Terms of office shall be for two (2) years with one-half of the members rotating off each year.

The Nominating Committee shall prepare a slate of officers and committee members to be presented to the Associational Fall Session for action by the messengers; Nominations may be made from the floor either individually or collectively.

Section 3. Constitution Committee – It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments recommend for action during the Annual Sessions.

Section 4. The Campground Committee – The Campground Committee shall serve as liaison between the owner of the former SRBA Camp Contentnea and the churches. Use of the Campground is restricted to arrangements through the Committee Chairman.

Section 5. Ordination Committee – Upon request of an affiliated church, the Ordination Committee shall assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

Section 6. The Pastor/Church Relations Committee – The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members, pastor, or staff when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

Section 7. The History Committee – The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up-to-date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

Section 8. Annual Session Program Committee – The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex-officio as needed.

Section 9. Annual Session Associational Committees – The (Moderator)

President, following the convening of each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Resolutions Committee – The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Association during said session.
2. Any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

Section 10. The Office Building and Grounds Committee – The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall have the responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

Section 11. The Place and Preacher Committee – The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year hence, the preacher of the annual sermon and the alternate preacher.

Section 12. The Personnel Committee – The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the President (Moderator); Vice-President (Vice-Moderator); Secretary (Clerk); Director of Missions Development Council; and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve as Chairman of the Committee.

The Duties shall be as follows:

1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits.
3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures of employed personnel administration.

ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committee as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. The Council/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the BSCNC Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar (5%).

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14 ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

Section 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

Section 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

Section 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the President (Moderator) and Secretary (Clerk) of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

The By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage. Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

2003/2004 CALENDAR

OCTOBER 2003

(Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis)

1-3	Chaplains Conference - Caraway
2	**DOM Search Committee – SRBA Office – 7:00 p.m.**
3-4	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
3-4	Equipping Today's Church - Caswell
4	CCG&D – Deacon Seminar – Chowan College – 10:00–12 Noon
6-7	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
6-8	Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
9	**Association Youth Council**
10-11	Retreat for New Ministers' Wives
10-11	Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training - Caraway
11	Super Saturday Lowe's Motor Speedway
12	World Hunger Day
13	**Minister's Conference – Pitt County Memorial Hospital**
13-15	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
13-15	Fall Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
16	**Missions Development Council – SRBA Office – 7:00 p.m.**
17-18	Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training - Caraway
17-18	Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway
17-19	Literacy Missions Retreat – Caraway
17-19	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
17-19	International Student Conference - Ridgecrest
18	**Media Library Workers – Oakmont – 8:30 a.m.-3:00 p.m.**
20	**Finance Committee**
20	NC Baptist Singers' Concert – Temple Church, Durham
20-22	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
24-25	Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway
24-25	WMU Resource Team Training – Mundo Vista
24-25	Conference on Addictions
25	**RA/GA Day at ECU**
27-29	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell
27	**Association Annual Session – Piney Grove**
28	**Association Annual Session - Bethel**

NOVEMBER 2003

2	Grace for the Journey - Caswell
2-8	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
3	**Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference – Light of the World**
3	**Minster's Conference – Arlington Blvd.**
3	**Baptist Women's Day of Prayer (Simultaneous County Retreats)**
3	CCG&D/January Bible Study Preview, Chowan College – 4:00-8:00 p.m.
3	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
3-4	NC Baptist Secretaries Association Convention
4	**Brotherhood Council – Albert Farmer**
7-8	Young Women's Getaway Retreat – Mundo Vista
7-8	NC Baptist Health Care Fellowship Annual Meeting – Winston-Salem
7-9	North Carolina Baptist Conference of the Deaf – Caraway
8	**WMU Leadership Team – SRBA Office – 9:30 a.m.**
8	Church Weekday Education Workshop
10-12	Baptist State Convention Annual Session – Winston-Salem
14-16	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
15	**Creative Ministries Festival – Arlington Blvd.**
16-23	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
17	**Association Finance Committee**
21	**Toy Store Applications Due**
27	Thanksgiving Day
27-28	**Association Office Closed**
30-Dec 7	Week of Prayer/International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER 2003

1	**Minister/Staff/Spouse Christmas Dinner – 6:30 P.M. - Winterville**
1-3	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
3-5	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
5	**Toys and Contributions Due**
5-7	African American Church Resource Conference
6	Operation Christmas Child
8	**Cheer Bags Due**
8	Operation Christmas Child
8-10	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea - Caswell
13	**Toy Store Distribution**
15	**Hamilton Home Gifts Due**
25	Christmas Day
25-26	**Association Office Closed**

JANUARY 2004

1	New Year's Day - Association Office Closed
5	**Minister's Conference – Oakmont**
5	**Nominating Committee**
12	**Missions Development Council – SRBA – 7:00 p.m.**
15	**Association Council – SRBA – 7:00 p.m.**
19	**Finance Committee**
20	**Brotherhood Rally**
20-21	**Associational Staff/General Board Staff Meeting - Caraway**
25	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
25	Deadline for Student Summer Missions Applications
26	**Executive Board Mtg. – The Memorial – 7:30 p.m.**
26	North Carolina Baptist Singers Concert – FBC Greensboro

FEBRUARY 2004

(Planning Emphasis: Nominating Committee at Work)

1-8	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes
2	**Minister's Conference – The Memorial – Valentine Meal/Program**
3	**Nominating Committee**
7	**WOM Luncheon – Tarboro, First – 10:00 a.m.** ***WMU Leadership Team (after lunch)**
8-14	Focus on WMU
9	**Bi-vocational Minister's Conference – Jamesville, First**
9-10	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
9-15	WMU Focus Week
15	North Carolina Baptist College Day
16	**Finance Committee**
20-21	Summer Ministry Interviews - Caraway
20-22	Camp Caraway Staff Interviews - Caraway
21	**GA/CIA North American Mission Day, Pinetops – 9:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m.**
22	Volunteers in Missions Day
27-28	Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention - Charlotte
27-29	**Coastal Women's Retreat**
28	**Media Library Workers – Bible - 9:00 a.m.-12:00 p.m.**
28	**Snow date for GA/CIA North American Mission Day**
28-Mar. 1	Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention - Winston-Salem
28-Mar. 1	Coed Student Missions Conference - Winston-Salem

MARCH 2004

(Planning Emphasis: Nominating Committee at Work)

2	**Brotherhood Council – Home of Tim Etheridge – 6:30 p.m.**
5-6	Youth Choir Festival
4	**Nominating Committee**
6	**Medical Dental Bus – Greenville Community Shelter**
6	Children in Action/Mission Kids Day - Camp Mundo Vista
7-14	Week of Prayer for North American Missions/Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8	**Minister's Conference - Forest Hills**
9	**Bi-vocational Minister's Conference - Mildred**
13	**RA Missions Fair & Car Race – Forest Hills**
15	**Finance Committee**
16	**Nominating Committee**
18	**Association Council – SRBA – 7:00 p.m.**
18	Choral Festivals Team Meeting - Baptist State Convention
25	**Missions Development Council – SRBA – 7:00 p.m.**
26-28	BSU Spring Conference - Caraway
27	RA Congress
28	**Association Bible Drill – 3:00 p.m. – Piney Grove (2:30 registration)**
30	**VBS Early Bird Clinic**

APRIL 2004

(Planning Emphasis: Leadership for 2004/2005 Elected)

2-4	Spring Fling I - Caswell
2-4	International Student Conference - Caswell
3	**Media Library Appreciation Banquet – Cobb's Corner – 12:00 Noon**
3	**WMU (SRBA) Annual Meeting – Fountain – 10:00 a.m.**
3	Girls in Action Day
3	Royal Ambassador Car Race Day
5	Minister's Conference - Pactolus
5-7	Springfest Senior Retreat - Caswell
6	**Brotherhood Rally**
6	Bible Drill Registration Deadline
11	**Cooperative Missions Giving Day**
11	**Easter**
12	**Easter Monday - Association Office Closed**
12	**Bi-vocational Minister's Conference - Love**
16-18	Spring Fling II - Caswell
16-18	Missions Extravaganza-Ridgecrest (Only One)
17	Ag Missions Hands-On Workshop - Demonstration Farm - Campbell University
19	Spring Session
19-21	Springfest Senior Retreat - Caswell
23	Youth Drill and Youth Speaker Tournament
23-24	Men's Ministry Conference - Caswell
23-24	Disaster Relief Expo - Caraway
23-24	Father/Son Overnight (1-6 grades) - Caraway
23-25	Spring Fling III - Caswell
24	Children's Bible Drills
24-25	Father/Son Overnight (1-6 grades) - Caraway
26	**Finance Committee**
26-28	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
30	Youth Drill and Youth Speaker Tournaments
30-May 2	Deep Impact Spring Weekend – Caswell

MAY 2004

(Planning Emphasis: Ministry Leadership Training/Planning for 2004/2005)

1	**WMU Leadership Team Planning Session (existing & new members) (Look at Calendar & Budget for new year)**
1	Children's Bible Drills
1	State Royal Ambassador/Challengers Track Meet
3-5	Senior Adult Festival - Greensboro Complex
6	**VBS Clinic**
7	**Girls in Action Day**
7-8	**Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway Campgrounds**
10	**Minister's Conference – Tarboro, First**
10	**Bi-vocational Minister's Conference – Northern Blvd.**
10-12	Spring Senior Adult Conference
10-12	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
14-16	State Media Conference - Caswell
14-16	Deaf Youth Retreat - Caraway
14-16	Together in Christ Deaf Conference - Caraway
14-16	Interpreters Training Program - Caraway
16-23	**Associational Missions Week of Prayer**
17	**Finance Committee**
17-19	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
22	**WMU Summer Prayer Retreats - 9:00 a.m.-11:00 a.m.**
23-27	Summer Missions Orientation - Meredith College
24-26	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
28-30	Couples Spring Break - Caswell
28-30	Student Work Weekend - Caraway
31-June 5	Summer Youth Week I - Caswell

JUNE 2004

(Planning Emphasis: Continue Ministry Planning)

1	**Brotherhood Council – Parker's Barbecue – 6:30 p.m.**
2-9	Families with AIDS - Caswell
6	Christian High Adventure
7	Caraway Summer Camp for Boys opens - Caraway
7-11	Family, Fun and Focus Week - Caswell
7-12	Summer Youth Week 2 - Caswell
10	**Association Council – SRBA – 7:00 p.m.**
14-18	Families with AIDS - Caswell
14-19	Summer Youth Week 3 - Caswell
15-16	Southern Baptist Convention - Indianapolis, IN
15	**Brotherhood Rally**
16-20	GA Summer Camp - Camp Mundo Vista
18-19	WMU Associational Leadership Team Training
21	**Finance Committee**
21-25	Ridgecrest Music Week - Ridgecrest
21-26	Summer Youth Week 4 - Caswell
26	Ag Farm Demonstration Day - Campbell University
28	**Missions Development Council – SRBA – 7:00 p.m.**
28-July 3	Summer Youth Week 5 - Caswell

JULY 2004

(Planning Emphasis: Calendar Planning for 2004/2005)

4	Independence Day
5	**Independence Day Holiday – Association Office Closed**
5-10	Music Week at Caswell - Caswell
9	**ALL MINISTRY DATES FOR 2004/2005 ASSOCIATION CALENDAR ARE DUE!**
11-17	Deep Impact Week - Caswell
12	**Bi-vocational Minister's Conference - Heritage Hospital**
12-14	Associational Summer Conference - Caraway
12-16	Grace for the Journey
12-17	World Missions Week - Caswell
14-16	GA Mother/Daughter Camp - Camp Mundo Vista
16-18	GA Mother/Daughter Camp - Camp Mundo Vista
16-18	Bivocational Ministers' Conference - Caraway
19	**Finance Committee**
19-24	Summer Youth Week 6 - Caswell
24-26	Happiness Retreat I - Caraway
26-28	Happiness Retreat II - Caraway
26-30	Conference by the Sea I - Caswell
26-31	Summer Youth Week 7 - Caswell
28-30	Happiness Retreat III - Caraway

AUGUST 2004

(Planning Emphasis: Budget Planning for 2004/2005)

2-7	Summer Youth Week 8 - Caswell
6-7	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training - Caraway
6	**ALL MINISTRY BUDGET REQUESTS FOR 2005 DUE TO THE FINANCE COMMITTEE!**
8-9	Student Summer Missions Debriefing - Caraway
12	**Missions Development Council – SRBA – 7:00 p.m.**
14	**International Day**
14	**WMU Leadership Training for SRBA Church WMU Leaders (8:30 a.m. Registration, 9:00 a.m. Conferences begin – Arlington Blvd.**
16	**Finance Committee**
19	**Association Council – SRBA – 7:00 p.m.**
20-21	Lay Witnessing Conference - Caraway
23-27	Conference by the Sea II - Caswell
27-28	Hearing Impaired Women's Retreat - Camp Mundo Vista
27-29	Student Work Weekend - Caswell
30	**Executive Board Meeting – The Memorial – 7:30 p.m.**

SEPTEMBER 2004

3-4	Equipping Today's Church - Ridgecrest
5-12	Week of Prayer & Special Offering for North Carolina Missions
6	**Labor Day – Association Office Closed**
7	**Brotherhood Council – Home of Allison Haynes – 6:30 p.m.**
9	**Association Council – SRBA – 7:00 p.m.**
10-11	Music Leadership Training Retreats - Caraway
11	**WMU Leadership Team Planning – SRBA Office 9:30 a.m.**
13	**Bi-vocational Minister's Conference - Acorn Hill**
13-15	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
15-17	Women's Prison Retreat - Camp Mundo Vista
16	**Missions Development Council – SRBA – 7:00 p.m.**
17-18	Fall Sunday School Training - Caraway
17-19	Coastal Men's Retreat - Caswell
18	**Medical Dental Bus – Greenville Community Shelter**
20	**Finance Committee**
20-22	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
24-25	Lad/Crusader Camporee - Caraway Campgrounds
24-25	Women on Mission Mentoring Retreat - Caswell
24-26	Baptist Student Convention - Ridgecrest
25-26	Lad/Crusader Camporee - Caraway Campgrounds
27	**Executive Board – The Memorial – 7:30 p.m.**
27-29	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Caswell

OCTOBER 2004

(Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis)

1-2	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
1-2	Equipping Today's Church - Caswell
4-5	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
5	**Brotherhood Rally**
8-9	New Ministers' Wives Retreat - Camp Mundo Vista
10	World Day of Hunger
11	**Bi-vocational Minister's Conference - Fountain**
11-13	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
15-16	Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training - Caraway
15-17	International Student Conference - Ridgecrest
15-17	Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway
18	**Finance Committee**
18-20	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
22-23	Adult Campcraft Training – Caraway Campgrounds
22-23	Potential Leader Training - Camp Mundo Vista
23-24	Deacon/Spouse Retreat - Caswell
25-27	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell

NOVEMBER 2004

1	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
1	**Association Annual Session**
2	**Association Annual Session**
6	Equipping Today's Church - Rocky Mount, NC
7-8	Young Women on Mission Retreat - Camp Mundo Vista
7-11	Grace for the Journey
7-13	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
8	**Bi-vocational Minister's Conference – Light of the World**
9	**Brotherhood Council – Home of Albert Farmer**
12-14	North Carolina Baptist Conference of the Deaf - Caraway
13	**WMU Leadership Team Planning – SRBA Office – 9:30 a.m.**
14-21	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
15	**Finance Committee**
15-17	Baptist State Convention Annual Session - Winston-Salem, NC
19	**Toy Store Applications Due**
19-21	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat - Caswell
25	**Thanksgiving Day**
25-26	**Thanksgiving Holidays – Association Office Closed**
28-Dec. 5	International Missions Emphasis/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
28-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for International Missions/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER 2004

1-3	Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat - Caswell
3	**Toys and Contributions Due**
4	NC WMU Day, Operation Christmas Child
6	**Cheer Bags Due**
6	NC WMU Day, Operation Christmas Child
6-8	Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat - Caswell
8-10	Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat - Caswell
11	**Toy Store Distribution**
13	**Hamilton Home Gift Bags Due**
23-24	**Christmas Holidays – Association Office Closed**
25	Christmas Day

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 2003-2004

Debbie Mizell, Chairman

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	Doug Murray	243-5163	2003	Wilson, First
Vice Moderator	Bob Boone	827-4255	2003	Webbs Chapel
Clerk	Jeane White	823-8314	2002	Trinity
Treasurer	Jackie Bond	756-3718	1986	The Memorial
Assistant Treasurer	Jim Hardison	524-5377	1986	Grifton, First

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Trustees	Jimmie Hardee	758-4379	1979	Riverview
	Jim Cauley	291-8596	2002	Wilson, First
	Mildred Drew	827-5251	2001	Eagles

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Bi-Vocational Minister's Council	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1990	Acorn Hill
Brotherhood Director	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	2002	Riverview
Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	Jack Cherry	946-8668	1993	Washington, First
Church & Community Ministries	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999	Arlington Blvd.
Discipleship Training Director	John Smith	793-1523	2000	Plymouth, First
Evangelism Director	Bob Boone	827-4255	2001	Webbs Chapel
Family Ministries Director	David Kolb	756-5955	2003	Winterville
Library/Media Director	Vivian Locke	792-3613	2001	Williamston Memorial
Minister's Conference	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	2002	Oak City
Missions Development Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001	Arlington Blvd.
Music Council Director	Max Patterson	238-2306	2003	Stantonsburg
Pastoral Ministries Council				
Seminary Extension Director	James Hagwood	795-3369	1999	Riverview
Stewardship Director	Fred Williams	793-2508	1999	Plymouth, First
Student Ministries Director	Patricia Dunn	758-1692	2002	Immanuel
Sunday School Director				
WMU Director	Beverly Butler	798-6861	2000	Oak City
Youth Ministry Director				

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc.	Vanise Hardee	977-2325	2000	Forest Hills
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.	Paulette Richmond	798-5901	2000	Williamston Memorial
Annuity Board, SBC	James Hagwood	795-3369	1994	Riverview
Christian Education Council, BSCNC	Tom Fleming	823-3656	1994	Tarboro, First
Biblical Recorder	John Nicholson	827-4402	1983	Pinetops
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc.	Ed Drew	827-5251	1994	Eagles

MINISTER'S CONFERENCE

President	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	2002	Oak City
Vice President	Bob Boone	827-4255	2002	Webbs Chapel
Secretary	Tony Warren	792-3347	2003	West End, Williamston

SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION
ORGANIZATION/PROGRAM COUNCILS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sunday School Director				
General Officers Consultant				
Adult Consultant	Lee Specht	641-1300	2000	Trinity
Youth Consultant				
Children Consultant	Corby Bunting	641-0418	2001	Mildred
Preschool Consultant				
VBS Consultant	Loretta Vick	756-5441	2000	Immanuel

BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTER'S COUNCIL

Director	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1990	Acorn Hill
	Andy Moon	746-9561	1998	Speed
	Selby Smith	641-1552	1988	Love
	Eddie Coltrain	792-6067	1993	Jamesville, First
President, Minister's Conference	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	2002	Oak City

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Brotherhood Director	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	2002	Riverview
Brotherhood Co-Director	Mike Anders	291-6506	2002	Grace
Baptist Men's Director	Robert Barbe	823-4129	2002	Tarboro, First
Challenger Director	Albert Farmer	237-2234	1992	Bible
RA Director	Griff Avin	756-5497	2003	The Memorial
Men's Ministries Director	Ken Morey	236-4417	2002	Aenon
Disaster Relief:				
Mass Feeding Coordinator	Mike Anders	291-6506	1992	Grace
Recovery Coordinator	Todd Taylor	792-6756	2003	West End, Williamston
Prayer Coordinator	Mitch Whaley	524-5011	2003	Grifton, First

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

Director	Jack Cherry	946-8668	1993	Washington, First
	Robbie Parker	792-2865	1991	Williamston Memorial
	Max Patterson	238-2306	1997	Stantonsburg

CHURCH & COMMUNITY COUNCIL

Chairman - Director of CCM	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999	Arlington Blvd.
Literacy	Jean Cherry	946-8668	2001	Washington, First
Toy Store	Mollie Manning	792-4747	2003	Piney Grove
	Sandra Wynne	792-7348	2003	Piney Grove
Medical/Dental Van	Jeff Caldwell	792-6790	1997	Williamston Memorial
Hunger Ministry/Eagles Wing	Jean Williamson	975-2384	2000	Washington, First
WMU Representative	Janice Taylor	792-3433	1998	West End, Williamston
Brotherhood Representative	Mitch Whaley	524-5011	2003	Grifton, First
Language/Migrant	Cipriano Moreno	975-0916	1997	Washington, Hispanic

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENABLERS TEAM

Discipleship Training Director	John Smith	793-1523	1998	Plymouth, First
Youth & Children's Bible Drills Enabler	Mollie Manning	792-4747	2000	Piney Grove
Enabler				

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director	Bob Boone	827-4255	2001	Webbs Chapel
	David Barnes	243-7078	2001	Bible
	Tony Warren	792-3347	2000	West End, Williamston
	Mike Barnes	749-5703	2003	Fountain
	Ronnie Davis	236-4791	2003	Aenon

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL

Director	David Kolb	756-5955	2003	Winterville
	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	1998	Oak City
	Betty Taylor	792-2905	1991	Williamston Memorial

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001	Arlington Blvd.
	Jarrett Banks	753-3370	2001	Farmville, First
	Mark Keel	792-8882	2001	Piney Grove
	Eddie Coltrain	792-6067	2001	Jamesville, First
	Max Patterson	238-2306	1989	Stantonsburg
	Betty Phillips	746-2381	1997	Ayden, First
	Randy Ivie	321-1443	1994	Belhaven
	Ricky Shadrix	937-8166	2003	Penders Chapel
Brotherhood Director	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	2002	Riverview
Moderator	Doug Murray	243-5163	2003	Wilson, First
Sunday School Director				
CCM Director	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999	Arlington Blvd.

MUSIC COUNCIL

Director	Max Patterson	238-2306	2003	Stantonsburg
	Barbara Patterson	238-2306	2003	Stantonsburg
	Greg Barmer	946-8074	1996	Washington, First
	Mary Coltrain	792-2848	1998	Williamston Memorial
	Anita Taylor	792-6756	2003	West End, Williamston

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Director	James Hagwood	795-3369	1981	Riverview
	Randy Ivie	321-1443	2003	Belhaven

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director					
Deacon Ministry Coordinator		Andy Moon	746-9561	2003	Speed
Deacon Council	Beaufort-	Reginald Baker	946-8325	1992	Washington, First
	Martin-	Bobby Perry	792-1814	2002	Piney Grove
	Pitt-	Bill Jones	757-2098	1996	Pactolus
	Washington-	Johnnie Barnes	791-0426	2002	Riverside
	Edgecombe-	John Melancon	827-5407	1995	Pinetops
	Wilson-	Earl Mangum	243-3681	1994	Bible

STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

Director	Fred Williams	793-2508	1999	Plymouth, First
	Tom Fleming	823-3656	2002	Tarboro, First
	Mike Smith	825-1281	2002	Bethel

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director	Patricia Dunn	758-1692	2002	Immanuel
BSU/ECU Director (*ex-officio*)	Bob Clyde	752-4646	1983	The Memorial
	Ann Briley	752-7594	1990	Immanuel
	Hugh Burlington	758-1240	1994	Immanuel
	Greg Rogers	756-1245	1983	Oakmont
	Layne Rogerson	756-1245	2002	Oakmont
Barton College	Tom Riley	243-5163	2000	Wilson, First
	Jim Galloway	756-7402	1994	Arlington Blvd.
	Rick Bailey	756-5314	1996	The Memorial
	Kim Hovis	757-0170	2002	The Memorial
	Hugh Wease	756-0032	1996	The Memorial
	Mary Lib Thompson	756-1304	1994	Winterville

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL

Director	Vivian Locke	792-3613	2001	Williamston Memorial
Associate Director	Margaret Little	756-0466	1994	The Memorial
Media Education Director	Jo Anna Harrison	792-4128	1990	West End, Williamston
Technical Processor Consultant	Pat Cheek	746-4836	2001	Oakmont
Program Chairperson	Rita Mangum	243-3681	2003	Bible
Associational Librarian	Marjorie Everett	756-1764	2002	Winterville
Secretary	Jodella Newell	823-2937	1999	Northern Blvd.
Historian	Jodella Newell	823-2937	1994	Northern Blvd.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director	Beverly Butler	798-6861	2000	Oak City
Assistant WMU Director	Kim Overton	826-4975	2002	Eagles
Secretary	Sylvia Moore	749-4241	2000	Fountain
Co-Women on Mission Consultant	Susan Shingleton	238-2435	2003	Stantonsburg
Co-Women on Mission Consultant	Peggy Whitefield	753-4466	2003	Farmville, First
Acteens/YOM Consultant	Suzie Flood	236-4930	1999	Bible
GA/CIA Consultant	Connie Morris	756-5289	2000	Oakmont
Mission Friends Consultant	Eva King	291-9503	2001	Oakmont
Missions Involvement and Missions Growth Consultant	Jamie Lilley	792-5864	2000	Cedar Branch

Area Coordinators	Wilson (1)	Ella Beer	243-4383	2000	Glory
	Edgecombe (2)	Robin Farmer	446-4424	2002	Pinetops
	Pitt (3)	Elaine Craft	753-5874	2001	Farmville, First
	Martin/Washington (4)	Lori Vaughan	792-5896	2000	Everetts
	Beaufort (5)	Joyce Godley	946-5638	2003	Washington, First

Nominating Committee	Wilson (1)	Reba Robbins	236-4591	2002	Pleasant Hope
	Edgecombe (2)	Mildred Drew	827-5251	1999	Eagles
	Pitt (3)	Mary Lib Thompson	756-1304	1999	Winterville
	Martin/Washington (4)	Shelby Hughes	792-3359	2002	Williamston Memorial
	Beaufort (5)	Becky Turnage	946-2034	2000	Washington, First

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director

Eugene Taylor	823-4486	2002	Acorn Hill
Craig Morrison	756-5314	2003	The Memorial
Tammy Condrey	946-8074	2003	Washington, First

SRBA ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Chairman	Bill Jones	757-2098	2003	Pactolus
	Jeff Best	943-2723	1995	Belhaven
	Edwina Bailey	355-0367	2000	The Memorial
Chairman of Finance Committee	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1998	Riverview

CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Chairman	Max Patterson	238-2306	1991	Stantonsburg
	Chris Farrior	792-3358	1996	Williamston Memorial
	Marion Boykin	243-6338	1999	Forest Hills
	Larry Hovis	756-5314	2001	The Memorial

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1998	Riverview
	Andy Moon	746-9561	2002	Speed
	Odis Whitaker	825-1983	1992	Robersonville, First
	E. J. Poindexter	823-4672	1996	Tarboro, First
	Jeane White	823-8314	1999	Trinity
	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1999	Acorn Hill
Treasurer (*ex officio*)	Jackie Bond	756-3718	1992	The Memorial
Assistant Treasurer (*ex officio*)	Jim Hardison	524-5377	1986	Grifton, First

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Chairman	Hugh Wease	756-0032	1992	The Memorial
	Elizabeth Wilkerson	756-2768	1987	Immanuel
	John Nicholson	827-4402	1991	Pinetops

OFFICE BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman	Jim Galloway	756-7402	1997	Arlington Blvd.
	Francis Jump	946-6968	1994	Washington, First
	Carl Grantham	756-8765	2000	The Memorial
	Joe Spiers	823-2500	2000	Tarboro, First

OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE

Chairman	Bill Gay	974-1286	2003	Pactolus
	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1996	Riverview
	Annette Jones	757-2098	1996	Pactolus
DOM (*ex officio*)				
Secretary (*ex officio*)	Linda Franks	756-4332	1997	Second Washington
CCMD (*ex officio*)	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999	Arlington Blvd.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman	Greg Rogers	756-1245	1987	Oakmont
	Bill Jones	757-2098	2002	Pactolus
	Doug Moore	749-4241	1994	Fountain
	Beth Thompson	756-1245	1993	Oakmont
	Doug Murray	243-5163	2000	Wilson, First
	Andy Moon	746-9561	2000	Speed
	Carolyn Barbe	823-4129	2002	Tarboro, First
	Janice Taylor	792-3433	2001	West End, Williamston
	Grover Everett	756-1764	2001	Winterville

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairman - Vice Moderator	Bob Boone	827-4255	2003	Webbs Chapel
Moderator	Doug Murray	243-5163	2003	Wilson, First
Clerk of the Association	Jeane White	823-8314	2002	Trinity
Missions Development Council Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001	Arlington Blvd.
Finance Committee Chairman	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1998	Riverview

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman	David Kolb	756-5955	2000	Winterville
	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	2002	Acorn Hill
	John Nicholson	827-4402	2002	Pinetops

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

(Moderator Appointed Aug. Meeting)

Chairman	Jeff Williamson	975-2384	2003	Washington, First
	Chris Farrior	793-3358	2003	Williamston Memorial
	Beth Thompson	756-12452	2003	Oakmont

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 2003-2004

(Committee on Nominations Report at Annual Meeting)

	2002/2004		2003/2005	
Member at Large	J. N. Worsley	Cedar Branch	Ricky Daughtridge	Glory
Member at Large	James Moore	Washington, First	Robbie Parker	Williamston Memorial
Edgecombe	Jimmy Lewis	Pender's Chapel	Kim Overton	Eagles
Martin/Washington	Sandra Wynne	Piney Grove	Dell Hagwood	Plymouth, First
Pitt	Hugh Burlington	Immanuel	Jackie Bond	The Memorial
Beaufort	Juanita Jones	Washington, Second	Nan Holland	Smithton, First
Wilson	Max Patterson	Stantonsburg	Tom Riley	Wilson, First

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(Moderator Appointed Aug. Meeting)

Chairman	Bill Gay	974-1286	2003	Pactolus
	Edwin Dacus	798-5871	2003	Oak City
	Andy Moon	746-9561	2003	Speed

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SEARCH COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Director of Missions Search Committee has met a total of six times with our first meeting being a time for the committee members to become acquainted with each other. We sought to allow the members of the committee to begin the process of building relationships that will help us as we move through the selection process. For our second meeting the committee invited Lynn Sasser, of the Baptist State Convention, to share some basic organizational information. We were seeking input on the organizational structure of the committee as well as help with the search process. Lynn Sasser took the time to guide the committee through the booklet entitled "Leader Search 'How to Find the Right Director of Missions.'"

In addition to the two meetings mentioned above we have met four times. The committee has worked diligently to develop and agree on the principles and methods we will use to select the new Director of Missions. The members of the Search Committee believe it is essential that we agree on the principles we will use to guide the committee through the process prior to names being solicited. Currently we have agreed on the vast majority of these principles and are at the point of clarifying them among ourselves.

The Search Committee is also in the process of building a DOM Profile of desired characteristics. We are using information shared with the committee in the Dialogue Sessions and the Director of Missions Surveys to help prioritize the most desirable characteristics for our new Director of Missions. Church leaders in all the churches of the association were sent Director of Missions Surveys requesting their input. The purpose in building the profile is to define the characteristics and prioritize them according to what the churches of the association believe to be most vital for the new DOM. To help you better understand the committee's source of information the committee asked the Associational Office to mail 281 Surveys and we received replies from 86 different church leaders.

This process has also included securing a "Five-year Associational Church Profile" of the churches in the association and an "Area, County and City Profile" of the communities that make up the South Roanoke Baptist Association. We have also sought from the Associational Office the current staffing patterns, a copy of the current budget, financial reports, and our current Bylaws and Constitution. All of these documents are essential if we communicate with potential candidates that are lacking first hand knowledge of our association.

In closing let me ask on behalf of the members of the Search Committee that you continue to pray for every member of the committee and the process itself. We also request that each church add us to your prayer list if you have not already. We continue to ask that you pray for every decision and step we take that we will be sensitive to God's leadership in the search. We sincerely believe God has the person he wants to lead us to for the enrichment and growth of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted by,
Steve Davis, Chairman
Search Committee Members:
Vice-Chair: Jim Hagwood, Secretary: Beverly Butler, Jeane White, Reggie Baker, Fred Williams, Rick Bailey, Sonny Simpson, David Barnes, Cecil Phillips, Ray Barnhill,
Alternate Committee Members: Kim Overton, Lindsay Nobles

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL REPORT

Things never stand still and certainly the same could be said for the Associational Council. This year has been a particularly active year for the Council. It has been the custom of our association for the Director of Missions to serve as chairman of the Associational Council. When our former Director of Missions retired, the Council found it necessary to elect a chairman. This was a new way of doing things for our Council. Rev. Steve Davis, Pastor of Arlington Boulevard Baptist was elected to serve as chairman.

Just as things changed in the area of leadership so it does with the actions of the Council. For many years the meetings of the Council have been mainly a time of sharing what is going on in the different areas of the association. The various members of the Council have shared dates of coming events seeking to insure that several events were not scheduled at the same time. It was also a time of generally trying to make decisions about calendar events that were up and coming to insure as much participation as possible.

One of the first responses from the members of the Council was a felt need for the Council to take a more active role in planning and leading events in the life of the association. Obviously no one on the Council had any idea at that time just how active we would become. As a result of a motion made in the January Executive Board Meeting, the Associational Council was charged with the responsibility of recommending members for the Director of Missions Search Committee. The Council was also given the responsibility for developing opportunities for the churches in the association to give input on the direction of the association. Included with this responsibility was the development of a Mission and Vision Statement for the association by the Council. To help facilitate the input from the churches the Council recommended a series of five Dialogue Sessions placed throughout the association. The purpose of these sessions was to give the members of the churches in the association an opportunity to dialogue with the council members concerning the health and well being of the association. Those attending were asked to dialogue with the Council about the future direction of South Roanoke Baptist Association. Time was provided for the individuals to discuss both strengths and weaknesses they perceived in the association. Participants were asked to give their honest opinion concerning how the association can be of more help to the churches.

Currently the Associational Council is beginning work on the Mission and Vision Statement. As leaders of the various programs, committees, and councils of the association the members of the Council hope to continue to be a helpful resource in the future for the association. We seek the prayer support of the churches of the association as we begin to work on writing the Mission and Vision Statement.

Respectfully Submitted by,
Steve Davis, Chairman

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

Hamilton Home Harvest: You gave wonderfully to the fall food harvest and the April showers. It is so good to have to make more than one trip just to take what you delivered to the Association Office. Many of you delivered food directly to Hamilton Home. Some have asked if this is possible. Not only is it possible, it is preferred so that many of you can meet the residents and staff at Hamilton Home. Please call and let them know you are coming though.

Hamilton Home Christmas Gifts: We needed 52 gifts to have a gift for each resident and staff member. We reached our goal so that each resident and staff person could have a gift. Thank you to every church that helped with this.

Cheer Bags: Our goal was 250, we collected 297. The great thing about it is that so many of them were done exactly by the guidelines. There were very few zip lock bags this year. We did deliver 14 pairs of socks to the homeless shelter though. Thank you for a job well done.

Toy Store: The Toy Store had another successful year in 2002. We were able to minister to more than 250 families. Mrs. Louise Perry from Jamesville continued to head up the Toy Store for 2002. She did an outstanding job again. Thank you for all the volunteers. Everyone who collected toys, sorted toys and helped in the distribution sites helped to make this a successful project. Mollie Manning and Sandra Wynne from Piney Grove have agreed to lead the Toy Store Ministry for 2003.

Eagles Wings: We were able to help them secure an additional $3,000.00 at the end of 2002 from the Baptist State Convention to help with hunger funds. In 2003 we may only be able to receive the initial $3,000.00. The Budget for 2004 will include Associational funds for Eagle's Wings for the first time. Continue to pray that we can help Eagle's Wings in greater ways.

Medical/Dental Bus: The primary use of the Medical/Dental Bus has been at Greenville Community Shelter. It was held there two times during 2003.

Health Kits: This year we were able to help Henry Flores with his ministry in migrant camps with approximately 200 health kits for men. We also used many of the kits following Hurricane Isabel. Our supply is about depleted, but it was great that we had them on hand when we had needs. We will be calling on you in the spring to help replenish the supply.

Respectfully Submitted,
Allison Haynes
CCM Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School is the foundational strategy in a local church for leading people to faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and for building Great Commission Christians through Bible study groups that engage people in evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry, and worship.

This year has been a difficult year for the Sunday School Resource Team. Several members of the Team have resigned because of moves or a change in work or family responsibilities. The changes in Sunday School materials and ministry have made planning workshops that would meet the changing needs difficult as well.

Our goal for the coming year is to first of all rebuild the Sunday School Resource Team. If you would be willing to be a part of this team or have suggestions for capable leaders for the Team please let us know.

Our on-going goal is to assist your Sunday School in finding ways to teach that will lead to spiritual transformation. Spiritual transformation is God's work of changing a believer into the likeness of Jesus by creating a new identity in Christ and by empowering a lifelong relationship of love, trust, and obedience to glorify God.

Sunday School is still the greatest Reaching and Teaching tool in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Allison Haynes

MUSIC COUNCIL REPORT

The Music Council is still in the process of providing a Music Lending Library for associational churches. We invite and welcome participating churches to provide a list of resources that could be shared. A master list will be shared to all associational churches, but the borrowing and actual loaning of music will occur between churches, not the Associational Office. If your church is interested in making music available to be loaned, contact Michael McKnight (756-1245) or email him at michael@oakmontchurch.com. Your response might become a tremendous blessing to others!

Respectfully submitted,
Michael McKnight, Director

WMU COUNCIL REPORT

What an exciting year! It is my prayer that you have been listening and have found your place in GOD'S PLAN! For me, God has opened a new avenue for ministry through the NC WMU Resource Team as one of its new members. I have had the opportunity to lead conferences at Mission Extravaganza and assist new Children in Action leaders. RESTORATIVE JUSTICE has opened the doors for Kim Overton, SRBA Assistant WMU Director, as she has met with many of you to see where your part is in GOD'S PLAN through this Project: HELP. We have had churches to find a renewal in SRBA participation through the different events offered by WMU. We continue to work on our line of communication between the association and the church WMU's. I have given Ministry Reports at each quarterly SRBA Executive Meeting as well as the SRBA Council Sessions. WMU will have input in the DOM Search Committee as SRBA seeks God's leadership in finding a new Director of Missions due to Ellis Fulbright's retirement April 25, 2003. Personally, I wish to express my sincere appreciation for all Ellis has done for our association as well as being a mentor for me during these last three and one-half years as the SRBA WMU Director. "Thank you, Ellis!"

INVOLVEMENT		MONTH	EVENT
4		JUNE	NC State WMU Leadership Training
52	16 churches	AUGUST	SRBA, WMU Leadership Training - Oak City
67	5 churches	OCTOBER	GA Lock-In, Washington, First (plus their ACTeens/helpers)
161	many	NOVEMBER	BW World Day of Prayer-Host: West End, Washington (Beaufort Co.) Speed (Edgecombe Co.), Robersonville, First (Martin Co.), Bethel (Pitt Co.), Forest Hills (Wilson Co.)
+1500 pens		DECEMBER	Stick Ink Pens for Raleigh Women's Prison
88	24 churches	FEBRUARY	WOM Luncheon, West End, Williamston
73	7 churches	MARCH	GA Rally, Oakmont
		APRIL 5	48th SRBA, WMU Annual Session – Smithton, First
		MAY 17	Prayer Retreat-GOD'S PLAN—My Part
25	8 churches		EAST: Chocowinity, First
28	9 churches		WEST: Glory, Wilson
2		JULY 2003	NC State WMU Leadership-Caraway
8		JULY 2003	NC Associational WMU Leadership - Greenville
55	19 churches	AUGUST '03	SRBA, WMU Leadership Training - Plymouth, First

I had the opportunity to speak at Stantonsburg, First and even got to speak at my home church this year. That was a treat since I had been away during February for the last three years due to other SRBA obligations! Several of the Leadership Team held training and/or encouragement sessions at churches within the SRBA.

CWJC, Christian Women's Job Corps, is a program that equips women with training and spiritual mentoring to pull their lives up to meet the needs of their family and find their own self worth. Please continue to be in prayer for this project. We have had some response from women interested in being mentors for this program. Missions should be a *LIFESTYLE.* This year has been to challenge us as women to see what **GOD'S PLAN...My Part (your part)** should be in His Mission Field.

Thank you for your service to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Beverly B. Butler, Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL REPORT

We believe that Seminary Extension work in our Association is doing well. We have eight students currently enrolled at Maury Prison in the study of the Old Testament. We will follow this with New Testament in the Spring. One bright spot is the center at Williamston. Although this center is sponsored by the Chowan Center for Christian Growth and Development, several students come from South Roanoke Association. There are currently fourteen students involved in the course on History of Christianity. They completed a study of the book of Isaiah In September. A study on Public Worship will follow the current course.

These students are working on a diploma in Pastoral Ministry, which requires sixteen courses. Our Association provides scholarships for two of the students who are mission pastors. Pray for our work in Seminary Extension. We believe it is a worthwhile ministry to those in prison and to those who desire to have training they are not able to receive otherwise.

Respectfully submitted,
James O. Hagwood, Director

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT

The Baptist Student Union had a good year of missions. They took a group of students in May to Arizona, and worked on a Navaho reservation, painted a church, worked in a soup kitchen, cleaned a trail in a canyon, and visited the Grand Canyon. Three students went to Poland and worked with youth and kids. Each were new to foreign missions. Locally a group worked with the Ronald McDonald House and Habitat. There were several outreach teams. The money for all of these projects was raised by the students. The students also raised $2,600 toward the BSU summer missions goal so that others could serve. Kathy Hamilton was the intern last year and Susan Harris is the intern for this year. The international dinner went well this year and was cosponsored by the BSU and the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Clyde

EVANGELISM COUNCIL REPORT

One of the main tasks of every Christian is that of "making disciples." In order to become a disciple (learner) one must know Him about whom they are to learn.

That's where we come in. Your Evangelism Council exists to assist churches in the procurement of materials, to show them innovative methods, and to help them train individuals to reach souls for Christ.

At the time of this writing, I do not have the figures for the church year ending on September 30, 2003. However, if the trend of the last three years holds true, we will average five baptisms per church. We can improve on this matter. If each church had an increase of one baptism over the last year and the seventeen who recorded no baptisms each had just one, that would be progress.

Again this year, churches on the West End of the association did a fair ministry in Wilson and many seeds were planted, Bibles and videos shared, and many personal contacts were made.

By now you should have received information as to a "Creative Ministries Festival" to be held at Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church on November 15th. We are expecting a great number of people to attend in an effort to learn different techniques in reaching people for Christ.

Your Evangelism Council is waiting for your call because we want to be of service to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Boone, Director

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Office Building and Grounds Committee has provided, through a third party, the responsibility for cutting the grass and edging. This service is provided on an as needed basis. The committee maintains the yard during the fall and winter seasons. The committee is currently trying to arrange a meeting to assess the needs of the building (maintenance). These needs will be pursued upon identification.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Galloway, Chairman

BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS COUNCIL REPORT

February 3rd – Our Bi-vocational Ministers Conference was held at First Baptist Church in Jamesville. Our speaker was Larry Phillips of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The ladies of the church had a wonderful meal, which we all enjoyed very much.

March 10th – We met with Brother Jim Rawls at Mildred Baptist. This year we did not have the all day event like usual because of attendance. The ladies prepared a wonderful meal that we all enjoyed very much. Our speaker was Rev. Ellis Fulbright.

April 7th – This meeting was held at Love Baptist Church in Washington. This was a singing service. The people of the church prepared a wonderful meal that was enjoyed by everyone.

May 12th – This meeting was held at Northern Blvd. in Tarboro. Our speaker was Dr. Allison Haynes of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. He is our CCM Director. The people of the church prepared a meal, which we all enjoyed very much.

July 14th – Our meeting was held at Heritage Hospital. Our speaker was Robert Stewart of the Baptist State Convention. The meal was prepared by the hospital and paid for by the Baptist State Convention. They did a great job and we enjoyed it very much.

August 11th – Our meeting was held at Speed Baptist Church. The speaker was Donnie Wiltshire of the Baptist State Convention. The ladies prepared the meal that was enjoyed by everyone.

September 15th – This meeting was held at Acorn Hill Baptist Church. The ladies Auxiliary was in charge of the meal. Our speaker was Wendy Edwards of the Baptist State Convention.

November 3rd – Our last meeting of the year is always held at Light of the World in Wilson. This is always a singing and a meal prepared by the ladies of the church. We are all looking forward to a great singing and meal together.

Respectfully submitted,
Sonny Simpson, Director

YOUTH COUNCIL REPORT

The Youth Council seeks to provide youth activities on a semi-annual basis for the youth of our Association that will be fun, spiritually uplifting, provide opportunities for fellowship among the youth of our Association, and seek to motivate outreach to the youth of this area.

The turn over among youth workers in our Association during recent years has made the work of the Youth Council difficult. In an attempt to get more youth workers to be involved the Council is now meeting quarterly. These meetings are not only planning times, but also a time to share ideas between youth workers. If you work with youth in your church, whether paid staff or volunteer you are invited to these meetings. We are looking for fresh ideas for ways to bring our youth together. If you have ideas please join us for our Youth Council meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Allison Haynes
In the absence of a Youth Council Director

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the 50th Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association meet on the dates and places as indicated:

SPRING SESSION:
Monday, April 19, 2004, with Everetts Baptist Church in Everetts.

FALL SESSION:
Monday, November 1, 2004, with Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville.
Tuesday, November 2, 2004, with Pender's Chapel Baptist Church, Tarboro.

The committee also recommends that the preacher for the 2004 session be Rev. John Melancon, Pastor of Pinetops Baptist Church in Pinetops. The alternate is Rev. Max Patterson, Pastor of First Baptist Church in Stantonsburg.

Respectfully submitted,
David Kolb, Chairman

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE REPORT

Exciting plans are being made for the next year. Attendance remained stable this past year, however, concern is being expressed for involving more ministers and their staff in these sessions.

In view of associational issues currently being discussed during this Director of Missions transition, we want to update our current structure and goals. Several items are under consideration.

Program plans for the new year include a beginning session at Webbs Chapel Baptist Church that will include a cookout, brief business and devotional period and informal discussion period.

Other sessions will feature the following themes: Hospital and Local Church Issues Relating to Clergy at Pitt County Memorial Hospital, Greenville; The NET, A Witness Method with Personal Testimony; a special program on "Pursuing Vital Ministries," BSCNC, Greenville; Special Emphasis Programs for Christmas and Valentine's Day, and an Ellis Fulbright Ministers Golf Tournament in October, and other additional programs.

As plans will include revamping our Minister's Conference, each church and its pastor is strongly encouraged to have representative participation present for each session. We look forward prayerfully to this important time in this new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Dacus, President
Bob Boone, Vice President
Jim Rawls, Secretary-Treasurer

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL REPORT

One of the most viable needs that we have within our churches today is the need for families to be focused on Christian growth and development. Relational problems still concern us.

Family members of all ages need help in developing lifestyles that demonstrate maturity of faith. This council is available to help develop programs that aid in Christian Growth. Learning and applying the call of Christ is essential in strengthening the churches within our association.

We stand ready to help.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin C. Dacus, Director
David Kolb
Betty Taylor

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL REPORT

Brotherhood Rallies

Brotherhood Rallies are held each quarter. They begin at 6:30 pm with a meal that is provided by the host church. We ask each person to pay $3.00 to help cover the cost of the meal. Following supper we have a missions program on topics of interest to men and boys. We encourage all age groups in Brotherhood to participate in these times of food, fellowship, and missions. This years rallies were as follows:

Oct. 8, 2002	Grifton, First	Testimonies From Ground Zero
Jan. 21, 2003	Mildred Baptist Church	Baptist Children's Home – Tim Smith
April 1, 2003	Bible Baptist Church	Medical Missions – Dr. Richard Frazier
June 17, 2003	Washington Hispanic	Honduras Missions – Cipriano Moreno

Brotherhood had also planned a Prayer Retreat and work day at the NC Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Center in Grifton for September 26-27, 2003. This was cancelled because of Hurricane Isabel. Men were encouraged to give their time instead to help with disaster recovery.

Brotherhood Council Meetings

Your Brotherhood Council also meets each quarter to plan the upcoming events. This years council meetings were as follows:

November 4, 2002	Albert Farmer
March 4, 2003	Tim Etheridge
June 3, 2003	Parker's BBQ
Sept. 2, 2003	Allison Haynes

Brotherhood Training

On September 13, 2003 A Leadership Training Conference was held at Piney Grove. This conference is a yearly event and features classes for Men, RA's and Challengers. The Training Conference also featured breakfast as well.

RA/Challenger Activities

This has been a busy and exciting year for RA/ Challenger activities. Many of these events were fast paced and well attended. Your Associational RA/ Challenger Leaders continue to try to improve these events each year. This year's events were:

November 23, 2002	RA/GA Football Game and Program – Immanuel
March 8, 2003	RA Car Races & Missions Fair – Memorial
April 25-27, 2003	RA Camping Trip and Track Meet – Goose Creek
September 6-8, 2003	RA Camping Trip – Camp Hanna Bonner

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Etheridge, Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Ordination Committee examined six candidates this year:

Mike Barnes	March 9, 2003	Requested by Fountain Baptist
Steve Harding	March 9, 2003	Requested by Oakmont Baptist
Beth Riddick	March 23, 2003	Requested by First Baptist, Farmville
Joe Riley	March 23, 2003	Requested by Reddick's Grove Baptist
Larry Boone	May 4, 2003	Requested by Trinity Baptist
Jose´ Cruz Lopez	August 26, 2003	Requested by First Baptist, Wilson

Each candidate was asked to write a paper answering a number of questions concerning testimony, Christian experience, call to Ministry, work of SBC, and Theology prior to examination by the Ordination Committee. The "Requesting" church also had opportunity to judge the gifts of the candidates. The Committee had full and sufficient opportunity to question the candidates.

After satisfactory examination by the Ordination Committee, each of the candidates were recommended for ordination.

Sincerely,
Jim Rawls, Chairman

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL REPORT

The South Roanoke Church Media Librarians met on November 16, 2002 at Williamston Memorial in Williamston from 9:00 a.m. – 12:00 noon for a training session on Media Library Promotion by Vivian Locke.

The Church Media Librarians met at The Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville on February 15, 2003 from 8:30 a.m. – 12:00 noon. Dr. Hugh Wease from The Memorial presented the program on How to Have a History Celebration. Dr. Wease is the author of **A Journey of Faith of The Memorial Baptist Church Greenville, NC 1827-2002**.

Vivian Locke of Williamston, Allene Rackley and Mattie Mooring of Tarboro attended the National Church Library Seminar held in Nashville, TN on March 12-15, 2003.

A large group of associational library workers attended the State Media Conference at Caraway on April 4-6, 2003.

Our appreciation banquet was held at Cobb's Corner (Holiday Inn) in Williamston on May 17, 2003 in honor of all the associational library workers.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Locke, Director

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

Often it is difficult to see the comprehensive picture when we have so much to accomplish in our portion of the vineyard. As a result, changes can take place that we may not necessarily see as clearly as we would hope. One place that fact has presented itself in unmistakable terms is in the overall growth rate of churches in our association. From 1990 to 2000 the vast majority of the counties in our association have shown growth in their population. However, the overall memberships in all of our churches and missions have decreased by 968 members over the same period of time. That fact alone tells us that we have not kept pace with the growth in the counties that make up our association. The actual membership figure tells us we have approximately 5% fewer members in 2000 than we did in 1990 even though we have two more missions and three more churches than 1990.

Secondly, some of our efforts in the area of new church starts have failed to plant successfully for various reasons. We have two missions that were started during these years that are no longer in existence. We also have two churches that were started during this time period that are no longer in existence.

Let me encourage you to continue reading. This data is only bad news if we allow it to stop us from picking up the task and moving ahead in the future. Just because we have not accomplished everything we had hoped there is still good news. Currently we have six (6) missions in our association. This means we still have opportunities to see additional growth in the number of churches in our association as well as the overall members in our churches. Secondly, just because some of our churches have not taken all the steps forward they would like does not mean they have to give up the fight. We do have some bright spots in the area of church growth. Even though the bright spots in the area of church growth are fewer than we would wish we can be thankful for the ones we have.

The goal in sharing these facts is to use them as a wake-up call for all of our churches and their memberships. If things are going to change we must redouble our efforts. In addition we all need to work with each other if we are going to make a meaningful difference throughout our association. We have much that needs to be accomplished throughout the South Roanoke Baptist Association. If we are all willing to work together we can accomplish a great deal. There is no reason why we cannot see meaningful growth in the number of churches in our association. There is no reason why we should not see meaningful growth in the overall memberships of our churches. Let me encourage us all to take the challenge to work with your fellow disciples to reach others for our Lord. Let me encourage every church to be willing to work with their sister churches to help each other.

Respectfully Submitted by,
Steve Davis, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

On March 27, 2003 we held a VBS Early Bird Clinic at Pactolus Baptist Church. This clinic was designed to help VBS Directors and Pastors get prepared for VBS. It dealt with curriculum selection, teacher recruitment, publicity and decorations.

We held our annual VBS Clinic under the leadership of Loretta Vick, at Immanuel Baptist Church on May 1, 2003. There were 98 present for this conference. Those who lead the conferences did an outstanding job.

One of the many changes that have come to VBS ministry is the increasing number of different VBS programs and materials that our churches are using. In the past your program could be taught and cover the majority of churches. That is not always the case anymore. In the future our VBS Team will try to do more teaching teachers how to teach rather than teaching a particular curriculum. The goal is to provide a helpful workshop for VBS teachers no matter which program their church is using.

The goal for VBS is still to reach men and women, boys and girls with the gospel of Jesus Christ. VBS is the most widely used outreach program across our convention. 50% of Baptisms in 2002 can be traced to Vacation Bible School. Make VBS in your church an important event and support it with your time, your money, and your prayers. Now is the time to begin planning for VBS 2004.

Respectfully submitted,
Allison Haynes

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION AND AFFIRMATION

WHEREAS, the Piney Grove Baptist Church of Williamston, North Carolina, and the Bethel Baptist Church of Bethel, North Carolina, the members and staff, have been excellent hosts for the 49th Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and

WHEREAS, these churches have made thorough preparation and generously met our needs through the provisions of kind hospitality, delicious meals, and very adequate facilities in which to meet, and

WHEREAS, Rev. Steve Davis, Pastor of Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church of Greenville, North Carolina, provided an exceptional challenge and encouragement to our association through the annual sermon containing the following message. Titled: "The Challenge of Working Together to Transform Our World." Text: Isaiah 6:1-10. Message: based on the premise that we all have a call to serve God. First, that we need to "understand our call." Second, "define our task." And thirdly, "to catch a vision of that task and to own it personally." Concluding that we "understand, it will take more than just one or two churches, to accomplish the task. The task is enormous and we must work together if we are going to accomplish this task," and

WHEREAS, the messengers to this annual meeting express their appreciation to our Moderator, Dr. James Moore, Pastor of First Baptist Church of Washington, North Carolina, for his strong and effective leadership for the past year, and

WHEREAS, the messengers to this annual meeting express their appreciation to Dr. Allison Haynes, CCM Director, for his dedication to church and community missions. In addition, he has provided outstanding leadership to our churches since our Director of Missions retired earlier this year, and

WHEREAS, the messengers to this annual meeting express their gratitude to Mrs. Jeane White for her faithfulness as Clerk of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and

WHEREAS, the messengers to this associational meeting express their gratitude to Mrs. Linda Franks for her efforts in compiling the Book of Reports, and for the outstanding service she renders as our Associational Office Secretary, and

WHEREAS, the messengers of this associational meeting express their gratitude to the Director of Missions Search Committee, Associational Council, and Personnel Committee, and especially through the tireless efforts of Rev. Steve Davis, the Search Committee Chair, who has sought counsel from every member of our association, and

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the pastors and members of our association, be commended for their financial contributions following Hurricane Isabel. But also for their contribution of time and energy in volunteering for disaster relief. Please be aware there are still many disaster relief needs, and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to this 49th Annual Session, express our deep gratitude to all those whose efforts have contributed to the gracious spirit and overall effectiveness to this Annual Session.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Rev. William I. Gay, Jr., Chair
Rev. Edwin Dacus
Rev. Andrew Moon

SRBA 9 Months Account Balances

As of 9/30/03

Acct	12/31/02 Balance	9/30/03 Balance
ASSETS		
Cash and Bank Accounts		
01	0.00	0.00
03-GENERAL FUND	-56.94	21,470.93
03.1-SAVINGS	86,747.81	70,437.65
04-RESERVE FUND	2,540.01	2,540.01
05-SEMINARY EXT.FD.	3,927.06	4,644.18
06-FOR.MISS.PART.TR.FUND	5,545.79	5,545.79
07-FOR.MIS.PAR.PROJ.FUND	4,570.65	4,570.65
08-BAPTIST MEN	1,069.00	1,449.40
09-BSU PROG FUNDS.	100.04	-50.00
11-BSU-ECU INTRN.FD.	1,000.03	1,000.03
12-MIGRANT MINISTRY	1,621.92	1,000.00
13-EAST. CAR. COUNSELING CTR.	0.00	-250.00
14-OFF.RELOCATION FD.	15,330.96	15,330.96
15-CCMD SALARY ASSIST.	0.00	0.00
16-WORLD MIS.CONF.	0.00	0.00
17-REGION 2 DISASTER FUND	1,913.29	1,913.29
18-ANNUAL PROD.FUND	353.49	353.49
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	0.00	0.00
20-MISSIONS LITERATURE	243.10	243.10
21-STRAT.RETREAT FD.	0.00	0.00
22-MISC.FUND	2,080.59	2,080.59
23-MINISTERS CONFERENCE	159.24	107.66
30-CHILDREN CAMP FUND	188.30	188.30
31-YOUTH	709.88	709.88
32-CCMD PROJECT FUND	10,608.91	1,964.54
32.1-HUNGER FUND	0.00	0.00
32.2-MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	100.00	100.00
32.3-ASSOCIATION DISASTER FUND	0.00	6,829.89
35-TOY STORE FUND	0.00	255.02
36-NEW WORK FUND	26,137.56	29,910.12
36.1-NEW CHUR.START GREENV	3,296.70	3,296.70
36.2-PLYMOUTH (START-UP)	3,223.41	4,095.69
36.4-GRIFTON (START-UP)	17.63	17.63
37-LM DIRECTOR FUND	0.00	0.00
38-REVITALIZATION FUND	2,126.00	2,126.00
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	1,604.65	1,848.59
39.1-LM HISPANIC - WILSON	510.02	510.02
39.2-CHINESE MISSION	236.52	236.52
39.5-HISPANIC - TARBORO	1,233.93	1,233.93
39.6-KOREAN - IMMANUEL	923.15	693.15
39.7-HISPANIC-OAK CITY	4,540.68	2,174.01
40-MULTI HOUSING MIN.ST.	4,185.00	4,185.00
41-EMERGENCY	387.50	0.00
TOTAL Cash and Bank Accounts	187,175.88	192,762.72
TOTAL ASSETS	187,175.88	192,762.72
LIABILITIES	0.00	0.00
OVERALL TOTAL	187,175.88	192,762.72

SRBA 9 months General Fund Income

1/1/03 Through 9/30/03

Category Description	1/1/03-9/30/03
INCOME	
3002-AENON	1,696.14
3003-ARLINGTON BLVD.	4,025.24
3004-AYDEN FIRST	6,100.31
3005-BELHAVEN	2,500.00
3006-BETHEL	733.36
3007-BIBLE	3,627.00
3008-CEDAR BRANCH	2,462.76
3009-CHOCOWINITY,FIRST	212.33
3010-EAGLES	3,025.78
3011-ELM CITY	750.00
3012-EVERETTS	630.00
3013-FARMVILLE, FIRST	6,340.66
3014-FOREST HILLS	10,617.22
3015-FOUNTAIN	800.00
3017-GRACE	1,483.80
3018-GRIFTON, FIRST	3,428.72
3019-HAMILTON	2,000.00
3020-IMMANUEL	4,500.00
3021-JAMESVILLE, FIRST	100.00
3022-KOREAN MISSION	225.54
3025-THE MEMORIAL	11,283.75
3026-MILDRED	1,067.60
3027-NEW HOPE CHAPEL	202.30
3028-NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH	3,000.00
3030-OAK CITY	750.01
3031-OAK CITY HISPANIC MISSION	46.70
3032-OAKMONT	4,800.00
3033-PACTOLUS	1,500.50
3034-PENDER'S CHAPEL	1,163.15
3035-PINETOPS	1,545.03
3037-PINEY GROVE	2,250.00
3038-PLEASANT HOPE	2,643.00
3039-PLYMOUTH, FIRST	2,400.00
3040-RALEIGH ROAD	5,167.61
3041-REDDICK'S GROVE	500.00
3042-RIVERSIDE MISSION	60.00
3043-RIVERVIEW	4,558.97
3044-ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST	2,000.00
3045-ROSEDALE	165.00
3048-SPEED	38.81
3049-STANTONSBURG, FIRST	500.00
3052-TARBORO, FIRST	13,685.18
3053-TARBORO HISPANIC MISSION	157.54
3054-TRINITY	1,666.70
3055-WASHINGTON FIRST	6,647.66
3056-WASH HISPANIC MISSION	1,862.86
3057-WASHINGTON SECOND	2,877.26
3058-WEBB'S CHAPEL	2,520.00
3059-WEST END WASHINGTON	360.00
3060-WEST END WILLIAMSTON	3,834.63
3061-WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL	3,150.00
3062-WILSON,FIRST	4,875.00
3063-WILSON HISPANIC MISSION	877.40
3064-WINTERVILLE	6,000.00
3150-BSCNC INCOME	360.50
3151-OTHER SOURCE INC	366.62
3152-INTEREST INCOME	709.94
TOTAL INCOME	150,852.58

SRBA 9 months General Fund Income

1/1/03 Through 9/30/03

Category Description	1/1/03-9/30/03
EXPENSES	
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	-1,206.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	-1,206.00
TOTAL INCOME - EXPENSES	152,058.58

SRBA 9 months Designated Income

1/1/03 Through 9/30/03

Category Description	1/1/03-9/30/03
INCOME	
3001D-ACORN HILL	182.00
3003D-ARLINGTON BLVD.	25.00
3004D-AYDEN FIRST	200.00
3005D-BELHAVEN	49.00
3007D-BIBLE	635.00
3018D-GRIFTON, FIRST	450.00
3020D-IMMANUEL	1,500.03
3025D-THE MEMORIAL	1,620.03
3031D-OAK CITY HISPANIC MISSION	2,933.33
3032D-OAKMONT	3,200.00
3037D-PINEY GROVE	115.00
3040D-RALEIGH ROAD	68.00
3043D-RIVERVIEW	400.00
3044D-ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST	400.00
3048D-SPEED	16.00
3060D-WEST END, WILLIAMSTON	750.00
3061D-WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL	120.00
3062D-WILSON, FIRST	196.00
3064D-WINTERVILLE	300.00
3150D-BSCNC INCOME	33,727.62
3151D-OTHER SOURCE INC	1,857.67
TOTAL INCOME	48,744.68
TOTAL INCOME - EXPENSES	48,744.68

SRBA 9 Months Income By Account

1/1/03 Through 9/30/03

Description	Amount
03-GENERAL FUND	152,058.58
03.1-SAVINGS	1,328.90
05-SEMINARY EXT FD	3,205.00
08-BAPTIST MEN	1,053.00
09-BSU PROG FUNDS	4,200.06
12-MIGRANT MINISTRY	2,050.00
13-EAST CAR COUNSELING CTR.	1,750.00
15-CCMD SALARY ASSIST.	2,997.00
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	5,400.00
21-STRAT.RETREAT FD.	250.00
22-MISC.FUND	1,451.00
23-MINISTERS CONFERENCE	75.00
32.1-HUNGER FUND	3,000.00
32.3-ASSOCIATION DISASTER FUND	300.00
35-TOY STORE FUND	255.02
36-NEW WORK FUND	5,673.25
36.2-PLYMOUTH (START-UP)	3,600.00
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	1,002.02
39.5-HISPANIC - TARBORO	2,250.00
39.6-KOREAN - IMMANUEL	4,500.00
39.7-HISPANIC-OAK CITY	5,733.33
OVERALL TOTAL	**202,132.16**

SRBA 9 Months Expenses By Account

1/1/03 Through 9/30/03

Description	Amount
03-GENERAL FUND	-146,963 97
05-SEMINARY EXT.FD.	-2,487 88
08-BAPTIST MEN	-672.60
09-BSU PROG FUNDS.	-4,350 10
12-MIGRANT MINISTRY	-2,671.92
13-EAST CAR COUNSELING CTR.	-2,000.00
15-CCMD SALARY ASSIST.	-2,997 00
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	-5,400.00
21-STRAT RETREAT FD.	-250.00
22-MISC.FUND	-1,451.00
23-MINISTERS CONFERENCE	-126.58
32-CCMD PROJECT FUND	-2,114.48
32.1-HUNGER FUND	-3,000.00
36-NEW WORK FUND	-1,900.69
36.2-PLYMOUTH (START-UP)	-2,727.72
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	-758.08
39.5-HISPANIC - TARBORO	-2,250.00
39 6-KOREAN - IMMANUEL	-4,730.00
39 7-HISPANIC-OAK CITY	-8,100.00
41-EMERGENCY	-387.50
OVERALL TOTAL	**-195,339.52**

SRBA 9 Months Total Expenses

1/1/03 Through 9/30/03

Category Description	1/1/03-9/30/03	
OUTFLOWS		
5100-MISSION MINISTRIES		
5103-BSU /ECU SUPPORT	5,212.57	
5104-BSU /ECU INTERNE SALARIES	3,750.03	
5105-CCM EXPENSES	2,178.35	
5106-CCM MEDICAL/DENTAL BUS	19.31	
5107-CCM HUNGER EXPENSES	3,000.00	
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP	8,794.80	
5109-SEMINARY EXT EXPENSE	3,839.32	
5110-FOREST HILLS DEAF MINISTRY	8,100.00	
5115-HISPANIC - WILSON	1,800.00	
5116-HISPANIC - TARBORO	4,500.00	
5117-HISPANIC - WASHINGTON	1,800.00	
5118-HISPANIC - OAK CITY	12,187.98	
5123-KOREAN, IMMANUEL	9,792.71	
5124-RIVERSIDE MISS ,PLYMOUTH	8,777.72	
TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES		73,752.79
5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO MINISTRIES		
5202-VAC BIBLE SCHOOL EXPENSE	360.36	
5204-WMU EXPENSES	1,430.09	
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	1,133.64	
5207-EVANGELISM EXPENSES	100.00	
5208-MEDIA LIBRARY EXPENSES	1,956.67	
5220-CENTER FOR CHRIST GROWTH	500.00	
5221-EAST CAROL COUNSEL CENTER	4,750.00	
TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES		10,230.76
5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY		
5302-MINISTERIAL CONFERENC EXP	429.35	
TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY		429.35
5400-ASSOC MIS STAFF MINISTRY		
5401-DOM SALARY	10,745.89	
5402-DOM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	9,333.32	
5403-DOM ANNUITY	1,854.00	
5404-DOM INSURANCE	1,251.60	
5405-DOM S S EMPLOYER OFFSET	1,529.55	
5406-DOM TRAVEL	2,035.08	
5407-DOM CONVENT /CONFER EXP	276.75	
5408-COMD SALARY	15,454.26	
5409-COMD HOUSING ALLOWANCE	11,433.69	
5410-COMD INSURANCE	4,092.49	
5411-COMD ANNUITY	3,485.25	
5412-COMD TRAVEL	2,775.96	
5413-COMD S S EMPLOYER OFFSET	2,218.23	
5414-COMD CONVENT /CONFER EXP	511.82	
TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY		66,997.89
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		
5501-OFFICE SECRETARY SALARY	17,341.32	
5503-SECRETARY MED INSURANCE	3,319.02	
5504-FINANCIAL SECRETARY	2,213.50	
5507-JANITORIAL SERVICES	675.00	
5508-OFFICE SECRETARY ANNUITY	539.64	
5509-SOCIAL SECURITY MATCH	1,495.97	
5511-BLDG MAINT CONTRACTS	856.41	
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE (SUPPLIES)	1,379.95	
5513-REVIEW/PUBLICAT POSTAGE	3,055.51	
5514-POSTAGE	1,546.02	

SRBA 9 Months Total Expenses

1/1/03 Through 9/30/03

Category Description	1/1/03-9/30/03	
5515-OFFICE EQUIPMENT / MAINT	43.71	
5516-OFFICE UTILITIES	4,095.38	
5517-ASSOCIATION INSURANCE	32.00	
5518-ANNUAL & BOOK OF REPORTS	1,240.24	
5521-MISCELLANEOUS	631.28	
TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		38,432.95
NON-BUDGETED-APPROVED EXPENSES:		
5701-Legal Fees	495.78	
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED-APPROVED EXPENSES		495.78
POST BUDGET-EXEC. COM. APPROVALS:		
EASTERN CAROL.COUNSELING CENTER-APPROVED 4/14/03 EXE...	5,000.00	
TOTAL POST BUDGET-EXEC. COM. APPROVALS		5,000.00
TOTAL OUTFLOWS		195,339.52

SRBA 9 MONTHS BUDGET EXPENDITURES

1/1/03 Through 12/31/03

Category Description	1/1/03 Actual	Budget	12/31/03 Difference
OUTFLOWS			
5100-MISSION MINISTRIES			
5101-BSU-BARTON SUPPORT	0 00	200 00	200 00
5102-BSU-BARTON/ECU STU BANQ	0 00	100 00	100 00
5103-BSU / ECU SUPPORT	862 47	1,150 00	287 53
5104-BSU /ECU INTERNE SALARIES	3,750 03	5,000 00	1,249 97
5105-CCM EXPENSES	63 87	2,000 00	1,936 13
5106-CCM MEDICAL/DENTAL BUS	19 31	800 00	780 69
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP	5,364 80	7,250 00	1,885.20
5109-SEMINARY EXT EXPENSE	1,351 44	2,500 00	1,148 56
5110-FOREST HILLS DEAF MINISTRY	2,700 00	3,600 00	900 00
5113-MULTI-HOUSING DIRECTOR	0 00	500 00	500 00
5114-FOR MISS PARTNERSHIP EXP	0 00	1,000 00	1,000.00
5114 1-DOM MISS PARTNERSHIP EXPENSE	0 00	1,800.00	1,800.00
5114.2-CCMD MISS PARTNERSHIP EXPENSE	0 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
5115-HISPANIC - WILSON	1,800 00	2,400 00	600 00
5116-HISPANIC - TARBORO	2,250 00	3,000.00	750.00
5117-HISPANIC - WASHINGTON	1,800 00	2,400 00	600 00
5118-HISPANIC - OAK CITY	2,250 00	3,000 00	750.00
5122-NEW WORK	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
5123-KOREAN, IMMANUEL	5,000 00	8,000.00	3,000.00
5124-RIVERSIDE MISS ,PLYMOUTH	6,050 00	8,400.00	2,350.00
5127-BLACK CHURCH - GREENVILLE	0.00	6,000.00	6,000 00
TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES	33,261.92	61,900 00	28,638.08
5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES:			
5201-S S MINISTRY EXPENSES	0 00	350 00	350.00
5202-VAC BIBLE SCHOOL EXPENSE	360 36	450 00	89.64
5203-DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN.EXPEN.	0.00	300.00	300.00
5204-WMU EXPENSES	1,430.09	2,500.00	1,069.91
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	461.04	1,000.00	538.96
5206-MUSIC MINISTRY EXPENSES	0 00	500 00	500.00
5207-EVANGELISM EXPENSES	100 00	1,000.00	900.00
5208-MEDIA LIBRARY EXPENSES	696 67	1,000.00	303.33
5209-PASTORAL MINISTRY EXP	0 00	300.00	300.00
5210-STUD MIN LEADERS TRAIN	0 00	35 00	35 00
5211-CHRIST.LIFE & PUB.AFFAIRS	0 00	100.00	100.00
5212-STEWARDSHIP LDR TRAIN	0 00	50 00	50 00
5213-FAMILY MINISTRY EXPENSES	0 00	350 00	350.00
5214-HISTORY COMMITT EXPENSES	0 00	25 00	25.00
5215-CCM COUNCIL LEADER TRAIN.	0 00	150 00	150.00
5216-SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL	0 00	50.00	50 00
5217-MISS DEV LEADERSHIP TRAIN	0 00	50 00	50 00
5218-YOUTH MINISTRY EXPENSES	0 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
5220-CENTER FOR CHRIST GROWTH	500 00	1,000 00	500.00
5221-EAST CAROL COUNSEL CENTER	2,500 00	2,500 00	0 00
TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES	6,048 16	12,710 00	6,661 84
5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY			
5301-ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESS.	0 00	600 00	600 00
5302-MINISTERIAL CONFERENC EXP	149 00	500 00	351 00
5303-KEY LEADERS ANNUAL CONF	0 00	300 00	300 00
5304-BI-VOCAT MINISTERS CONF	0 00	450 00	450 00
5305-NEW MINISTER ORIENTATION	0 00	300 00	300 00
TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY	149 00	2,150 00	2,001 00
5400-ASSOC MIS STAFF MINISTRY			
5401-DOM SALARY	10,745 89	27 620 00	16,874 11
5402-DOM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	9,333 32	28,000 00	18 666 68
5403-DOM ANNUITY	1,854 00	5 562 00	3,708 00

SRBA 9 MONTHS BUDGET EXPENDITURES

1/1/03 Through 12/31/03

Category Description	1/1/03 Actual	Budget	12/31/03 Difference
5404-DOM INSURANCE	1,251 60	12,620 00	11,368 40
5405-DOM S S EMPLOYER OFFSET	1,529 55	4 588 65	3,059 10
5406-DOM TRAVEL	2,035 08	6,500 00	4,464 92
5407-DOM CONVENT /CONFER EXP	276 75	1,500 00	1,223 25
5408-CCMD SALARY	12 457 26	16,605 60	4 148 34
5409-CCMD HOUSING ALLOWANCE	11 433 69	15,245 00	3,811 31
5410-CCMD INSURANCE	4 092 49	5,981 00	1,888 51
5411-CCMD ANNUITY	3,485 25	4,647 00	1,161 75
5412-CCMD TRAVEL	2,775 96	3,800 00	1,024 04
5413-CCMD S S EMPLOYER OFFSET	2,218 23	2,957 63	739 40
5414-CCMD CONVENT /CONFER EXP	511 82	1,200 00	688 18
TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY	64,000 89	136,826 88	72,825.99
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.			
5501-OFFICE SECRETARY SALARY	17,341 32	23,982 00	6,640.68
5502-SUB SECRETARY ASSISTANT	0 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
5503-SECRETARY MED INSURANCE	3,319 02	4,436 00	1,116.98
5504-FINANCIAL SECRETARY	2,213 50	3,025 00	811.50
5505-ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER	0 00	250.00	250.00
5506-ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	0 00	300.00	300.00
5507-JANITORIAL SERVICES	675 00	900.00	225.00
5508-OFFICE SECRETARY ANNUITY	539.64	720 00	180.36
5509-SOCIAL SECURITY MATCH	1,495 97	2,650.00	1,154.03
5510-SECRETARY CONT EDUCATION	0.00	500.00	500.00
5511-BLDG MAINT / CONTRACTS	856 41	2,000 00	1,143 59
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE [SUPPLIES]	1,347 95	1,800.00	452 05
5513-"REVIEW"PUBLICAT /POSTAGE	3,055 51	5,600 00	2,544 49
5514-POSTAGE	1,546 02	2,400 00	853.98
5515-OFFICE EQUIPMENT / MAINT	43 71	1,400 00	1,356.29
5516-OFFICE UTILITIES	4,095 38	6,700 00	2,604.62
5517-ASSOCIATION INSURANCE	32.00	2,700.00	2,668.00
5518-ANNUAL & BOOK OF REPORTS	1,240 24	1,400.00	159.76
5519-PROM / PUBLICITY/ VISUALS	0 00	100 00	100 00
5520-STAFF CHRISTMAS BONUS	0 00	1,635 00	1,635 00
5521-MISCELLANEOUS	206 55	300 00	93 45
5524-AUDIT	0 00	1,900.00	1,900.00
TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	38,008 22	65,698 00	27,689 78
5600-Building Relocation=3% of 03			
5601-Year To Date Deposits	0 00	8,378 55	8,378 55
TOTAL 5600-Building Relocation=3% of 03	0 00	8,378 55	8,378 55
NON-BUDGETED-APPROVED EXPENSES			
5701-Legal Fees	495 78	1 00	-494 78
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED-APPROVED EXPENSES	495 78	1 00	-494 78
TOTAL OUTFLOWS	141,963 97	287 664 43	145,700 46

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2004 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2003 DESIGNATED	2003 UNDESIGNATED	2003 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL BUDGET
5100	MISSION MINISTRIES						
5101	BSU-Barton Support		$ 200 00	$ 200 00		200 00	200 00
5103	BSU / ECU Support	$ 5,700 00	$ 1,150 00	$ 6,850 00	5700 00	1150 00	6850 00
5104	BSU / ECU Intern Salaries		$ 5,000 00	$ 5,000 00		5000 00	5000 00
5105	CCM Expenses		$ 2,000 00	$ 2,000 00		1000 00	1000 00
5105 1	CCM Expenses - Toy Store			$ -		1000 00	1000 00
5106	CCM Medical / Dental Van		$ 800 00	$ 800 00		700 00	700 00
5107	CCM Hunger Expenses			$ -	3000 00	0 00	3000 00
5107 1	Eagles Wings Hunger Expenses				3000 00	3000 00	6000 00
5108	Language Mission Expenses	$ 2,800 00	$ 7,250 00	$ 10,050 00	1500 00	8550 00	10050 00
5109	Seminary Extension Expenses	$ 1,000 00	$ 2,500 00	$ 3,500 00	1000 00	2200 00	3200 00
5110	Forest Hills Deaf Ministry	$ 7,200 00	$ 3,600 00	$ 10,800 00	7200 00	4000 00	11,200 00
5113	Multi Housing Ministry		$ 500 00	$ 500 00		100 00	100 00
5114	Foreign Mission Partnership Expenses	$ 11,100 00	$ 1,000 00	$ 12,100 00		1000 00	1000 00
5114 1	DOM Mission Partnership Expenses		$ 1,800 00	$ 1,800 00		1800 00	1800 00
5114 2	CCMD Mission Partnership Expenses		$ 1,800 00	$ 1,800 00		1800 00	1800 00
5115	Hispanic - Wilson		$ 2,400 00	$ 2,400 00		2400 00	2400 00
5116	Hispanic - Tarboro	$ 3,000 00	$ 3,000 00	$ 6,000 00	2400 00	3000 00	5400 00
5117	Hispanic - Washington		$ 2,400 00	$ 2,400 00		2400 00	2400 00
5118	Hispanic - Oak City	$ 3,000 00	$ 3,000 00	$ 6,000 00	2400 00	3000 00	5400 00
5119	Region 2 Disaster Relief	$ 1,913 29		$ 1,913 29			0 00
5122	New Work		$ 1,000 00	$ 1,000 00		100 00	100 00
5123	Korean, Immanuel	$ 6,000 00	$ 8,000 00	$ 14,000 00	4000 00	8000 00	12000 00
5124	Riverside Mission , Plymouth	$ 3,600 00	$ 8,400 00	$ 12,000 00		8400 00	8400 00
5125	World Mission Conference			$ -			0 00
5127	Black Church - Greenville	$ 6,000 00	$ 6,000 00	$ 12,000 00	6000 00	6000 00	12000 00
5128	Hispanic - Greenville / Pitt County				6000 00	6000 00	12000 00
	MISSION MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ 51,313 29	$ 61,800 00	$ 113,113 29	$ 42,200 00	$ 70,800 00	$ 113,000 00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2004 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2003 DESIGNATED	2003 UNDESIGNATED	2003 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL BUDGET
5200	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT / PROMOTION MINISTRIES						
5201	Sunday School Ministry Expenses		$ 350 00	$ 350 00		300 00	300 00
5202	Vacation Bible School Expenses		$ 450 00	$ 450 00		450 00	450 00
5203	Discipleship Training Expenses		$ 300 00	$ 300 00		150 00	150 00
5204	Woman's Missionary Union Expenses		$ 2,500 00	$ 2,500 00		2500 00	2500 00
5205	Baptist Men Expenses		$ 1,000 00	$ 1,000 00		2000 00	2000 00
5206	Music Ministry Expenses		$ 500 00	$ 500 00		250 00	250 00
5207	Evangelism Expenses		$ 1,000 00	$ 1,000 00		1000 00	1000 00
5208	Media Library Expenses		$ 1,000 00	$ 1,000 00		1000 00	1000 00
5209	Pastoral Ministry Expenses		$ 300 00	$ 300 00		150 00	150 00
5210	Student Ministry Leadership Training		$ 35 00	$ 35 00		35 00	35 00
5211	Christian Life and Public affairs		$ 100 00	$ 100 00		50 00	50 00
5212	Stewardship Leadership Training		$ 50 00	$ 50 00		25 00	25 00
5213	Family Ministry Expenses		$ 350 00	$ 350 00		350 00	350 00
5214	History Committee Expenses		$ 25 00	$ 25 00		12 50	12 50
5215	CCM Council Leadership Training		$ 150 00	$ 150 00		150 00	150 00
5216	Senior Adult Council		$ 50 00	$ 50 00			0 00
5217	Mission Development Leadership Training		$ 50 00	$ 50 00			0 00
5218	Youth Ministry Expenses		$ 1,000 00	$ 1,000 00		1000 00	1000 00
5220	Center for Christian Growth & Development		$ 1,000 00	$ 1,000 00		1500 00	1500 00
5221	Eastern Carolina Counseling Center		$ 2,500 00	$ 2,500 00	3000 00	7000 00	10000 00
				$ -			
	CHURCH DEVELOP / PROMOT MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ -	$ 12,710 00	$ 12,710 00	$ 3,000 00	$ 17 922 50	$ 20 922 50
5300	FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES						
5301	Association Annual Session		$ 600 00	$ 600 00		600 00	600 00
5302	Ministerial Conference Expenses		$ 500 00	$ 500 00		500 00	500 00
5303	Key Leadership Annual Conference Expenses		$ 300 00	$ 300 00		300 00	300 00
5304	Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference		$ 450 00	$ 450 00		450 00	450 00
5305	New Ministers Orientation		$ 300 00	$ 300 00		300 00	300 00
				$ -			
	FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ -	$ 2,150 00	$ 2,150 00	$ -	$ 2 150 00	$ 2 150 00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2004 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2003 DESIGNATED	2003 UNDESIGNATED	2003 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL BUDGET
5400	ASSOCIATION MISSIONS STAFF MINISTRY						
5401	DOM Salary		$ 27,620.00	$ 27,620.00		27600.00	27600.00
5402	DOM Housing Allowance		$ 28,000.00	$ 28,000.00		28000.00	28000.00
5403	DOM Annuity		$ 5,562.00	$ 5,562.00		5562.00	5562.00
5404	DOM Insurance		$ 12,620.00	$ 12,620.00		12620.00	12620.00
5405	DOM Social Security Employer Offset		$ 4,588.65	$ 4,588.65		4255.00	4255.00
5406	DOM Travel		$ 6,500.00	$ 6,500.00		6500.00	6500.00
5407	DOM Convention / Conference		$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00		1500.00	1500.00
5408	CCMD Salary	$ 4,000.00	$ 16,605.60	$ 20,605.60	3500.00	18305.00	21805.00
5409	CCMD Housing Allowance		$ 15,245.00	$ 15,245.00		16101.36	16101.36
5410	CCMD Insurance		$ 5,981.00	$ 5,981.00		6684.00	6684.00
5411	CCMD Annuity		$ 4,647.00	$ 4,647.00		3790.61	3790.61
5412	CCMD Travel		$ 3,800.00	$ 3,800.00		4200.00	4200.00
5413	CCMD Social Security Employer Offset		$ 2,957.63	$ 2,957.63		2900.00	2900.00
5414	CCMD Convention / Conference		$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00		1200.00	1200.00
5415	DOM Search Expenses			$ -		5000.00	5000.00
				$ -			
	ASSOCIATION MISSIONS STAFF MINISTRY TOTAL	$ 4,000.00	$ 136,826.88	$ 140,826.88	$ 3,500.00	$ 144,217.97	$ 147,717.97
5500	ADMINISTRATION						
5501	Office Secretary Salary		$ 23,982.00	$ 23,982.00		25182.00	25182.00
5502	Substitute Secretary Assistant		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00		1000.00	1000.00
5503	Office Secretary Insurance		$ 4,436.00	$ 4,436.00		5311.00	5311.00
5504	Financial Secretary		$ 3,025.00	$ 3,025.00		500.00	500.00
5505	Association Treasurer		$ 250.00	$ 250.00		300.00	300.00
5506	Association Clerk		$ 300.00	$ 300.00		300.00	300.00
5507	Janitorial Services		$ 900.00	$ 900.00		1200.00	1200.00
5508	Office Secretary Annuity		$ 720.00	$ 720.00		755.00	755.00
5509	Social Security Match		$ 2,650.00	$ 2,650.00		1964.67	1964.67
5510	Secretary Continuing Education		$ 500.00	$ 500.00		500.00	500.00
5511	Building Maintenance / Contracts		$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00		2000.00	2000.00
5512	Office Expenses (Supplies)		$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00		1800.00	1800.00
5513	Review Publication and Postage		$ 5,600.00	$ 5,600.00		5600.00	5600.00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2004 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2003 DESIGNATED	2003 UNDESIGNATED	2003 TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL BUDGET
5514	Postage		$ 2,400 00	$ 2,400 00		2400 00	2400 00
5515	Office Equipment / Maintenance		$ 1,400 00	$ 1,400 00		2000 00	2000 00
5516	Office Utilities		$ 6,700 00	$ 6,700 00		6700 00	6700 00
5517	Association Insurance		$ 2,700 00	$ 2,700 00		4000 00	4000 00
5518	Annual and Book of Reports		$ 1,400 00	$ 1,400 00		1400 00	1400 00
5519	Promotion / Publicity / Visuals		$ 100 00	$ 100 00		100 00	100 00
5520	Staff Christmas Bonus		$ 1,635 00	$ 1,635 00		1487 00	1487 00
5521	Miscellaneous		$ 300 00	$ 300 00		300 00	300 00
5522	Secretary Travel		$ -	$ -		250 00	250 00
5524	Audit		$ 1,900 00	$ 1,900 00		1900 00	1900 00
	ADMINISTRATION TOTAL	$ -	$ 65,698 00	$ 65,698 00	$ -	$ 66,949 67	$ 66 949 67
	Sub Totals (Undesignated)		$ 279,184 88			$ 302,040 14	
5601	* Office Relocation Fund		$ 8,375 55			$ 9,061 20	
	BUDGET GRAND TOTAL	$ 55,313 29	$ 287,560 43	$ 342,873 72	$ 48,700 00	$ 311,101 35	$ 359 801 35
	NON-BUDGETED EXPENSES 5700 SERIES						

Note The UNDESIGNATED column is the General Fund Budget

Special Data

1-Secretary's 2004 salary (5501) is based on $12.11 per hour for 40 hours weekly

2-Financial Secretary's 2004 salary (5504) is based on $9.50 per hour

3-The Association urges each church to provide a support level of 5% of the Undesignated regular offering amount

* 4- Office Relocation Fund = 3% of the actual Undesignated receipts

The South Roanoke Baptist Association

2003 Annual

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your future information

and reference

Congregation Summary

Congregation and Member Information

General Financial Information

Missions Financial Information

Deceased Members

Historical Statistics

Congregation Summary

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Acorn Hill	C	3	7	117	39	22	0	0	9	10	0	$40,315	$806	$300	$1,406
Aenon	C	2	4	180	43	26	55	27	12	5	0	$85,853	$3,063	$2,297	$7,021
Arlington Boulevard	C	4	5	225	110	71	78	0	38	42	24	$184,815	$12,614	$6,299	$26,715
Ayden First	C	13	13	240	122	48	92	38	15	33	17	$112,574	$14,892	$7,810	$25,450
Belhaven Missionary	C	4	5	386	126	82	85	34	31	21	0	$249,369	$11,724	$3,000	$20,952
Bethel	C	8	3	220	96	54	115	50	34	25	0	$158,218	$2,250	$985	$7,543
Bible Missionary	C	10	7	221	166	87	176	53	42	65	58	$265,901	$14,695	$4,771	$32,287
Cedar Branch	C	16	1	361	198	114	225	10	0	10	0	$182,534	$8,100	$3,226	$59,910
Chocowinity, First	C	9	2	239	36	20	30	0	238	311	0	$57,000	$475	$240	$1,964
Eagles	C	1	1	213	82	52	88	0	31	93	14	$92,017	$6,126	$3,831	$14,020
Elm City Missionary	C	3	1	291	111	0	0	0	20	55	27	$138,137	$0	$1,500	$10,094
Everetts	C	3	0	111	74	53	46	44	0	16	0	$52,954	$2,586	$1,293	$5,910
Farmville, First	C	7	11	365	188	65	0	0	68	75	0	$263,125	$22,973	$9,189	$34,192
Forest Hills	C	4	40	1,105	716	390	232	219	148	393	130	$973,261	$39,858	$14,234	$86,739
Fountain	C	3	2	140	41	30	55	0	15	16	7	$49,880	$4,000	$800	$6,653
Glory	C	16	32	1,003	546	120	144	62	123	224	99	$206,298	$150	$0	$3,555
Grace	C	3	7	449	291	114	72	114	60	45	23	$313,067	$30,754	$2,050	$46,526
Grifton, First	C	3	2	241	82	56	90	19	22	7	19	$110,199	$11,646	$4,365	$19,193
Hamilton	C	0	2	176	82	53	0	0	9	17	0	$100,171	$6,000	$2,600	$22,763
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	1	0	13	16	4	20	14	0	4	0	$3,228	$225	$60	$388
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	2	1	12	43	28	32	18	0	6	0	$22,031	$198	$76	$507
Hispanic Mission, Washington	M	6	23	109	161	115	60	58	20	34	38	$51,762	$2,238	$2,238	$7,984
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	1	0	60	42	30	90	0	1	15	0	$26,011	$1,132	$1,132	$2,264
Immanuel	C	7	9	483	404	192	141	102	57	182	70	$495,224	$51,505	$8,000	$92,751
Jamesville, First	C	1	0	120	48	21	0	30	13	13	6	$38,916	$300	$150	$1,156
Korean Mission	M	5	0	43	11	10	4	9	8	15	0	$29,252	$490	$270	$760
Light of the World	C	0	0	74	48	48	80	0	40	43	10	$26,922	$0	$0	$750
Love	C	0	0	253	14	14	0	0	7	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mildred Missionary	C	2	3	113	46	0	75	0	31	42	8	$60,392	$6,237	$1,736	$14,459

New Hope Chapel	C	0	0	38	22	20	0	0	13	19	0	$31,063	$2,545	$285	$4,566
New Hope Missionary	C	1	1	459	148	143	75	97	36	22	18	$339,432	$17,119	$3,000	$24,009
Northern Boulevard	C	7	0	186	124	110	101	0	26	0	0	$92,000	$0	$0	$0
Oak City	C	1	1	176	64	43	0	0	22	44	0	$66,117	$3,500	$1,020	$7,122
Oakmont	C	24	50	1,193	896	418	361	333	315	344	42	$1,604,971	$111,616	$12,000	$217,807
Pactolus	C	2	3	260	104	62	126	13	32	27	14	$109,517	$7,000	$2,000	$17,171
Penders Chapel	C	6	0	270	60	40	62	0	19	13	0	$61,651	$6,068	$1,632	$9,945
Pinetops	C	14	3	455	185	109	75	0	42	79	32	$241,013	$17,000	$2,231	$24,789
Pinetown	C	0	0	46	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	$10,644	$0	$0	$1,814
Piney Grove	C	3	8	364	234	177	94	31	59	201	11	$485,371	$10,600	$3,000	$39,352
Pleasant Hope	C	9	3	166	48	35	78	8	19	23	10	$68,000	$1,100	$2,700	$11,000
Plymouth, First	C	6	4	622	195	110	107	100	90	134	58	$343,194	$5,000	$3,600	$18,206
Raleigh Road	C	45	19	591	495	273	403	455	250	92	41	$905,679	$61,722	$6,973	$92,329
Reddicks Grove	C	2	3	196	138	71	65	0	36	46	22	$91,187	$500	$500	$8,228
Riverside Mission	M	2	3	38	37	20	68	16	5	8	6	$19,336	$240	$240	$746
Riverview	C	0	0	164	56	39	80	26	21	22	10	$84,677	$15,374	$6,648	$28,616
Robersonville, First	C	0	0	554	172	80	42	8	0	97	48	$110,918	$5,000	$3,000	$14,687
Rosedale	C	0	0	64	25	8	0	0	4	0	0	$33,645	$400	$165	$2,095
Servants Heart	C														
Smithton, First	C	1	0	50	35	22	125	17	41	37	13	$75,105	$0	$0	$5,500
Speed	C	0	0	39	38	10	0	0	2	19	0	$14,576	$684	$78	$13,965
Stantonsburg, First	C	2	3	399	188	70	130	59	54	65	20	$225,377	$1,000	$2,500	$6,520
Stokes	C	0	0	47	29	17	0	0	4	13	0	$11,263	$321	$0	$597
Swan Quarter	C	0	0	115	57	35	0	0	12	0	0	$64,343	$3,000	$600	$4,601
Tarboro First	C	5	9	711	276	153	95	55	91	229	12	$487,590	$21,664	$21,664	$71,198
The Memorial	C	12	27	958	483	252	250	55	111	60	81	$1,032,042	$29,693	$14,947	$98,868
Trinity	C	4	6	350	185	100	90	0	58	15	11	$267,181	$9,167	$2,000	$20,327
Washington, First	C	20	10	880	518	235	166	103	159	138	20	$613,875	$62,350	$17,122	$120,117
Washington, Second	C	4	35	347	180	90	89	48	30	17	25	$290,776	$15,640	$3,394	$23,005
Webbs Chapel	C	4	0	453	183	107	155	0	41	46	12	$142,536	$9,469	$3,651	$18,314
West End, Washington	C	0	0	34	15	10	13	0	8	10	0	$31,610	$450	$360	$2,121
West End, Williamston	C	1	8	421	155	105	108	0	42	121	66	$200,274	$9,905	$4,952	$26,269
Williamston Memorial	C	14	11	730	486	238	101	239	86	150	40	$462,513	$16,500	$3,850	$47,427
Wilson, First	C	16	12	887	604	240	75	66	84	254	93	$780,233	$32,750	$6,500	$68,926
Winterville	C	2	9	375	241	130	77	125	89	95	37	$258,805	$16,000	$8,000	$34,353
Total:		344	409	20,201	10,671	5,501	5,296	2,755	2,993	4,257	1,292	$14,045,939	$748,414	$221,064	$1,638,502

Congregation and Member Info

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Acorn Hill	C	117	96	7	0	1957	1980	A	38	0	0	N	N	N	1
Aenon	C	180	158	4	0	1914	2001	A	45	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Arlington Boulevard	C	225	190	5	0	1956	1990	F	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ayden First	C	240	144	13	13	1892	2002	D	69	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Belhaven Missionary	C	386	215	5	0	1900	2002	C	115	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Bethel	C	220	165	3	8	1887	2000	C	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Bible Missionary	C	221	208	7	17	1993	1998	G	117	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cedar Branch	C	361	282	1	0	1851	0	A	230	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Chocowinity, First	C	239	200	2	0	1911	2000	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Eagles	C	213	213	1	0	1891	1998	B	60	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Elm City Missionary	C	291	197	1	0	1880	2001	D	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Everetts	C	111	71	0	0	1877	1998	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Farmville, First	C	365	269	11	0	1909	1999	D	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Forest Hills	C	1,105	1,008	40	25	1915	1999	F	410	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fountain	C	140	73	2	0	1909	2002	B	35	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Glory	C	1,003	934	32	40	1993	1994	J	325	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Grace	C	449	265	7	0	1954	1999	E	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Grifton, First	C	241	175	2	0	1952	2003	C	70	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Hamilton	C	176	121	2	0	1876	0	C	52	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	13	12	0	5	2000	2002	C	12	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	12	12	1	3	1996	2002	E	36	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
Hispanic Mission, Washington	M	109	99	23	16	1995	1995	E	126	0	1	Y	Y	Y	3
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	60	60	0	0	0	1996	D	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	3
Immanuel	C	483	392	9	0	1915	1982	I	230	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Jamesville, First	C	120	90	0	1	1943	1992	C	35	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Korean Mission	M	43	36	0	4	1999	0	D	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Light of the World	C	74	74	0	0	1973	1973	F	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Love	C	253	252	0	0	1986	1986	F	14	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Mildred Missionary	C	113	78	3	0	1890	1984	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope Chapel	C	38	38	0	0	1976	1994	D	25	0	0	N	Y	N	1

New Hope Missionary	C	459	325	1	0	1870	1999	F	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Northern Boulevard	C	186	186	0	0	1988	1988	E	350	0	0	N	N	N	1
Oak City	C	176	85	1	0	1899	1998	B	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Oakmont	C	1,193	905	50	43	1964	1986	J	509	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Pactolus	C	260	159	3	0	1883	0	A	85	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Penders Chapel	C	270	260	0	0	1953	2002	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Pinetops	C	455	345	3	8	1921	1990	C	140	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Pinetown	C	46	37	0	0	1907	1999	B	11	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Piney Grove	C	364	264	8	3	1905	0	A	176	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hope	C	166	154	3	0	1912	2002	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Plymouth, First	C	622	451	4	0	1866	2003	D	173	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Raleigh Road	C	591	570	19	39	1987	1987	G	400	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Reddicks Grove	C	196	152	3	0	1888	2003	A	78	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Riverside Mission	M	38	29	3	4	1998	1998	D	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Riverview	C	164	143	0	0	1944	0	A	43	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Robersonville, First	C	554	247	0	0	1902	2003	C	120	0	0	N	N	N	1
Rosedale	C	64	25	0	0	1949	1996	G	20	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Servants Heart	C														1
Smithton, First	C	50	46	0	0	1997	2003	C	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Speed	C	39	39	0	0	1904	0	B	11	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Stantonsburg, First	C	399	357	3	2	1909	1965	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Stokes	C	47	26	0	0	1922	1994	B	23	0	0	N	N	N	1
Swan Quarter	C	115	73	0	0	1910	0	B	40	0	0	N	N	N	1
Tarboro First	C	711	532	9	0	1819	2003	E	176	0	1	N	Y	N	1
The Memorial	C	958	664	27	28	1827	1999	I	370	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	350	240	6	0	1950	0	F	150	0	0	N	N	N	1
Washington, First	C	880	786	10	0	1822	1994	E	350	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Washington, Second	C	347	202	35	0	1952	1999	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Webbs Chapel	C	453	370	0	0	1915	1999	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
West End, Washington	C	34	34	0	0	1952	2000	F	20	0	0	N	N	N	1
West End, Williamston	C	421	274	8	0	1945	2001	G	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Williamston Memorial	C	730	520	11	0	1870	1986	D	330	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Wilson, First	C	887	864	12	8	1860	1995	E	310	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Winterville	C	375	281	9	0	1881	1999	D	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Total:		**20,201**	**15,772**	**409**	**267**				**7,440**	**0**	**5**				

Financial - General

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Church Literature

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Acorn Hill	C	$37,932	$2,383	$0	$40,315	$250,000	$735
Aenon	C	$76,581	$9,272	$0	$85,853	$331,000	$2,139
Arlington Boulevard	C	$143,566	$40,053	$1,196	$184,815	$500,000	$3,109
Ayden First	C	$109,850	$2,031	$693	$112,574	$960,110	$760
Belhaven Missionary	C	$155,059	$94,310	$0	$249,369	$259,000	$5,000
Bethel	C	$119,976	$38,122	$120	$158,218	$0	$3,215
Bible Missionary	C	$195,921	$68,780	$1,200	$265,901	$0	$6,011
Cedar Branch	C	$163,142	$17,436	$1,956	$182,534	$950,000	$2,348
Chocowinity, First	C	$54,500	$2,500	$0	$57,000	$655,200	$1,150
Eagles	C	$76,093	$14,279	$1,645	$92,017	$850,000	$0
Elm City Missionary	C	$100,249	$36,954	$934	$138,137	$1,000,000	$5,086
Everetts	C	$51,000	$1,954	$0	$52,954	$450,000	$2,325
Farmville, First	C	$229,733	$33,392	$0	$263,125	$0	$4,822
Forest Hills	C	$570,215	$393,131	$9,915	$973,261	$5,068,000	$18,600
Fountain	C	$41,741	$5,103	$3,036	$49,880	$0	$1,857
Glory	C	$201,598	$2,000	$2,700	$206,298	$180,000	$3,700
Grace	C	$241,284	$68,089	$3,694	$313,067	$2,100,000	$9,884
Grifton, First	C	$109,134	$1,065	$0	$110,199	$1,283,000	$1,378
Hamilton	C	$93,328	$6,843	$0	$100,171	$634,000	$4,050
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	$3,228	$0	$0	$3,228	$0	$0
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	$5,005	$163	$16,863	$22,031	$0	$213
Hispanic Mission, Washington	M	$46,762	$5,000	$0	$51,762	$386,000	$2,000
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	$23,611	$0	$2,400	$26,011	$0	$0
Immanuel	C	$447,868	$27,472	$19,884	$495,224	$3,100,000	$9,723
Jamesville, First	C	$37,521	$1,395	$0	$38,916	$200,000	$498
Korean Mission	M	$28,252	$1,000	$0	$29,252	$0	$0
Light of the World	C	$26,922	$0	$0	$26,922	$75,000	$860
Love	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mildred Missionary	C	$59,964	$428	$0	$60,392	$250,000	$1,777
New Hope Chapel	C	$28,483	$2,061	$519	$31,063	$130,000	$539

New Hope Missionary	C	$171,190	$168,024	$218	$339,432	$1,250,000	$6,329
Northern Boulevard	C	$92,000	$0	$0	$92,000	$500,000	$3,000
Oak City	C	$63,779	$2,338	$0	$66,117	$640,800	$3,492
Oakmont	C	$1,188,259	$258,529	$158,183	$1,604,971	$7,750,000	$29,597
Pactolus	C	$90,162	$13,355	$6,000	$109,517	$350,000	$3,817
Penders Chapel	C	$51,706	$9,945	$0	$61,651	$394,157	$1,934
Pinetops	C	$179,520	$61,493	$0	$241,013	$1,480,000	$5,920
Pinetown	C	$10,244	$400	$0	$10,644	$100,000	$401
Piney Grove	C	$205,597	$279,774	$0	$485,371	$3,175,000	$7,069
Pleasant Hope	C	$57,000	$11,000	$0	$68,000	$200,000	$3,800
Plymouth, First	C	$240,319	$87,546	$15,329	$343,194	$2,084,932	$8,810
Raleigh Road	C	$608,300	$228,625	$68,754	$905,679	$1,750,000	$15,000
Reddicks Grove	C	$82,959	$8,228	$0	$91,187	$300,000	$3,174
Riverside Mission	M	$18,336	$1,000	$0	$19,336	$0	$2,360
Riverview	C	$83,101	$1,576	$0	$84,677	$0	$1,626
Robersonville, First	C	$89,774	$21,144	$0	$110,918	$0	$3,617
Rosedale	C	$31,293	$1,985	$367	$33,645	$0	$281
Servants Heart	C						
Smithton, First	C	$65,740	$9,167	$198	$75,105	$600,000	$1,390
Speed	C	$14,247	$0	$329	$14,576	$0	$611
Stantonsburg, First	C	$132,306	$64,729	$28,342	$225,377	$1,585,000	$4,287
Stokes	C	$10,983	$280	$0	$11,263	$150,000	$0
Swan Quarter	C	$54,509	$9,803	$31	$64,343	$285,000	$2,006
Tarboro First	C	$432,998	$52,360	$2,232	$487,590	$3,596,946	$6,806
The Memorial	C	$663,298	$138,968	$229,776	$1,032,042	$438,396	$11,558
Trinity	C	$227,289	$39,892	$0	$267,181	$0	$5,855
Washington, First	C	$428,594	$144,311	$40,970	$613,875	$2,200,000	$12,086
Washington, Second	C	$190,858	$69,639	$30,279	$290,776	$823,850	$4,073
Webbs Chapel	C	$125,414	$17,122	$0	$142,536	$630,000	$3,999
West End, Washington	C	$31,610	$0	$0	$31,610	$300,600	$0
West End, Williamston	C	$165,079	$24,274	$10,921	$200,274	$949,450	$5,369
Williamston Memorial	C	$380,041	$82,472	$0	$462,513	$0	$10,168
Wilson, First	C	$693,894	$77,963	$8,376	$780,233	$6,000,000	$8,607
Winterville	C	$223,187	$35,618	$0	$258,805	$1,000,000	$8,295
Total:		$10,582,103	$2,796,776	$667,060	$14,045,939	$58,145,441	$277,116

Financial - Missions

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Acorn Hill	C	$806	$300	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300	$1,406
Aenon	C	$3,063	$2,297	$184	$615	$500	$362	$0	$7,021
Arlington Boulevard	C	$12,614	$6,299	$445	$1,323	$1,285	$2,204	$2,545	$26,715
Ayden First	C	$14,892	$7,810	$0	$810	$988	$270	$680	$25,450
Belhaven Missionary	C	$11,724	$3,000	$497	$995	$2,500	$1,604	$632	$20,952
Bethel	C	$2,250	$985	$330	$1,223	$1,590	$1,165	$0	$7,543
Bible Missionary	C	$14,695	$4,771	$265	$2,052	$3,978	$524	$6,002	$32,287
Cedar Branch	C	$8,100	$3,226	$3,526	$6,020	$5,859	$11,422	$21,757	$59,910
Chocowinity, First	C	$475	$240	$130	$369	$150	$0	$600	$1,964
Eagles	C	$6,126	$3,831	$663	$550	$1,190	$1,170	$490	$14,020
Elm City Missionary	C	$0	$1,500	$1,910	$0	$0	$0	$6,684	$10,094
Everetts	C	$2,586	$1,293	$517	$979	$535	$0	$0	$5,910
Farmville, First	C	$22,973	$9,189	$1,335	$300	$395	$0	$0	$34,192
Forest Hills	C	$39,858	$14,234	$2,085	$4,243	$12,055	$4,100	$10,164	$86,739
Fountain	C	$4,000	$800	$147	$511	$654	$541	$0	$6,653
Glory	C	$150	$0	$338	$423	$244	$300	$2,100	$3,555
Grace	C	$30,754	$2,050	$294	$1,743	$3,179	$1,537	$6,969	$46,526
Grifton, First	C	$11,646	$4,365	$470	$902	$970	$840	$0	$19,193
Hamilton	C	$6,000	$2,600	$2,376	$600	$1,900	$7,579	$1,708	$22,763
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	$225	$60	$38	$65	$0	$0	$0	$388
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	$198	$76	$193	$30	$10	$0	$0	$507
Hispanic Mission, Washington	M	$2,238	$2,238	$0	$1,210	$1,098	$0	$1,200	$7,984
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	$1,132	$1,132	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,264
Immanuel	C	$51,505	$8,000	$2,315	$2,207	$2,936	$8,358	$17,430	$92,751
Jamesville, First	C	$300	$150	$160	$241	$305	$0	$0	$1,156
Korean Mission	M	$490	$270	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$760
Light of the World	C	$0	$0	$0	$350	$400	$0	$0	$750
Love	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mildred Missionary	C	$6,237	$1,736	$1,000	$520	$2,323	$2,643	$0	$14,459

New Hope Chapel	C	$2,545	$285	$180	$425	$456	$375	$300	$4,566
New Hope Missionary	C	$17,119	$3,000	$415	$683	$1,436	$508	$848	$24,009
Northern Boulevard	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oak City	C	$3,500	$1,020	$810	$915	$877	$0	$0	$7,122
Oakmont	C	$111,616	$12,000	$4,087	$1,644	$6,134	$16,174	$66,152	$217,807
Pactolus	C	$7,000	$2,000	$680	$1,084	$1,750	$4,447	$210	$17,171
Penders Chapel	C	$6,068	$1,632	$833	$562	$850	$0	$0	$9,945
Pinetops	C	$17,000	$2,231	$810	$1,844	$2,904	$0	$0	$24,789
Pinetown	C	$0	$0	$200	$200	$300	$614	$500	$1,814
Piney Grove	C	$10,600	$3,000	$3,221	$5,223	$5,619	$8,289	$3,400	$39,352
Pleasant Hope	C	$1,100	$2,700	$1,100	$1,700	$1,100	$1,700	$1,600	$11,000
Plymouth, First	C	$5,000	$3,600	$1,668	$2,355	$3,057	$2,526	$0	$18,206
Raleigh Road	C	$61,722	$6,973	$873	$2,755	$3,186	$14,000	$2,820	$92,329
Reddicks Grove	C	$500	$500	$672	$455	$380	$1,771	$3,950	$8,228
Riverside Mission	M	$240	$240	$0	$50	$50	$100	$66	$746
Riverview	C	$15,374	$6,648	$762	$1,185	$1,805	$926	$1,916	$28,616
Robersonville, First	C	$5,000	$3,000	$841	$1,908	$2,538	$600	$800	$14,687
Rosedale	C	$400	$165	$0	$30	$200	$363	$937	$2,095
Servants Heart	C								
Smithton, First	C	$0	$0	$500	$0	$0	$0	$5,000	$5,500
Speed	C	$684	$78	$161	$50	$493	$209	$12,290	$13,965
Stantonsburg, First	C	$1,000	$2,500	$0	$910	$698	$1,412	$0	$6,520
Stokes	C	$321	$0	$0	$55	$221	$0	$0	$597
Swan Quarter	C	$3,000	$600	$282	$85	$412	$222	$0	$4,601
Tarboro First	C	$21,664	$21,664	$4,109	$3,248	$8,102	$1,651	$10,760	$71,198
The Memorial	C	$29,693	$14,947	$2,520	$674	$2,882	$1,967	$46,185	$98,868
Trinity	C	$9,167	$2,000	$3,998	$1,948	$3,214	$0	$0	$20,327
Washington, First	C	$62,350	$17,122	$1,747	$3,970	$7,169	$2,708	$25,051	$120,117
Washington, Second	C	$15,640	$3,394	$546	$442	$464	$1,212	$1,307	$23,005
Webbs Chapel	C	$9,469	$3,651	$0	$1,622	$3,572	$0	$0	$18,314
West End, Washington	C	$450	$360	$550	$175	$200	$386	$0	$2,121
West End, Williamston	C	$9,905	$4,952	$1,405	$1,537	$1,765	$4,161	$2,544	$26,269
Williamston Memorial	C	$16,500	$3,850	$1,242	$3,818	$6,627	$0	$15,390	$47,427
Wilson, First	C	$32,750	$6,500	$278	$580	$1,861	$15,511	$11,446	$68,926
Winterville	C	$16,000	$8,000	$1,743	$1,749	$2,801	$4,060	$0	$34,353
Total:		$748,414	$221,064	$55,451	$72,162	$118,167	$130,511	$292,733	$1,638,502

DECEASED LISTING

Acorn Hill
Audrey England
Charlie Newel
George Strickland

Arloington Boulevard
Josephine Bullock
Frances Miller
Marie Morin
Mary Penney
Howard Shearin

Bethel
Paul Cullifer
Robert Martin
Virginia Moody
Charles Shelton
Joe Strickland

Bible Missionary
Betty Creech
Willard Richardson

Cedar Branch
Fannie Calloway
Ernest Coltrain
Fannie Hardison
Hazel Peele
Betty Perry
Kim Perry

Chocowinity, First
Verda Bell
Mrs. Bobbie Forbes

Elm City Missionary
Daisy Bailey
Minnie Marshall
Lessie Robblins

Forest Hills
Mary Agnew
Lucy Baker
Naoimi Bass
Homer Batchelor
Kathie Cortazzo
Jim Curlin
Marie Deans
Bill Johnson
Rev. Cyrus Kreamer
Emmett Matthews
Joan Miller
Majetta Robinson
Jim Smith
Ruth Stone
Charlie Ward
Mary Watkins
Esther Webb
Beatrice Williams

Fountain
Iris Brothers
Ruby Mooring
Jackie Moye
Cleo Smith
Jackie Vick

Glory
Reginald Lucas
Marcus Miller

Grace
Louise Carter
Dora Pittman

Hamilton
Maggie Desorda

Hispanic Mission, Washington
Carlos Guevara

Immanuel
Bratha Abee
Louise Buck, deacon
Tommy Carrawan, deacon
Margaret Clark
Winona Daniel
Juanita Elks
Doris Henderson, deacon
Anna Louise Hines
Janice Jones, deacon
William Moore, deacon
Dick Paul
Stella Smith
Roberta Snell
Dalton Wainwright

Mildred Missionary
Bobby Bell
Verta Rawls
Mamie Suggs

New Hope Missionary
Russ Britt, Sr.
Luther Phillips
James Rogers
Pauline Winstead

Oak City
Melvin Harrell
Gina Hyman

Oakmont
Judy Fricke
Louise Sloop
Ronald Tripp
Elsie Wilson

Pactolus
Eugene Brooks
Thelma Whitford

Pinetops
James Bullock
Stella Everett
Elwood Harrell
Heber Roberson
Prudie Webb
Virginia Webb

Piney Grove
Virigina Coltrain
Katherine Griffin
Mcdonald Hardison
Jimmy Harrington
Evie Hodges
Garland Tice
Mittie Brown Tice

Plymouth, First
Clarence Dail
Ben Daniels
Johnnie Garrett
Laura Mcnair
Capitola Peyton
Johnnie Pridgeon
Tom Sawyer

Reddicks Grove
Essie Barber
Lester Barber
Ben Hopkins
Iva Watson

Riverview
Linda Tyer

Robersonville, First
Thelton Alexander
Layton Cochran, deacon
Ellen Meeks

Rosedale
Florence Cox

Smithton, First
Margaret Ellis

Stantonsburg, First
Gary Barba
Daniel Glover
Hobert Page
Charles Rodgers
Joseph Taylor, deacon
Louis Taylor, deacon
John Webb

Stokes
Russell Crandall

Tarboro First
Frances Bartholomew
Elmer Burnette
George Corbett
Josephine Corbett
Josie Davenport
Mae Dawson
Katherine Dickens
R.L. Dunn
Billy Evans
Ben Godwin
Martha Lynn
Mary Pillow
Peggy Rackley
John Sanderson
Mildred Smith
Steve Surles

The Memorial
Mr. Frances Brooks
F.P. Cade
Betty Compton
James Davenport
Ala Fla Edwards
Joe Exum
Olive Goodson
Ruby Hodges
Charles Nichols
Ruth Parker
Nina Saulter

Trininty
Eugene Brown
Ray King

Webbs Chapel
Billy Barnhill
Wilton Lewis
Bennie Pittman, deacon
Goldie Summerlin
Bill Webb
Daisy Webb

West End, Washington
Emma Lee Griffin

West End, Williamston
George Keel, Jr.
Eva Liverman
Evelyn Manhart
James Earl Whitley, deacon

Williamston Memorial
Vernon Bagley
George Griffin
Rachel Gurganus
Rose Holloman
Alene Parlier
Rev. Daniel Spell

Wilson, First
Alma Barnes
Blanche Blythe
George Bowell
Hazel Bruton
Sid Bruton
Bob Cole
Sadie Creech
Villie Eatmon
Annie Griffin
Oris Johnson
Annie Lamm
Carlene Mabry
Mike Maclaga
Jack Mylum
Joyce Witherington
Vera Womble

Winterville
Dick Barnes

HISTORICAL STATISTICS

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1955	Spring	The Memorial, G'ville	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Meeting
1955	Fall	Robersonville, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	Spring	Ayden, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Hoyt Blackwell
1956	Fall	Washington, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Clyde E. Baucom
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Lee Pridgen
1957	Fall	Tarboro, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Edward G. Cole
1958	Spring	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	John Bunn
1958	Fall	Five Points	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	Spring	Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Paul B. Nickens
1959	Fall	Bethel	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1960	Spring	Farmville, First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Harry Raley
1960	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Percy B. Upchurch
1960	Fall	Wilson, First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Ernest C. Upchurch
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	Clyde E. Baucom	Don Austin
1961	Fall	Tarboro, First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	T. W. McKneely
1962	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
1963	Spring	The Memorial, G'ville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	James B. Annis
1963	Fall	Robersonville, First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson
1963	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Frank Ingram
1964	Fall	Washington, Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Irvin Adcock
1964	Fall	Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Archie V. Jones
1965	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Luther J. Matthews
1965	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tom Greene
1966	Spring	Robersonville, First	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Henry Stough
1966	Fall	Washington, First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	W. Jerry Holcomb
1966	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Ernest C. Upchurch
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	James O. Hagwood

1967	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Marion D. Lark
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Luther J. Matthews
1968	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Tommy J. Payne
1968	Fall	Tarboro, First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	William R. Bussey
1969	Fall	Wilson, First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Thurmon Griffin
1969	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Horace G. Thompson
1970	Fall	Ayden, First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Gilbert Mister
1970	Fall	Farmville, First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles Edwards
1971	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	John C. Hudson
1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	C. Norman Bennett
1971	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles F. Laughlin
1972	Fall	Washington, First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier	William C. Brown
1972	Fall	Memorial, Williamston	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier	Gene Raymer
1973	Fall	Webb's Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson	Paul Weaver
1973	Fall	Plymouth, First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson	W. Larry Thompson
1974	Fall	The Memorial, G'ville	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson	Irby B. Jackson
1974	Fall	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson	Gary B. Thompson
1975	Fall	Tarboro, First	Joint Meeting w/North Roanoke		
1975	Fall	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop		E. Gordon Conklin
1976	Special	The Memorial, G'ville	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	
1976	Fall	Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Billy Webb
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Pat A. Kelly
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	John A. Allen
1977	Fall	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Norman Joyner
1978	Fall	West End, Williamston	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson	Gene Carmichael
1978	Fall	Elm City	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson	Mrs. O. D. Martin
1979	Fall	Piney Grove	Fred Williams	Paul Weaver	George Burdette
1979	Fall	Grifton, First	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Jerry W. MaCatt
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Wayne Adkinson
1980	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Burke Holland

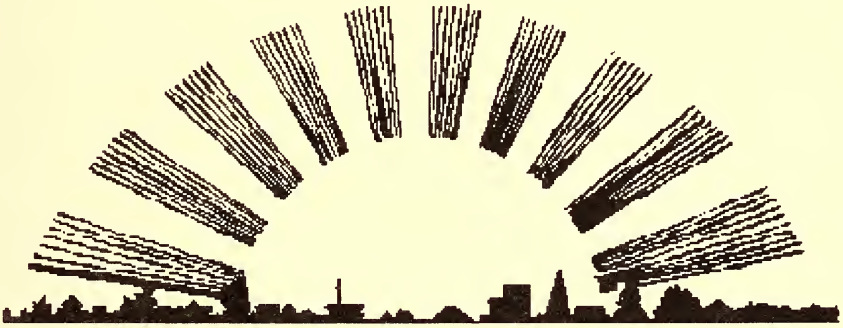
1981	Fall	Trinity	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	Ronnie Davis
1981	Fall	Belhaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	Archie Jones
1982	Fall	Washington, Second	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	J. Monte Bishop
1982	Fall	Wilson, First	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	"Joy Explosion"
1983	Fall	Pinetops	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson	Max Patterson
1983	Fall	Immanuel	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson	Richard H. Crapps
1984	Fall	Farmville, First	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore	Clarence Forbes
1984	Fall	Bethel	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore	Bob Watson
1985	Fall	Trinity	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	Bill Leary
1985	Fall	Hamilton	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	Richard H. Crapps
1986	Fall	New Hope, Wilson	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	James Drake
1986	Fall	Plymouth, First	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	
1987	Fall	Piney Grove	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	James O. Hagwood
1987	Fall	Ayden, First	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	
1988	Fall	Oakmont	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	Sonny Simpson
1988	Fall	Robersonville, First	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	Sonny Simpson
1989	Fall	Memorial, Williamston	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	Paul Weaver
1989	Fall	Washington, First	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	
1990	Fall	Webb's Chapel	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	E. T. Vinson
1990	Fall	Oak City	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	
1991	Fall	Tarboro, First	Robert Walker, Jr.	Ruth Nicholson	Robert White
1991	Fall	Eagles	Robert Walker, Jr.	Ruth Nicholson	
1992	Fall	The Memorial, G'ville	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	Billy Pitt
1992	Fall	Cedar Branch	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	
1993	Fall	Wilson, First	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	John Melancon
1993	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	
1994	Fall	Arlington Blvd.	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	Robbie Parker
1994	Fall	West End, Williamston	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	
1995	Spring	Robersonville, First	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Ken Holland
1995	Fall	Raleigh Road	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Frances Collins
1995	Fall	Reddick's Grove	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	

1996	Spring	Second, Washington	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Roy Smith
1996	Fall	New Hope	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Greg Rogers
1996	Fall	Winterville	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	
1997	Spring	Grifton, First	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Fred McGehee
1997	Fall	Pinetops	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Hugh Burlington
1997	Fall	Farmville, First	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	
1998	Spring	Elm City	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Michael Cogdill
1998	Fall	Immanuel	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Jim Loftis
1998	Fall	Trinity	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	
1999	Spring	Pactolus	Jim Loftis	Juanita Jones	Don Bouldin
1999	Fall	Wilson, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Lavelle Waters
1999	Fall	Belhaven	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	
2000	Spring	Fountain	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Robert Stewart
2000	Fall	Grace	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	James Moore
2000	Fall	Ayden, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	
2001	Spring	Aenon	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Ellis Fulbright, Sr.
2001	Fall	Tarboro, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Terry Jones
2001	Fall	Plymouth, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	
2002	Spring	Bible	James Moore	Juanita Jones	Tom Waddill
2002	Fall	The Memorial	James Moore	Juanita Jones	Jim Rawls
2002	Fall	Williamston Memorial	James Moore	Juanita Jones	
2003	Spring	Primera Iglesia Bautista Mission, Washington	James Moore	Jeane White	Kenneth Holland
2003	Fall	Piney Grove	James Moore	Jeane White	Steve Davis
2003	Fall	Bethel	James Moore	Jeane White	

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
13770 Christanna Hwy. • Lawrenceville, VA 23868 • (434) 848-2264

P4
N6
Sb6

2004 Annual

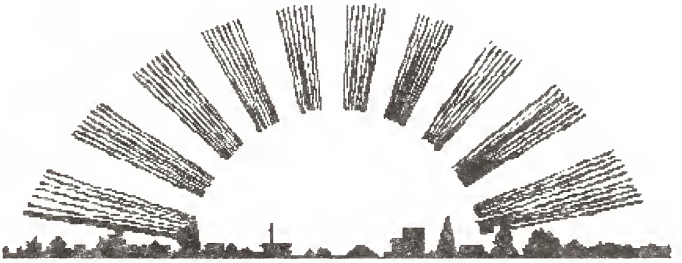


South Roanoke Baptist Association

Charting the future by providing resources to assist churches and missions to fulfill the Great Commission of Jesus Christ

South Roanoke Baptist Association North Carolina

South Roanoke Baptist Association
North Carolina
Fiftieth Annual Session



South Roanoke Baptist Association

Charting the future by providing resources to assist churches and missions to fulfill the Great Commission of Jesus Christ

Monday
October 25, 2004
First Baptist Church
Stantonsburg, North Carolina

Tuesday
October 26, 2004
Penders Chapel Baptist Church
Tarboro, North Carolina

Speakers
ANNUAL SERMON: Rev. Max Patterson
First Baptist Church, Stantonsburg
Church and Community Ministries: Dr. Allison Haynes
Interim Director of Missions: Dr. George Shore

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Sessions 3
Articles of Incorporation, Constitution, By-Laws 22
Calendar 2004/2005 35
Church Directory 1
History of Webbs Chapel Baptist Church, Macclesfield 5
History of First Baptist Church, Stantonsburg 13
History of Penders Chapel Baptist Church, Tarboro 14
Messengers to the Annual Sessions 20
Minutes of the Executive Board, February 23, 2004 8
Minutes of the Executive Board, August 30, 2004 10
Minutes of the Executive Board, September 28, 2004 11
Proceedings of the 50th Annual Session, October 25, 2004 17
Proceedings of the 50th Annual Session, October 26, 2004 19
Proceedings of the Spring Session, April 19, 2004 7
Program for the Annual Session 15
Program for the Spring Session 6

ASSOCIATION REPORTS

Associational Council Report 57
Associational Missionary Search Committee Report 56
Bivocational Ministers' Council Report 60
Brotherhood Council Report 64
Church and Community Ministries Report 58
Evangelism Council Report 60
Interim Director of Missions Report 55
Media Library Council Report 65
Ministers' Conference Report 59
Missions Development Council Report 61
Nominating Committee Report 49
Office Building and Grounds Committee Report 62
Ordination Committee Report 65
Seminary Extension Council Report 62
Student Ministries Council Report 62
Sunday School Report 59
WMU Council Report 63

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Budget Update 2004 66
SRBA Proposed 2005 Budget 73

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Congregation Summary 80
Congregation and Member 82
General Financial Information 84
Missions Financial Information 86
Deceased Members 88
Historical Statistics 90

CHURCH STAFF DIRECTORY

Church		Pastor/Staff	Address	Office Phone	Home Phone
1 Acorn Hill	P	*Rev. Sonny Simpson*	246 Acorn Hill Rd., Tarboro 27886	823-4151	823-6360
2 Aenon	P	Rev. Ronnie Davis	7503 Town Creek Rd., Elm City 27822	236-4791	291-8396
3 Arlington Blvd	P	Rev. Steve Davis	1007 W Arlington Blvd., Greenville 27834	756-2122	830-1347
4 Ayden, First	I	Rev. Eddie Jones	PO Box 308, Ayden 28513	746-3556	756-5394
5 Belhaven	P	Rev. Randy Ivie	PO Box 400, Belhaven 27810	943-3102	321-1443
6 Bethel	P	Rev. Michael J. Smith	PO Box 910, Bethel 27812	825-1281	825-2721
7 Bible	P	Rev. David Barnes	2833 Tilghman Rd. N, Wilson 27894	243-7078	237-7528
8 Cedar Branch	I	Rev. Michael Scott	2407 NC Hwy 171, Jamesville 27846	792-1713	792-8576
9 Chocowinity, First	P	Dr. Richard Sheriff	230 NC Hwy 33 W, Chocowinity 27817	946-0649	974-5486
10 Eagles	P	Rev. Jeff Holden	226 NC Highway 124 W Macclesfield 27852	827-2140	827-2700
11 Elm City	P	Rev. Gene Wells	PO Box 667, Elm City 27822	236-4434	236-4829
12 Everetts	P	Rev. Jason Lineberger	PO Box 40, Everetts 27825	792-1246	792-5352
13 Family	P	Dr. Rick Downing	3635 Speight Seed Farm Rd., Winterville 28590		355-0811
14 Farmville, First	P	Rev. Jarrett G. Banks	PO Box 34, Farmville 27828	753-3370	753-3453
	Y.CH	Mr. Cam Coburn		753-3307	752-8221
15 Forest Hills	P	Rev. Ray Barnhill	1407 Forest Hills Rd. NW, Wilson 27896	243-4149	234-6261
	Y	Rev. Ken Dorrity			234-9182
	D	Rev. Daniel Johnson			243-3099
	PW	Mr. Kevin Graham			234-7366
16 Fountain	I	*Rev. Mike Barnes*	PO Box 586, Fountain 27829	749-4261	749-2703
17 Glory	P	Rev. Ricky Daughtridge	PO Box 3236, Wilson 27895	243-8471	243-3673
18 Grace	I	Rev. Craig Furlough	202 Kincaid Ave. N, Wilson 27893	237-0711	919-303-9067
19 Grifton, First	P	Rev. Robert Ellis	PO Box 519, Grifton 28530	524-5421	524-4693
20 Hamilton	P	Rev. Brian Busch	PO Box 370, Hamilton 27840	798-5891	794-3861
21 Immanuel	P	Rev. Hugh Burlington	1101 S Elm St., Greenville 27858	758-1240	756-1413
	A.E.F	Rev. Melissa Frazier			353-5421
22 Jamesville, First	P	*Rev. Eddie Coltrain*	PO Box 33, Jamesville 27846	809-4908	792-6067
23 Korean	P	Rev. Dae Young Kim	1101 S Elm St., Greenville 27858	758-1240	754-2519
24 Light of the World	P	*Rev. Sellers Jenkins*	PO Box 176, Saratoga 27873	291-5990	238-2270
25 Love	P	*Rev. Selby Smith*	Rt 3 Box 272-C, Tarboro 27886	975-6710	641-1552
26 Mildred	P	*Rev. James Rawls*	2406 Jeanie Ave., Tarboro 27886	823-2263	823-1773
27 New Hope Chapel	P	*Rev. Cliff Harrell*	110 W Simmons Ave., Williamston 27892		792-6021
28 New Hope	P	Rev. William Culbert	5142 NC Hwy 58 N, Wilson 27896	237-1688	237-0056
29 Northern Blvd.	P	*Rev. Calvin Lee*	Rt 1 Box 930, Tarboro 27886	823-1015	823-1149
30 Oak City	P	Rev. Edwin Dacus	PO Box 39, Oak City 27857	798-2596	798-5871
31 Hispanic Mission/Oak City	P	Rev. Henry Flores	PO Box 39, Oak City 27857	798-2596	823-6014
32 Oakmont	P	Dr. Greg Rogers	1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27858	756-1245	756-9992
	M	Rev. Michael McKnight			321-0285
	E	Rev. Beth Thompson			757-1233
	CH	Rev. Steve Harding			353-5053
33 Pactolus	P	Rev. W. Reese Blanchett	5980 US 264 E, Greenville 27834	830-9135	910-944-0497
34 Penders Chapel	P	Rev. Ricky Shadrix	3246 Howard Avenue Ext., Tarboro 27886	823-0148	937-8166
35 Pinetops	P	Rev. John Melancon	PO Box 34, Pinetops 27864	827-5407	827-5948
36 Pinetown	P	Rev. Lyman Sheppard	301 Oak Dr., Washington 27889		946-3648
37 Piney Grove	I	Rev. E. T. Vinson	2930 Piney Grove Church Rd., Williamston 27892	792-1342	752-5778
38 Pleasant Hope	P	Rev. Geoffrey D. Prows	5018 Rosebud Church Rd., Elm City 27822	399-0997	291-6724
39 Plymouth, First	P	Rev. Jimmy Hagwood	PO Box 400, Plymouth 27962	793-5026	792-6392

Church		Pastor/Staff	Address	Office Phone	Home Phone
40 Raleigh Road	P	Rev. Eddie Maynard	PO Box 3427, Wilson 27895	243-0383	291-6938
	Y	Rev. Darien Gabriel			399-0838
	CH	Mrs. Peggy Baldridge			291-7336
	PR	Mrs. Judi Etheridge			237-6507
	MA	Mr. Mike Smith			237-5623
	M	Rev. Craig Castleberry			230-4182
41 Reddicks Grove	P	Rev. Joseph Riley	1760 Reddick's Grove Church Rd., Williamston 27892	792-6551	799-3797
42 Riverside	P	*Rev. Johnnie Barnes*	PO Box 1245, Plymouth 27962	793-3004	791-0426
43 Riverview	I	Dr. James Hagwood	6228 Clark's Neck Rd., Washington 27889	946-0385	795-3369
44 Robersonville, First	P	Rev. Ken Cobb	PO Box 445, Robersonville 27871	795-3601	795-3999
	M	Mr. Frank Dew			795-4980
45 Rosedale	P	*Rev. Doug Spivey*	PO Box 2357, Washington 27889	975-6467	975-6467
46 Servant's Heart	P	Rev. Dan Rolfe	PO Box 4009, Rocky Mount 27803	972-9954	442-9019
47 Smithton, First	I	Rev. LaCount Anderson	PO Box 522, Belhaven 27810-0522	964-6413	975-6792
48 Speed	P	*Rev. Andy Moon*	3620 Highland Dr., Ayden 28513	823-1563	746-9561
49 Stantonsburg, First	P	Rev. Max Patterson	PO Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	238-2306	238-2330
50 Stokes	P	*Rev. Adron Modlin*	PO Box 264, Stokes 27884		792-5886
51 Swan Quarter	P		PO Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	926-1755	
52 Tarboro, First	P	Rev. Eric G. Crowe	PO Box 1556, Tarboro 27886	823-0111	823-4602
	M	Rev. Robert Glenn Sparks			823-7985
53 Hispanic Mission/ Tarboro, First	P	Rev. Henry Flores	PO Box 1556, Tarboro 27886	641-1216	823-6014
54 The Memorial	P	Dr. Larry Hovis	1510 Greenville Blvd. SE, Greenville 27858	756-5314	757-0170
	E	Rev. Rick Bailey			355-0367
	MI/S	Mr. Craig Morrison			355-5516
55 Trinity	I	Dr. Gerald Cowen	730 W Wilson St., Tarboro 27886	823-2502	
	A/M	Rev. Vic Daniel			(919) 562-7871
	Y	Rev. Wade Parker			985-2905
56 Washington, First	P	Dr. James Moore	113 N Harvey St., Washington 27889	946-8074	975-5893
	M	Dr. Greg Barmer			975-1195
	E,Y	Miss Tammy Condrey			946-8108
57 Alpha Y Omega Hispanic Mission/Washington, First	P	Rev. Cipriano Moreno	113 N Harvey St., Washington 27889	946-8648	975-3554
58 Washington, Second	P	Rev. Phillip Hayes	PO Box 114, Washington 27889	946-4433	964-6731
59 Webbs Chapel	P	Rev. Bob Boone	PO Box 336, Macclesfield 27852	827-4255	827-4340
60 West End, Washington	P	*Rev. George Daniels*	3264 Ballards Crossroads, Greenville 27834	946-3461	355-4013
61 West End, Williamston	P	Rev. Tony Warren	1505 W Main St., Williamston 27892	792-3347	792-7163
	CH,Y,M	Mrs. Anita Taylor			799-7271
62 Williamston Memorial	P	Rev. Robbie Parker	109 W Church St., Williamston 27892	792-2865	792-7988
	Y/E	Rev. Michael Scott, Jr.			792-8576
	M	Mrs. Mary Coltrain			792-2848
63 Wilson, First	P	Dr. Doug Murray	PO Box 1467, Wilson 27894	243-5163	206-1822
	CH	Miss Beth Cockman			910-893-9409
	E	Rev. Tom Riley			243-7739
64 Hispanic Mission/ Wilson, First	P	Rev. Gilberto Barbosa	PO Box 1467, Wilson 27894	243-5163	234-5777
65 Winterville	P	Dr. David Kolb	PO Box 1669, Winterville 28590	756-5955	321-7689
	M	Mr. Paul Flowers			752-2094
Association Interim Staff	DOM	Dr. George Shore	2401 S Memorial Dr., Greenville 27834	756-4332	
	CCMD	Dr. Allison Haynes			329-7452

ANNUAL SESSIONS OF SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Church
1	1955	Robersonville, First
	1955	The Memorial
2	1956	Ayden, First
	1956	Washington, First
3	1957	Fountain
	1957	Tarboro, First
4	1958	Forest Hills
	1958	Winterville
5	1959	Bethel
	1959	Eagles
	1959	Williamston Memorial
6	1960	Farmville, First
	1960	Plymouth, First
	1960	Wilson, First
7	1961	Tarboro, First
8	1962	Belhaven
	1962	Piney Grove
	1962	Stantonsburg, First
9	1963	Pinetops
	1963	Robersonville, First
	1963	The Memorial
10	1964	Forest Hills
	1964	Washington, Second
11	1965	Grace
12	1966	Oak City
	1966	Robersonville, First
	1966	Washington, First
13	1967	Immanuel
	1967	Stantonsburg, First
14	1968	Camp Contentnea
	1968	Oakmont
	1968	Tarboro, First
15	1969	Cedar Branch
	1969	Wilson, First
16	1970	Ayden, First
	1970	Farmville, First
17	1971	Camp Contentnea
	1971	Hamilton
	1971	Winterville

Session	Year	Church
18	1972	Williamston Memorial
	1972	Washington, First
19	1973	Plymouth, First
	1973	Webbs Chapel
20	1974	Eagles
	1974	The Memorial
21	1975	Forest Hills
	1975	Tarboro, First
22	1976	Cedar Branch
	1976	Fountain
23	1977	Stantonsburg, First
	1977	Arlington Blvd
24	1978	Elm City
	1978	West End/Williamston
25	1979	Grifton, First
	1979	Piney Grove
26	1980	Grace
	1980	Pactolus
27	1981	Belhaven
	1981	Trinity
28	1982	Washington, Second
	1982	Wilson, First
29	1983	Immanuel
	1983	Pinetops
30	1984	Bethel
	1984	Farmville, First
31	1985	Hamilton
	1985	Trinity
32	1986	New Hope
	1986	Plymouth, First
33	1987	Ayden, First
	1987	Piney Grove
34	1988	Robersonville, First
35	1989	Williamston Memorial
	1989	Washington, First
36	1990	Oak City
	1990	Oakmont
	1990	Webbs Chapel
37	1991	Eagles

Session	Year	Church
	1991	Tarboro, First
38	1992	Cedar Branch
	1992	The Memorial
39	1993	Stantonsburg, First
	1993	Wilson, First
40	1994	Arlington Blvd
	1994	West End/Williamston
	1995s	Robersonville, First
41	1995	Raleigh Road
	1995	Reddicks Grove
	1996s	Washington, Second
42	1996	New Hope
	1996	Winterville
	1997s	Grifton, First
43	1997	Farmville, First
	1997	Pinetops
	1998s	Elm City
44	1998	Immanuel
	1998	Trinity

Session	Year	Church
	1999s	Pactolus
45	1999	Belhaven
	1999	Forest Hills
	2000s	Fountain
46	2000	Ayden, First
	2000	Grace
	2001s	Aenon
47	2001	Mildred
	2001	Plymouth, First
	2002s	Bible
48	2002	The Memorial
	2002	Williamston Memorial
	2003s	Washington Hispanic
49	2003	Piney Grove
	2003	Bethel
	2004s	Webbs Chapel
50	2004	Stantonsburg, First
	2004	Penders Chapel

HISTORY OF WEBBS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, MACCLESFIELD

In 1900, Henry Clark Bridgers of Tarboro, NC bought property and land around the railroad tracks that traveled through the open country. He named the town of Macclesfield, England. The town and community was typically southern and the income came from agriculture, almost entirely. In 1915 Rev. Kirk began holding services in the Webbs Old Mill School and convinced the people who lived in the community near Macclesfield to begin a Baptist Church. Actual facts are not available but it is said that Mr. Van Webb gave the property and Rev. Kirk helped with the actual construction of the church. From 1915 to 1943 were dark years of the church with only a meeting every now and then. **In 1943 the membership was 26 and the budget was $58.98.**

From 1946-1948 progress was beginning to be made. In 1949 under the leadership of Rev. T. W. McKneely, as a half time pastor on field with Pinetops Baptist Church, Webbs Chapel began an era of spiritual, numerical and financial growth. Things began to happen, as the Holy Spirit was moving in our people's hearts.

Mrs. Addie Webb gave a lot on which to build a pastorium and the church launched a remodeling program. Extra Sunday school rooms and a Choir loft were built as the years went by. The need for a new church became more and more a reality. On October 31, 1971 groundbreaking services were held on the new site for the new church. The building was completed in 1973. In April 1979, under the leadership of Rev. George Burdette the A. D. Webb Family Life Center was completed and a dedication service was held.

GOD has richly blessed Webbs Chapel Baptist Church and by HIS help and guidance we look forward to a more blessed future.

Ministers who have served Webbs Chapel Baptist Church:

1915-1920	Services were often on Sunday afternoon. Pastors during this period included: Rev. Waterson, Rev. Gresham, Rev. Joe Woodson, Rev. Phillip Hurchinson, Rev. Waterson, and Rev. Kirk
1920-1948	Many times no services were held. Sunday School and church Lester Marsh.
1949-1961	Rev. T. W. McKneely (on field with Pinetops Baptist Church) in 1949 Regular service.
1962	Rev. Neal Tolson
1963-1967	Rev. Jerry Holcomb
1968-1970	Rev. Robert Bailey
1971-1973	Rev. Cecil Baughman
1974-1992	Rev. George Burdette
1993-1997	Rev. David Adams
1998	Rev. E. T. Vinson (Interim Pastor)
1999	Rev. Robert (Bob) Boone

South Roanoke Baptist Associatio
Spring Session
7:00 P.M. Monday, April 19, 2004
Webbs Chapel Baptist Church, Macclesfield, NC

Music as We Gather Together – Webbs Chapel Musicians 6:50 P.M.

Worship and Welcome

Call to Worship Hymn 379 "Brethren We Have Met to Worship"
Invocation – Doug Murray, Moderator
Greetings – Bob Boone, Vice Moderator, Pastor of Webbs Chapel
Welcome to New Ministers and Guests – Doug Murray

Getting Our Bearings

Registration of Messengers and Visitors – Jeane White, Clerk
Finance Report – Tim Etheridge, Chairman of Finance Committee
Nominations for Service – Jimmy Moore, Chairman of Nominating Comm.

Ministry Celebrations

What Baptist Men Are Up To – Tim Etheridge
What the Woman's Missionary Union is Up To – Beverly Butler
Missions Trip to Honduras – The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville
Church and Community Missions – Allison Haynes
Interim Associational Missionary – George Shore
Other Ministry Celebrations

A Message in Drama

Drama Team of Oakmont Baptist Church, Steve Harding, Director

Charting Our Future

A Vision – Steve Davis, Associational Council Chairman
The Search for an Associational Missionary
Steve Davis, Search Committee Chairman
Business
Closing Reflection "Is That Sun Setting or Rising?" – Doug Murray
Hymn 277 "Take My Life and Let It Be"
Benediction – Bob Boone, Vice Moderator and Host Pastor

All are invited to the Fellowship Hall for Refreshments.
We thank Jeane White for providing the refreshments,
and we thank the young ladies of Webbs Chapel for serving them!

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Spring Session
Webbs Chapel Baptist, Macclesfield
April 19, 2004

Moderator, Doug Murray, called the South Roanoke Baptist Association Spring Session to order. Doug also led in music and our opening prayer.

Bob Boone, Vice Moderator and Pastor of Webbs Chapel, extended greetings to those present. Doug extended a welcome to new ministers and guests.

Jeane White, Clerk, gave the Registration Report. The report consists of 72 messengers and 21 visitors with 15 pastors present. Twenty-eight churches were represented.

Tim Etheridge, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the Finance Report. The report was approved as presented. Tim stated a budget request form would be sent out and stressed the importance of returning these forms to the Associational Office in order for the coming year's budget needs to be determined.

James Moore, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the Nomination Report for the year 2004-2005. A correction was made under the Auditing Committee; Bill Jones name is to be removed.

Tim Etheridge shared a report for the Baptist Men. He reported on the Recovery Trailer. The Baptist Men had enough money to purchase the trailer but could use help in stocking it. The churches will be contacted for assistance. Tim reported on the events the Baptist Men had scheduled during January and February. Weather had not permitted some of these events to take place but they would be rescheduled.

Beverly Butler shared a power point presentation on the ministries of the WMU. Beverly challenged the women to get involved in WMU Missions.

Ed and Bonnie Porter from The Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville shared highlights of their recent Honduras Mission trip and presented pictures of the work and the people they worked with and ministered to.

Allison Haynes, Church and Community Ministries Director, reported on the CCM ministries and up-coming World Changers ministry in Greenville this summer. He asked the churches to sponsor a group of the World Changers team. World Changers will be in Greenville the weeks of July 10-17 and July 17-24. He urged the churches to continue to support the Hamilton Home ministries. Allison asked that we help in the Iraq Family Health Kits in memory of the missionaries killed there. He has boxes and the list for those who wish to participate. He reported on the Disaster Relief funds being distributed.

George Shore, Interim Associational Missionary, shared a report on up-coming opportunities of the association and offered some suggestions on new directions for our association to consider in being an effective association in our changing culture. These suggestions include simplifying Organizational Structures – Constitution and By-Laws, the Delivery System by presenting Regional Training Events for consulting and coaching individual churches, develop continued educational programs for Pastors and Church staff, continue improving our communication system (Video projectors, power point, automatic telephone calling system), improve our Associational Office space.

The Drama Team from Oakmont Baptist shared a drama challenging everyone on ways to get involved in missions.

Steve Davis, Missions Development Council Chairman, reported Family Baptist Church in Winterville had requested to become a part of our association. The church would need to present a written request and be under the watch care of the association for one year. A motion was made to accept this church under our watch care. Steve shared with

us the recommendation from the Associational Council on the Mission and Vision Statements, Values, and Objectives. These recommendations were approved.

Steve Davis gave a progress report from the Associational Missionary Search Committee. He reported the committee has 45 resumes to consider and will begin considering these as of May 1st.

Doug Murray reported the Associational Office Relocation Committee is at work and will be sharing information in the near future. Doug shared with us how the first association came into being and then used a historical event from the beginning of our nation as a challenge for us to consider. His inspiring message and challenge to us was, "Is That Sun Setting or Rising?" on our association.

Bob Boone gave the benediction, which concluded our meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting
February 23, 2004
7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

Moderator, Doug Murray, called the meeting to order. Bob Boone led in prayer.

The order of business was adopted. The registration report was given with thirty-five present. The minutes of the Executive Board meeting for September and the minutes of the Annual Sessions were approved as presented.

Tim Etheridge, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the 2003 Annual Finance Report. The report was approved as presented.

Allison Haynes, CCM Director, gave the update of ministries report which included the Toy Store, Christmas Cheer Bags, Hamilton Home Gifts, and Eagle's Wings. Paulette Richmond has resigned as Director of Hamilton Home. The Disaster Relief Committee had only received ten applications for aid. Nine of the families were sent $500.00 each to help during Christmas. Allison Haynes and E. J. Poindexter are to meet with these families on Tuesday to see how we might meet their needs. The Swan Quarter Church also had damage to their parsonage. The committee is looking at this need to see how we might be able to assist them. Allison reported on the World Changers Project to take place in Greenville this summer and the need for help from the churches to assist in this project. Allison presented an informational Guide for local Church involvement as a World Changers Project. Craig Morrison is to help with leading this project. Questions may be addressed by calling Craig or Allison.

Dr. George Shore, Interim DOM, reported on the work of the Association and commended the committees for their work. He is in the SRBA Office two days a week. One day being Monday and the second day varies from Tuesday, Wednesday or Thursday. Dr. Shore encouraged the churches to use the Web Site. He reported the Spring Meeting will be held at Webbs Chapel.

Steve Davis, Chairman of the Missions Development Council, presented recommendations from The Missions Development Council defining New Work, Funding for Current Mission Projects, and Funding for New Mission Projects. (See attached:

Recommendations From The Mission Development Council). A motion was made from the Missions Development Council on the funding for current mission projects as outlined in the attachment. The motion carried. Steve presented the attached information to be taken back to the churches. (See attached: The Following Proposals Are Provided For Your Information) This information will be mailed to the churches along with a request for recommendations to be returned in written form to the Associational Office by March 18th. Steve made a motion (see attached) that the Association Council recommends that an Ad Hoc Committee be appointed to look into relocating the Associational Office. The council recommended that the Moderator appoint an Ad Hoc Committee to look at the possibility of relocating the Associational Office. Steve pointed out that it is time to look at where we are going as an Association and recognized Dr. Shore to present information and suggestions to support this decision. Dr. Shore stressed the need for us to take a serious look at the Association by:

1 Location of the office is important.
2. Visibility is important.
3. The Associational Office needs to be user friendly with adequate space for socials, conference rooms, kitchen, proper space for equipment and restrooms to support such meetings.
4. The Association needs to be a Resource Center for planning, seminars, conferences, and other events to meet the needs of our churches and church leaders.

Dr. Shore suggested four options to be considered:

1. Lease office space.
2. Purchase an existing building and modify the building to our needs.
3. Secure a lot and build according to our needs.
4. Ask a church to provide temporary space. This would give the Association more time to think and pray.

Dr. Shore suggested a progressive model for 2004 and beyond as we think about the future for the Association and establishing Satellite Offices in:

1. The Wilson - Tarboro Area.
2. The Williamston - Plymouth Area.
3. The Associational Office in the Greenville area could serve in Greenville, Washington, and to the Swan Quarter area.

These satellites could be furnished with a laptop. The Associational Missionary could work from these locations. The association could be more effective and enhance ministries in the association and help the churches.

Beverly Butler, WMU Director, reported on the work and plans of the WMU. Beverly reported 150 in attendance and 33 churches were represented for WMU Day. GA's had GA Day this past Saturday. WMU Prayer Retreats were being planned for the spring.

Bob Boone, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, made a motion that we adopt as presented the copy of the Covenant Relationship between whoever we may call and the Association. (See Attached: Covenant Relationship) A recommendation was made that the DOM title be changed to Associational Missionary. This information had been shared with the Association Council and the Association DOM Search Committee. A motion was made and carried to adopt this recommendation as presented. Bob stated that our insurance company reported that we did not have a policy on dealing with unlawful harassment and they would not continue to insure us without such a policy. The Personnel Committee recom-

mended a policy based on the State Convention policy. We adopted this policy. (See attached.)

Steve Davis, Chairman of the DOM Search Committee reported the committee's homework is complete and the committee is ready to receive resumes beginning March 1st through April 30th, 2004.

Kim Overton presented the Nominating Committee recommendation as follows:

Sunday School Director - LaCount Anderson
General Officers Consultant - Jack Cherry
Adult Consultant - Sandra Savage
Youth Consultant - Tammy Condrey
Children's Consultant - Corby Bunting
Preschool Consultant - Kay Godwin

This motion carried as presented.

Tim Etheridge, Finance Committee Chairman, reported the Association did not have any credit cards. A recommendation was made to establish an account with an office supply. Tim reported we have a cooperative account at Sam's Club that could be changed to a charge account. The motion to establish a credit card with an Office Supply store and have a charge account with Sam's Club carried.

Vanise Hardee spoke a word of appreciation to the Association for the Thanksgiving Offering on behalf of the Baptist Children's Home.

The Spring Session for the Association is to be held at Webbs Chapel on April 19, 2004. The next meeting of the Executive Board will be in August.

Having no other business the meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting
August 30, 2004
7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

Doug Murray opened the meeting with prayer.

The Order of Business was adopted.

The Registration Report was presented with 43 people in attendance.

The initial proposal for a new constitution was presented by Max Patterson, Chairman of the Constitution and By-laws Committee.

Steve Davis, Chairman of the Association Council, presented a proposal to change the fall meeting dates to October 25th and October 26th due to one of the original dates being Election night.

Rick Bailey, Chairman of the Building Relocation Committee, presented a video of the current Association property and the location and building of the property the Relocation Committee is proposing to us for purchase. Rick presented an oral proposal of the GMAC

building stating that all furniture would be left in the building. The cost would be $350,000.00. The building could be leased but the rent would not apply toward the purchase price. The current lease will expire the end of Sept. Rick would like to let the owner know our intentions as soon as possible. A motion was made to purchase the building but withdrawn at the end of the session to give the churches more time to discuss the purchase and the financing of the balance that would be owed after applying the sale of the current Association property.

Bob Boone, Personnel Chairman, presented a Revision of the Covenant with the Associational Missionary. Bob is to take the revision back to the Personnel Committee for further clarity.

Association Missionary Search Committee Chairman, Steve Davis, gave an update on the progress of the committee.

Steve Davis, Chairman of the Missions Development Council, presented a proposal for the Association to support a New Church Start in the South Central High School area. The proposal was that we sponsor the mission in the amount of $6,000 for the year 2005. A proposal was also made that we support the start with $500.00 per month for a total of $2,000.00 for the balance of the year 2004. This money will be taken from the New Work Fund line item 36. The motion carried.

Doug Murray appointed the following people to serve on the Committee on Committees for the purpose of electing a Nominating Committee. These people are as follows: Robbie Parker, Chairman, Doug Moore, and Bill Gay.

Beverly Butler, WMU Chairman, reminded us of the desserts needed for Hamilton Home and World Hunger Day, Sept. 8th.

Tim Etheridge asked that we remind our churches of the need for the North Carolina Missions Offering. The Brotherhood and WMU both receive a large amount of their support from this offering.

George Shore offered closing words and prayer of adjournment.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting
September 28, 2004
7:30 p.m.
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

Doug Murray welcomed everyone and opened the meeting with prayer.

The Order of Business was adopted.

The Registration Report was presented with 27 people in attendance.

The minutes were approved as presented.

Tim Etheridge, Finance Chairman presented the Financial Report. The report was approved as presented. Tim presented the Proposed Budget for 2005 for informational purposes. The budget will be presented again on Monday night of the Annual meeting and it will be presented on Tuesday night to be voted on.

Rick Bailey, Chairman of the Building Relocation Committee presented the New Proposal for the South Roanoke Baptist Associational Resource Center. The committee had met with pastors with different churches in the areas of Farmville and Williamston to present this information. He presented, to the Executive Board Attendees, four recommendations from the Trustees of SRBA. The motion carried to present these recommendations at the Annual Fall Session of the SRBA, the motion carried.

Max Patterson, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee presented changes in the Constitution and By-Laws. In Beverly Butlers email to Max she had suggested that the Brotherhood Director , WMU Director and A Ministry Team Leader be included in the Associational Council. The committee honored this request. The revision of changes will be presented at the Annual Fall Meeting for approval.

Steve Davis presented a recommendation of the changes in the Covenant Relationship between the Associational Missionary and the Association. The recommended changes were approved. Steve also presented information from the Personnel Committee on approving time off for Dr. Shore the week of October 4-8 as a matter of information.

Steve Davis, Chairman of the Associational Missionary Search Committee reported that the committee was considering one individual for the position of Associational Missionary. Prayer was requested for the committee as they seek God's will.

Steve Davis, Chairman of the Missions Development Council reported that the work on the New Church Start in the South Central High School Area was making progress.

Bill Gay reported the Committee on Nominations would meet next week.

Tim Etheridge reported the Brotherhood has made plans to purchase a Disaster Relief Trailer. The Shower Trailer is being used in Florida at the present time.

Doug Murray presented up coming matters of the Fall meeting on October 25 at Stantonsburg, First, and October 26 at Penders Chapel closing out with the observance of the Lords Supper on Tuesday Night.

Dr. Shore presented the closing remarks with an update of praise in the accomplishments of the association in the past year. He also mentioned books available from the association to the churches, Study Your Bible and a Manual on Church Policy. These books have wonderful much needed information and are available for churches in the association. The Church Policy Manual covers all the things churches need to be aware of. A copy of the 2004-2005 Calendar is available. Dr. Shore also made available to us literature on Guidelines for Messengers. Dr. Shore led us in our closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White, Clerk

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, STANTONSBURG

In 1909, a small number of Christians in the town of Stantonsburg, North Carolina felt a definite need for a Baptist Church. After much prayer and a feeling of direction from the Lord, this band of people met in the home of Simon S. and Alice E. Strother on February 12, 1909 and organized Stantonsburg Baptist Church. The church had a beginning with eight charter members. That same year they called Reverend N. H. Shephard as pastor.

Since the church had no building in which to worship, the school board granted the members the privilege of using the local school building as a meeting place. They met there until late summer when the church was informed by the school board that another place would have to be found upon the opening of school in the fall. For some time, the services were held in the homes of the members.

In April 1909, a Sunday school was organized. In July 1909, Mrs. Alice E. Strother organized the Baptist Young People's Union in her home. The Woman's Missionary Society was organized in September of that same year with four members. In September 1909, in conference, a motion was made and carried that the Stantonsburg Baptist Church petitioned the Roanoke Association for membership. At the meeting of the Association in Greenville, North Carolina, October 12-14, 1909, the church became a member and began cooperation with the Roanoke Baptist Association. The messengers were Mr. and Mrs. Simon S. Strother, Mr. Paul Strother with Mr. and Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman and Mrs. Ora L. Barnes as alternate messengers.

Three years later Dr. S. H. Crocker and Mr. H. E. Thompson gave the church a lot located on the corner of Main Street and Wilson Street (presently Tyson Drive). The first building was completed in 1912.

A home for the pastor was completed in 1925, and stood where the present education building stands. The parsonage has been renovated and enlarged, and is a very comfortable home today.

The small congregation grew until the white frame building, with a circular sanctuary and standing where the sign in the front yard stands, no longer was adequate.

In 1953 the church tried to find suitable land to build a larger building. No suitable land could be found so the church purchased a lot on Main Street and moved the pastor's home one-half block up the street and built an education building where the house was located. In January 1959 the sanctuary was completed and dedicated. That Sanctuary and Education Building was lost to fire March 12, 1999.

In March 1996, we had the opportunity to purchase the Strother House – which houses Offices, Church Parlor, a kitchen, and Sunday school classes. After the fire in 1999 that house was the only building used by the church.

For two years Worship was held in the gymnasium of Stantonsburg Elementary School, one-half block to the South, and Sunday school classes were held in the Strother House and nearby homes.

The present building was completed and dedicated in October 2000. Though the new building has only 1,000 more square feet than the building which burned, all the space in the new building is usable. Because of the outdated design of the old building, approximately twenty percent was unusable on a given Sunday.

During the process of rebuilding, the church investigated relocation. Again, no suitable land was available, thus the decision to rebuild on the same site. The Lord has blessed the church and more adjacent land was purchased. A house and lot, located behind the Strother

House, was purchased this month, and will be used as a Youth and Children Building.

During the first fifty-five years of the life of the church, she had twenty-two pastors. In those years the longest tenure was just over four years.

In June 1965 the Reverend Max Patterson moved on the field as pastor and has a tenure of just over thirty-nine years.

The church has doubled in membership in those almost forty years, and has been faithful to serve our Lord at home and through her mission programs.

God has truly blessed her and she has remained faithful through many trials – even a trial by fire.

In 1970 the church adopted a new Constitution and By Laws and renamed the church First Baptist Church.

HISTORY OF PENDERS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Penders Chapel Missionary Baptist Church was started on August 2, 1953.

Rev. C. Raymond Griffin was the first pastor. The house and lot where the church held services belonged to Mrs. Katie Taylor Morgan. There were twenty-one charter members. We had twenty transfers of letters from actual Baptist Churches and one by profession of faith. Worship services were held on the first and third Sundays. From August of 1953, until October of 1953, there were eight transfers by letters from Oakview Baptist Church and nine professions of faith. After baptism on October 4, 1953, there were forty-two members. Twenty-three joined the church after the baptism. The church was asked to join the Roanoke Association in September 1953. It was voted that C. Raymond Griffin become full-time pastor on October 1, 1953. At the October 1954 meeting it was announced by Rev. Griffin that Penders Chapel was now in the Roanoke Association. The congregation moved into the new church building in March 1956. Bobby Dee Trevathan and Annie Laura Robinson were the first couple to be married in the new church building on April 1, 1956.

Rev. C. Raymond Griffin resigned on July 1, 1959. Rev. R. C. Shearin became our pastor in 1959 and resigned in June 1960. Rev. Alvin O'Shields became our pastor in October 1960 and resigned in May 1961. Rev. C. Raymond Griffin became our pastor again and resigned in July 1964. The church voted in August 1964 to ask Rev. Tommy Coley to supply until we could get another pastor. He became our full-time pastor in December 1964 and had to resign due to health reasons in June 1965. Rev. C Raymond Griffin became our pastor again. Rev. Tom Moore became our pastor in 1968, and resigned in 1975. Rev. H. B. Dickens was asked to supply for us in July 1975. He became our full-time pastor in 1975 and resigned in 1978. Rev. Stump Cale became our interim pastor in 1979. Rev. Earl Lam became our full-time pastor in 1980 and resigned in 1982. Rev. Donald Brown served as interim pastor and then was voted in as our pastor in November 1985. He resigned in June 1989. Rev. Horace Ward became our pastor in October 1989 and resigned in April 1992. Rev. George Burdette became our pastor in May 1992 and resigned in June 1996. Rev. Joel Walker became our interim pastor in October 1996. He became our full-time pastor in January 1997 and resigned in August 1998. Rev. Bill Tyndall became our interim pastor in November 1998. Rev. Jeff Lane became our pastor in August 2000 and resigned in August 2001. Rev. Richard Shadrix became our pastor in September 2002 and is still serving the Lord with our church until this day.

October 25th at First Baptist Church
Stantonsburg, North Carolina

6:00 P.M. Fellowship Supper

6:30 P.M. Pre-Session Music

6:45 P.M. Call to Session — Doug Murray, Moderator

Welcome and Prayer — Max Patterson, Host Pastor

Hymn #4 "How Great Thou Art" — O STORE GUD

Recognition of New Pastors and Staff — Bob Boone
Association Vice Moderator
Pastor's Conference President

Introduction of Building Relocation Proposal — Jimmie Hardee
Chairman SRBA Trustees
This proposal will be voted on tomorrow night at Penders Chapel.

Constitution Committee Proposals — Max Patterson, Chairman
These proposals will be voted on tomorrow night at Penders Chapel.

"When World Changers Came to Greensville" — Allison Haynes
SRBA Church & Community Ministries Director

Finance Report — Jim Hardison
SRBA Assistant Treasurer
- Current financial statement
- Audit report
- Proposal for 2005 Budget

This proposal will be voted on tomorrow night at Penders Chapel.

Committee on Nominations Report — Robbie Parker, Chairman

Miscellaneous Business and Ministry Reports

Anthem "One Song" *Pepper Choplin, Composer* — FBC Stantonsburg Choir

Annual Sermon — Max Patterson, Pastor
First Baptist Church, Stantonsburg

Benediction — George Shore, Interim DOM

October 26th at Penders Chapel Baptist Church
Tarboro, North Carolina

6:00 P.M. Fellowship Supper	
6:30 P.M. Pre-Session Music	
6:45 P.M. Call to Session	Doug Murray, Moderator
Welcome and Prayer	Ricky Shadrix, Host Pastor
Hymn #4 "To God Be the Glory"	TO GOD BE THE GLORY
Building Relocation Proposal	Jimmie Hardee Chairman SRBA Trustees
Hymn #416 "My Faith Looks Up to Thee"	OLIVET
Missions Presentation: Swaziland	First Baptist Church, Smithton First Baptist Church, Washington
Constitution Committee Proposals	Max Patterson, Chairman
Hymn #486 "Lord, Here Am I"	BECK
Proposal for 2005 Budget	Tim Etheridge
Missions Presentation: Cuba	Allison and Luisa Haynes
Updates Associational Council Missions Development Council Associational Missionary Search Committee	Steve Davis
Miscellaneous Business	
Anthem "Who Am I That a King Would Die For?"	Penders Chapel Choir
Meditation	George Shore, Interim DOM
The Lord's Supper	Serving: Ricky Shadrix, George Shore The Deacons of Penders Chapel
Hymn #387 "Blest Be the Tie" (First Stanza)	DENNIS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
The Proceedings of the Fiftieth Annual Session
Meeting at First Baptist Church, Stantonsburg
Stantonsburg, N.C.
Monday, October 25th, 2004

The host church provided dinner and pre-session music. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Doug Murray. The host pastor, Max Patterson, welcomed the assembly and opened with prayer.

New staff members present were introduced and welcomed by the Vice Moderator and Pastor's Conference President, Bob Boone. Present were Walter Bynum, Music Director of The Memorial in Greenville and Jason Lineberger pastor from Everetts Baptist Church.

A motion was made to adopt the printed program as the order of business. The motion carried. The proposals made will be voted on Tuesday night at Penders Chapel.

Jimmie Hardee, Chairman SRBA Trustees presented the Introduction of the Building Relocation Proposal. In January the Executive Board appointed a Relocation Committee. The committee selected property to be considered at 606 Country Club Drive. The following order of proposals were made.

(1) Property on S. Memorial Drive be listed for sale at $95,000.00

(2) The Trustees met with Jim Ward and discussed purchasing the new building on Country Club Drive. This building was built in 1990. It has 2900 sq. ft. of heated space with 900 sq. ft. of unfinished space already floored and priced at $350,000.00. The selling price to us is $325,000.00.

(3) Jimmie Hardee met with the Finance Committee and is working with Wachovia Bank through the Baptist State Convention to obtain the best plan in financing the purchase.

Presentations have and are continuing to be made to the churches on the financial support from the churches. Rick Bailey, Relocation Committee Chairman presented comments on the relocation. The committee selected this building from five locations they had looked at. This property was the best location with easy access to the hospital with all furnishings in the building being left by GMAC. The property is at a lighted intersection. One Air Conditioning Unit has been replaced. It has a large room for training or church start up and is suitable for offices with an upstairs area for possible dorm space for youth groups, etc. A summary of the recommendation is for the Association to sell the current property and buy the new property. This recommendation will be voted on Tuesday night. The floor was opened for questions. The questions asked were general questions relating to the additional maintenance or operating costs of the new building, parking space, the size of the lot which was reported as being approximately 1 acre and if the second floor had heat and air, which did not have either at this time.

The revision of the Constitution with the major changes on page 44 and following in the Book of Reports was presented by Max Patterson, Chairman of the Constitution Committee. Upon presenting the proposed changes, the Constitution and By-Laws is to be presented and read in full at the meeting. A motion was made to suspend the reading to save time with the understanding that each person read it before voting on Tuesday night. The motion carried.

Allison Haynes, SRBA Church and Community Ministries Director presented a video on "When World Changers Came to Greenville". Allison thanked everyone for their support in all the work and planning that took place in sponsoring World Changers. Allison

reported World Changers would be coming in the year of 2005 from June 25 through July 2. Twenty-two churches would be needed to provide meals and support for this year. Plans are to expand World Changers to all five counties in the association in the future.

Jim Hardison, Assistant Treasurer presented the current financial statement and the Auditor's report. These reports were approved as presented. Jim presented the Proposed 2005 budget. This will be voted on Tuesday night at Penders Chapel.

Robbie Parker, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations presented the 2005 Nomination Committee on page 43 of the Book of Reports. Corrections were made on the Nominating Report as follows: Minister's Conference Vice President, Mike Smith, Secretary, Bill Gay. WMU Area Coordinators on page 41, Jan Bailey from First Baptist in Washington was added. The report was approved with these changes.

Beverly Butler, WMU Director, gave a report of thanks for the support received for the Hamilton Home Picnic. Beverly reported on the upcoming Prayer Retreat and World Day of Prayer and Family Missions Day planned in March with the joint efforts of the WMU and Brotherhood.

Chris Farrior, Chairman for the Center for Christian Grown and Development reported on the Leadership Equipping Seminars being offered on November 6th.

Allison Haynes reported our Fiftieth Anniversary as the South Roanoke Association would be in 2005. This year is our 49th anniversary as the South Roanoke Association.

Doug Murray, Moderator presented the Proposal of Resolution for First Baptist Stantonsburg with thanks and appreciation.

Bob Boone expressed thanks on a job well done by Allison Haynes in all the planning and work required in having World Changers coming to Greenville for two weeks this past summer.

Max Patterson, First Baptist Church Stantonsburg presented our Annual Sermon on Diverse Unity with God. George Shore, Interim Director of Missions presented our benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White, Clerk

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
The Proceedings of the Fiftieth Annual Session
Meeting at Penders Chapel Baptist Church
Tarboro, N.C.
Tuesday, October 26th, 2004

The host church provided dinner and pre-session music. The Moderator, Doug Murray, called the meeting to order. The host pastor, Ricky Shadrix gave the welcome and led in prayer.

Jimmie Hardee, Chairman of the SRBA Trustees presented the Building Relocation Proposal. The recommendation was in the form of a motion to sell the current property for $95,000.00 and to purchase the new property at 606 Country Club Drive for $325,000.00. All furnishings in the building would be left by GMAC. The building has a new air conditioner, and has been under a contract for termites since the building was built. George Shore had contacted the North Carolina Baptist State Convention about the financing of the building. The convention recommended a contact in Raleigh through Wachovia Bank for special financing. Jimmie Hardee was to talk with this contact on Wednesday. The motion carried to purchase the new property and to sell the current property.

Jimmy Moore, First Baptist Washington presented a missions report on Swaziland stating that they have been in a relationship with Swaziland since 1996. Jimmy and LaCount Anderson, First Baptist Church, Smithton, presented a video on one of the trips to Swaziland and the work there.

Max Patterson, Chairman of the Constitution Committee presented a revision of the Constitution and By Laws. The revision was discussed and Bob Boone thanked Max and the committee for the time they had spent in revising the Constitution. Bob made a motion to post-pone voting on the revised Constitution until the Spring Session. The motion carried.

Tim Etheridge, Finance Chairman presented the proposed 2005 Budget for approval. A question was raised on a line item to cover operating expenses of the new property. Tim stated this was not included in the 2005 Budget because the purchase of the new property had not been voted on or finalized at the time the Budget was in process. The 2005 Budget would be amended at the finalization of the purchase at the Executive Board Meeting. The motion to approve the proposed 2005 Budget as presented was approved.

Allison and Luisa Haynes shared a missions presentation on Cuba. Allison reported that the Baptist State Convention now has a license with Cuba and a mission trip is planned in the spring and there are six vacancies. Luisa displayed some interesting items from Cuba. Allison and Luisa presented a video on a recent trip to Cuba. Allison presented a need of $2,000.00 to cover supplies needed to work in Cuba.

Steve Davis, Chairman of the Associational Council challenged us to be involved, to be encouragers and to move forward.

Steve Davis, Chairman of the Missions Development Council reported on two new church starts. Steve presented the Oak City Hispanic Mission with a certificate of recognition for their giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Steve recognized First Baptist Tarboro with a certificate for being the top giving church in the association to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Steve Davis, Chairman of the Associational Missionary Search Committee reported that the committee has a candidate. A recommendation will be made soon. Steve asked

that we be in prayer for the work we are trying to do.

Steve Davis reported the Association Office had been broken into last night and a lap top computer belonging to George Shore had been lost in the break-in. Steve made a motion that the association replace the laptop for George Shore. The motion carried.

Doug Murray, Moderator read a resolution of thanks to Penders Chapel for hosting the meeting. The motion to adapt this resolution carried.

George Shore led us in a meditation and the Lord's Supper was served by the Deacons of Penders Chapel.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeane White, Clerk

MESSENGERS: ANNUAL MEETING

October 25 & 26, 2004

ACORN HILL: Rev. Sonny Simpson, Lane Simpson
ARLINGTON BLVD: Rev. Steve Davis, Pat Davis, Buck Breault, Rita Breault, Margaret Crawford, Jim Galloway, Nina Galloway
AYDEN, FIRST: Douglas R. Cannon, Thomas Craft
BETHEL: Rev. Mike Smith
BIBLE: Rev. David Barnes, Albert Farmer, Rev. Bill Tyndall, James Winslow, Tricia Winslow
CEDAR BRANCH: Rev. Mike Scott, Donald Beacham, Shorty Dobson, Harris Getchell, Dallas Modlin
CHOCOWINITY, FIRST: Dr. Richard Sheriff
ELM CITY: Rev. Gene Wells, Jerry Hicks
EVERETTS: Rev. Jason Lineberger, Darlene Bundy, Nancy Hardison
FARMVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Jarrett Banks, Wilbur Counterman
FOUNTAIN: Rev. Mike Barnes, Doug Moore, Sylvia Moore
GRIFTON, FIRST: Rev. Robert Ellis, Elva Hardison, James Hardison, Mitchell Whaley, Serena Whaley
IMMANUEL: Rev. Hugh Burlington, Rev. Andrew Moon, Sr.
JAMESVILLE, FIRST: Louise Perry, Mary Terry
MILDRED: Rev. Jim Rawls
NEW HOPE: Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, Chester Little
NEW HOPE CHAPEL: Doris Forbes
OAK CITY: Beverly Butler
OAKMONT: Dr. Greg Rogers, Leslie Rogers, Michael McKnight
PACTOLUS: Rev. Reese Blanchett, Mildred B. Bowers, Sam Bowers, Sara Lee
PENDERS CHAPEL: Rev. Ricky Shadrix, William Andrews, Kenneth Bullock, Joe Edmondson
PINETOPS: Rev. John Melancon, Lee Edmondson, Madeline Gardner, John Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson, Ann Turner
PINEY GROVE: Josephine Manning, Peggy Perry, Roger Perry
PLYMOUTH, FIRST: Rev. Jimmy Hagwood, John W. Smith, Fred H. Williams

RIVERVIEW: Rev. James O. Hagwood, Loretta Bailey, Luther Bailey, Bill Dawson, Tim Etheridge, Betty Hardee

ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Russell K. Cobb, Barbara Cobb, Al Cochran, Norma Jenkins, Wayne Jenkins, Odis Whitaker

SMITHTON, FIRST: Rev. LaCount Anderson

SPEED: Walter Keel

STANTONSBURG, FIRST: Rev. Max Patterson, Barbara Patterson, Jerry Dail, Donnie Garris, Wayne Garris, Inez Shingleton, Weldon Shingleton

TARBORO, FIRST: Ann Baker, Carolyn Barbe, Robert Barbe, Joan Manning

THE MEMORIAL: Rev. Rick Bailey, Rev. Walter Byrum

TRINITY: Larry Boone, Jeane White, Sherwood White

WASHINGTON, FIRST: Dr. James Moore, Jack Cherry, Rev. Tammy Condrey, Dot Jump, Francis W. Jump, Rev. Bob Paciocco

WASHINGTON, SECOND: Rev. Phil Hayes, Della Hayes, Jack Franks, Juanita Jones, Julie Parker, Steven Peterik

WEBBS CHAPEL: Rev. Bob Boone, Claude Carr, George Eason, Lois Eason, Mary Pittman, W. Keith Pittman

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON: Dr. Tony Warren, Florine Hopkins, Marjorie Stalls, Janice Taylor

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL: Rev. Robbie Parker, Chris Farrior, Dean Harrell, Vivian Locke

WILSON, FIRST: Dr. Doug Murray, Bruce Jackson, Mack Moore, Monroe Mustian, Dianne Viverette

WINTERVILLE: Rev. Bill Gay, Richard Bridges

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The undersigned, being of the ages of eighteen (18) years or more, do hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a non-profit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina.

1. The name of the corporation is SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2. The period of duration of the corporation is perpetual.

3. The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:
   (a) To build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, and Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.
   (b) In furtherance of its purpose and to the extent necessary to carry out such purpose, the corporation:
      1. is to have the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Non-profit Corporation Act.
      2. may engage in any lawful activity within the purpose for which the corporation may be organized which is incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.
   (c) No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purpose as set forth in the Articles.
   (d) No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.
   Not withstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future U. S. Internal Revenue) or (b) any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law.)

4. The membership of the corporation is composed of cooperating Southern Baptist Churches, which have been approved for membership by the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

5. The Directors shall consist of the lay persons duly elected from each of the member churches and the following persons serving ex officio: the Director of

Missions, the officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member from the Association, the Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor from each church in the Association. The initial Board of Directors is the 1990-91 membership of the Executive Board and will be revised each year as the Executive Board/Board of Directors changes by election at the Annual Sessions.

6. The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in the State of North Carolina, County of Pitt, is 2401 S. Memorial Drive, Greenville, North Carolina, 27834-5018, and the registered agent at that office is ELLIS FULBRIGHT, SR.

7. The government of this corporation is associational in nature, and the final authority for operation and management of the affairs of the corporation, spiritual and temporal, is vested in the messengers of the corporation, which authority is exercised in the manner set forth in the Charter and By-Laws. Messengers alone have the authority to adopt and amend the Charter and By-Laws, approve budgets, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation. Messengers are to be elected by the member churches as set forth in the Charter and By-Laws.

8. Upon dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purpose of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the same time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law), as the Board of Directors shall determine, subject to provisions of the By-Laws. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

9. The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives are all current members of SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. are:

Mildred Drew
PO Box 337
Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

Jim Causey
5014 Country Club Dr. N.
Wilson, N.C. 27896

Jimmie Hardee
Rt. 3 Box 111
Greenville, N. C. 27858

Jeane White
1700 Ambleside Dr.
Tarboro, N.C. 27886

Ellis Fulbright, Sr.
2401 S. Memorial Drive
Greenville, N. C. 27834

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this the 25 day of June, 1995 (Signatures recorded). (All above signatures were up-dated in order to keep the Incorporation valid)

CONSTITUTION
OF
THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II – PURPOSE

The South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc., exists to assist churches to share fellowship, do missions and ministries, and to assist every church to accomplish their Great Commission vision.

OUR MISSION STATEMENT

The South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc., exists to encourage and enable congregations in the South Roanoke Baptist Association to be effective and innovative in fulfilling the Great Commission of Jesus Christ.

OUR VISION STATEMENT

The South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. exists to provide resources to assist churches to fulfill the Great Commission of Jesus Christ.

OUR VALUES

1. **We value** the historical fact that the association was created by and for the churches.
2. **We value** and respect the autonomy and diversity of each individual church.
3. **We value** innovation by seeking to create an environment where creative thinking and continuous learning are possible. The stability needed to face our challenges is found in our relationship to Jesus Christ rather than our familiarity with a particular method or approach.
4. **We value** cooperation, believing that we can and must learn from one another under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. We seek to build stronger relationships among the churches through networking.
5. **We value** the support and participation provided by each individual church.
6. **We value** the privilege of individual churches to cooperate in mission support endeavors beyond the South Roanoke Baptist Association.
7. **We value** people. It is our belief that the most significant need of any person is a personal relationship with Jesus Christ.
8. **We value** the Holy Bible as the Word of God and the source of our direction.

OUR OBJECTIVES

1. **To help** churches reach people for Jesus Christ.
2. **To help** churches develop believers for active service for Jesus.
3. **To help** minister to the laity, pastors and church staff.
4. **To help** inform the churches about what the association is doing.
5. **To help** enhance communication within the association.

ARTICLE III – MEMBERSHIP

The Association shall consist of affiliated churches at the time of incorporation and those later accepted into the association through action at the annual Association session.

ARTICLE IV – AFFILIATED CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

(1) A Southern Baptist Church desiring affiliation in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. must submit in writing said request to the Missions Development Council at least thirty days prior to the Fall Annual Sessions. Said churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association until the next annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church shall be received as a member by two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received. Dismissal from the Association shall be by a two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at the Annual Sessions.

(2) A mission sponsored by affiliated churches in the Association, upon constituting as a church shall request, subject to approval and recommendation of the Missions Development Council, acceptance as a full member church at the next Annual Session of the Association. There will be no required wait.

(3) Missions sponsored by affiliated churches are a part of the sponsoring church's membership. Mission members are entitled to serve as messengers to the Association as a part of the delegation of the sponsoring church. The sponsoring church determines its own messengers but is encouraged to include mission members as a part of their total delegation of messengers.

ARTICLE V – OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Officers are: President (Moderator), Vice-President (Vice-Moderator), Secretary (Clerk), and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The President (Moderator) and Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE VI – ANNUAL SESSIONS

The Annual Sessions of the Association shall be held on the Monday and Tuesday following the last Sunday in October and on the third Monday of April.

The voting membership of the Annual Meetings shall consist of duly elected messengers who are members of affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each affiliated church; an individual messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated churches;

(2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;

(3) The elected officers of the Association;

(4) The Associational Council Members.

ARTICLE VII – EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall consist of the Officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustee, General Board Member of the BSCNC, The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Program Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one Lay Representative from each affiliated church in the Association. Each church is to elect its Lay Representative by October 1 to assume office following each Fall Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII – PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

ARTICLE IX – AMENDMENT

The Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session, and referred to the Constitution Committee for clarification and correction.

ARTICLE X – ADOPTION

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become the Constitution of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. and shall make null and void all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

BY-LAWS
OF
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Annual Sessions – The Association shall meet in two Annual Sessions on Monday and Tuesday evenings and a Spring Session on the third Monday of April.

Section 2. Messengers Registration – All duly elected messengers must register for each session using registration cards provided by the Clerk/Secretary. Only said registered messengers are eligible to vote. Visitors are invited to register their attendance.

Section 3. Quorum – Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 4. Order of Business – An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

Section 5. Annual Session Program – The program of the annual meeting of the Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board/Board of Directors and Annual Session by a Program Committee composed of Moderator (President), Vice-Moderator (Vice-President), Associational Staff, Clerk (Secretary), and Treasurer.

Section 6. Special Session – A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD/BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. Function

Except as specifically limited by the Constitution and By-Laws or the current approved Budget of the Association, the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have the power to act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions of the Association.

Section 2. Duties

Sub-Section 1. The Executive Board/Board of Directors is charged with the responsibility of deciding any need related to administrative programming, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

Sub-Section 2. A full report of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall

be presented at each Annual Session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-Section 3. Any vacancy occurring between Annual Sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Sub-Section 4. Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

Section 3. Meetings

Sub-Section 1. The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have regular meetings on the last Monday of January, August and September. (The proposed budget will be received at the September meeting as well as other matters of business).

Sub-Section 2. All Executive Board/Board of Directors meetings shall be held in a central location convenient to all member churches.

Sub-Section 3. The Moderator/President may call a special meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors upon consultation with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected Officers of the Association.

Sub-Section 4. Member churches must be notified of special meetings and the purpose of the meeting clearly stated. No other business can be discussed other than the stated agenda.

Sub-Section 5. The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have authority to alter or omit any regular meetings, if deemed necessary, by vote of the body.

Section 4. Quorum

Twenty (20) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 5. Officers

The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. (Moderator and Vice-Moderator) President and Vice-President – The President (Moderator) and/or Vice President (Vice-Moderator) shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

Section 2. (Clerk) Secretary – The (Clerk) Secretary shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board/Board of Directors minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Annual Session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association of Executive Board/Board of Directors may direct.

Section 3. **Treasurer** – The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board/Board of Directors and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors. The Treasurer shall be bonded by the Association.

Section 4. **Terms of Office** – The President (Moderator) and/or Vice President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Secretary (Clerk) and Treasurer shall serve for one year with no limitations on the total consecutive years they may serve.

ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS

Each affiliated church shall send to the Secretary (Clerk) of the Association prior to the annual Fall meeting of the Association, forms furnished by the Secretary (Clerk), a full report of the church work for the church year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Section 1. **Auditor** – The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit as such times as may be required by the Executive Board/Board of Directors of the Association.

Section 2. **Trustees** – The Corporation shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association. Three (3) trustees shall sign the necessary instruments in behalf of the corporation in connection with legal titles as directed by the Association.

Section 3. **Terms of Office.** The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 1. **The Sunday School Council** – The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 2. **The Church Training Council** – The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 3. **The Woman's Missionary Union Council** – The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Woman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

Section 4. **The Brotherhood Council** – The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

Section 5. **The Music Council** – The Music Council shall be composed of the Music Council Director and three zone coordinators.

Sub-Section 1. The work of the Council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the Association.

Sub-Section 2. Three zones are as follows:
Zone 1: Areas 1&2 (See Article 9, Section 2)
Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, Section 2)
Zone 3: Areas 4&5 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Sub-Section 3. The Music Council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual Session to the Program Committee. The Host churches of the Annual Session should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

Section 6. The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) – The Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches. The council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO Officers.

Section 7. The Evangelism Council – The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

Section 8. The Missions Development Council

Sub-Section 1. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-Section 2. The Missions Development Council shall be the liaison council with any sister associations with whom the South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

Sub-Section 3. The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub Section 4. The South Roanoke Baptist Association's Builders Club fund has as its purpose a fund to help with the purchase of church site property, erections of buildings for missions, or improvement of existing buildings needing to function for use by a church or mission. The fund is administered by the MDC. The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in SRBA, Inc. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purchase of property unless sufficient funds are available to pay the commitment from the fund. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board.

Sub Section 5. The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association.

Section 9. The Stewardship Council – The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship development in the Association.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council – The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as Legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

Section 11. The Student Ministries Council – The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community colleges located within the Association.

Section 12. The Family Ministry Council – The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with any program emphasis related to family life.

Section 13. The Seminary Extension Council – The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations deemed appropriate.

Section 14. The Youth Ministries Council – The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

Section 15. The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council – The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator.

a. The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphasis in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programming of the Association.
b. The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.
c. The emphasis shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diploma; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekday education.

Section 16. The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council – The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bi-Vocational Ministers selected by the Association's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke Baptist Ministers Conference shall be ex officio member. The purpose of this Council is to address needs of Bi-vocational ministerial staff.

Section 17. Church and Community Ministries Council

Sub-Section 1. Purpose

a. The Council will assess spiritual, social, and physical needs and will attempt to utilize church resources to meet those needs that the Association can effectively meet.
b. The Council will provide the appropriate education that will raise the awareness level of these needs and offer possible solutions.
c. The Council will design, using church resources, ministry plans that will meet these needs.
d. The Council shall help churches be more sensitive to discovered needs and shall provide assistance to churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.

Sub-Section 2. The Organization and Composition of the Council

a. The CCM Director will serve as chairperson of the CCM Council. The DOM will serve as an ex-officio member.

b. The CCM Council shall establish work groups to implement ministry needs. Each work group shall have a chairperson recommended by the Nominating Committee. Recommendations are to be approved by the MDC before implementation.

c. Composition: Chairpersons of the work groups shall compose the Council. The work groups are: Day Camping, Toy Store Ministries, Migrant Ministries, Literacy Ministries, Ministries to Handicapped, Ministries to Incarcerated Persons, and any others that may be created as needs arise. Work group members shall be recommended by the associational Nominating Committee.

Sub-Section 3. Accountability

The CCM Council is responsible to the MDC. Recommendations and regular reports by the chairperson of the CCM Council shall be made to the MDC. The CCM Director is an ex-officio member of the MDC.

(Abbreviation definitions:
CCM – Church and Community Ministries
MDC – Missions Development Council
DOM – Director of Missions.)

Section 18. Multi-Housing Council

Sub-Section 1. Purpose

a. The MHC will seek to involve churches in multi-housing ministries; on-call chaplaincy; group Bible studies; Backyard Bible Clubs/Mission VBS; recreational activities; special events with music, drama, puppets, etc.

b. This council will develop relationships with MH managers.

c. This council will provide training to churches in methodologies and strategies to reach MH complexes.

d. MD complexes are mobile home parks, apartments, condos, duplexes, townhouses, cluster homes, and patio homes.

Sub-Section 2. The Organization of the Council

a. The Multi-Housing Council Director will be a member of the Missions Development Council.

b. Council members shall be elected by the Associational Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee will choose the director of the council.

c. The DOM will serve as ex-officio member.

Sub-Section 3. Accountability

The MHC shall make regular reports and recommendations to the Missions Development Council.

ARTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the various councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year term with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the Council on which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday School; Church Training; Woman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; Evangelism; Missions Development; Stewardship; Christian Life and Public Affairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary

Extension; Youth Ministries. Council Directors shall be subject to the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

ARTICLE 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the Directors of the various Program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the annual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the year. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board and/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Administrative Committee shall oversee the administrative work in the Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected annually and shall have no limitations in length of service. Each committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Section 1. Finance - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to make regular reports of the same to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

Section 2. Nominating Committee – At the August meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors, the chairman of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board/Board of Directors at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of four members at large and two (2) members from each of the following areas: Edgecombe County, Martin/Washington Counties, Pitt County, Beaufort County, and Wilson County. Terms of office shall be for two (2) years with one-half of the members rotating off each year.

The Nominating Committee shall prepare a slate of officers and committee members to be presented to the Associational Fall Session for action by the messengers; Nominations may be made from the floor either individually or collectively.

Section 3. Constitution Committee – It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments recommend for action during the Annual Sessions.

Section 4. The Campground Committee – The Campground Committee shall serve as liaison between the owner of the former SRBA Camp Contentnea and the churches. Use of the Campground is restricted to arrangements through the Committee Chairman.

Section 5. Ordination Committee – Upon request of an affiliated church, the Ordination Committee shall assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

Section 6. The Pastor/Church Relations Committee – The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful coun-

sel to members, pastor, or staff when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

Section 7. The History Committee – The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up-to-date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

Section 8. Annual Session Program Committee – The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex-officio as needed.

Section 9. Annual Session Associational Committees – The (Moderator) President, following the convening of each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Resolutions Committee – The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Association during said session.
2. Any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

Section 10. The Office Building and Grounds Committee – The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall have the responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

Section 11. The Place and Preacher Committee – The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year hence, the preacher of the annual sermon and the alternate preacher.

Section 12. The Personnel Committee – The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the President (Moderator); Vice-President (Vice-Moderator); Secretary (Clerk); Director of Missions Development Council; and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve as Chairman of the Committee.

The Duties shall be as follows:

1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits.
3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures of employed personnel administration.

ARTICLE 10 ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committee as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. The Council/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE 11.INSTUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the BSCNC Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the

report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar (5%).

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14 ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

Section 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

Section 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

Section 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the President (Moderator) and Secretary (Clerk) of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

The By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage. Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

2004-2005 CALENDAR
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 2004

(Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis)

1-2	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
1-2	Equipping Today's Church - Caswell
2	**Media Library – West End, Williamston – 9:00 a.m. – 12:00 p.m. Training Session on Promotion**
4-5	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
8-9	New Ministers' Wives Retreat - Camp Mundo Vista
8-10	Curtain Call, Burkemont Baptist (Morganton)
10	World Day of Hunger
11	Bi-vocational Minister's Conference - Fountain
11	**Minister's Conference – Washington, First**
11-13	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
15-16	Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training - Caraway
15-17	International Student Conference - Ridgecrest
15-17	Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway
15-17	Fall Retreat (Caswell) "Is Jesus the Only Way?"
18	**Finance Committee**
18-20	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
22-23	Adult Campcraft Training – Caraway Campgrounds
22-23	Potential Leader Training - Camp Mundo Vista
23-24	Deacon/Spouse Retreat - Caswell
25-27	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell

NOVEMBER 2004

1	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
1	**Association Annual Session**
2	**Association Annual Session**
6	**WMU Leadership Team, 9:30 am, SRBA Office**
6	Equipping Today's Church - Rocky Mount
7-8	Young Women on Mission Retreat - Camp Mundo Vista
7-11	Grace for the Journey
7-13	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
8	Bi-vocational Minister's Conference – Light of the World
8	**Minister's Conference**
8	**BW's Day of Prayer (Simultaneous County Retreats)**
9	**Brotherhood Council – Home of Albert Farmer**
10	ACC Football Church Day: Wake Forest vs UNC
12-14	North Carolina Baptist Conference of the Deaf - Caraway
13	**WMU Leadership Team Planning – SRBA Office – 9:30 a.m.**
14-21	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
15	**Finance Committee**
15-17	Baptist State Convention Annual Session - Winston-Salem, NC
19	**Toy Store Applications Due**
19-21	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat – Caswell – "Is Jesus the Only Way?"
25	**Thanksgiving Day**
25-26	**Thanksgiving Holidays – Association Office Closed**
28-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for International Missions/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER 2004

1-3	Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat - Caswell
3	**Toys and Contributions Due**
4	NC WMU Day, Operation Christmas Child
6	**Cheer Bags Due**
6	**Minister/Staff Christmas Dinner**
6	NC WMU Day, Operation Christmas Child
6-8	Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat - Caswell
8-10	Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat - Caswell
11	**Toy Store Distribution**
13	**Hamilton Home Gift Bags Due**
23-24	**Christmas Holidays – Association Office Closed**
25	Christmas Day

JANUARY 2005

Date	Event	Location
1/1	**New Years Day**	
1/3	**SRBA Resource Center Closed**	
1/10	All-State Youth Choir Team Meeting	
1/11	**Minister's Conference**	**Bethel**
1/11-1/12	Executive Leadership Group Retreat	Hollifield Leadership Center
1/15-1/18	SBC WMU Board Meeting	Birmingham, Alabama
1/17	**Missions Development Council**	**SRBA Resource Center**
1/17-1/19	Pursuing Vital Ministry Pastors' Exploration Experience	Caswell
1/17-1/19	Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience	Hollifield Leadership Center
1/20	**Associational Council**	**SRBA Resource Center**
1/21-1/22	Baptist Men's Board Meeting	Caraway Conference Center
1/21-1/22	NC WMU Executive Board Meeting	Baptist State Convention, Cary
1/23-1/23	Baptist Men's Day in Churches	
1/24	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
1/25	BSCNC Executive Committee	Caraway
1/25-1/26	BSCNC General Board	Caraway (noon-noon)
1/26-1/27	Associational Staff/General Board Staff Meeting	Caraway
1/27-1/28	Preschool and Children Ministers Continuing Education Retreat	Caraway Conference Center, Noon (27)-3:00 p.m.(28)
1/28-1/30	Undergraduate Retreat for Women Feeling a Call to Missions or Ministry Vocation	Camp Mundo Vista
1/31	**SRBA Executive Committee**	**The Memorial**
1/31	Baptist Singers' Concert	Oakmont Church, Greenville

FEBRUARY 2005

Date	Event	Location
2/1	Baptist Singers' Concert	First Church, Clinton
2/4-2/5	Sunday School Specialists Training	Clemmons FBC
2/5	**WOM Luncheon**	**Eagles, 10:00 am**
2/5	**WMU Leadership Team**	
2/6-2/13	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes	
2/7-2/8	State Evangelism Conference	Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
2/9-2/17	**SRBA Mission Trip to Cuba**	
2/10-2/10	Computer Application Training Days	Hollifield Leadership Center
2/10	**Ministers' Valentine Banquet**	
2/14	**Bivocational Ministers' Meeting**	**Jamesville, First**
2/14-2/20	Focus on WMU	
2/18-2/20	Summer Missions Interviews	Caraway Conference Center
2/20	Baptist College Day	
2/20	Volunteers in Missions Day	
2/20-2/27	**CROSSWALK in SRBA (Youth-Acteens)**	
2/21	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
2/21-2/23	Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience	Hollifield Leadership Center
2/24-2/25	Church Weekday Education Directors' Retreat	Caraway Conference Center
2/25-2/26	**ESL Class**	**SRBA Resource Center**
2/25-2/26	Baptist Mission Conference/Baptist Men's Convention	Charlotte
2/25-2/27	Statewide Youth Ski Retreat	Winterplace,WV
2/26	**Training Session on Preserving Church History-Media Library**	**Winterville Baptist 9:00 a.m. – 12:00 p.m.**

MARCH 2005

Date	Event	Location
3/1	**Baptist Men's Council**	
3/4-3/5	**ESL Class**	**SRBA Resource Center**
3/4-3/5	State Youth Choir Festival	Green Street Church, High Point
3/5-3/5	Children in Action/MissionKids Day	Camp Mundo Vista
3/6-3/13	North American Missions Emphasis/ Annie Armstrong Easter Offering	Churches
3/8-3/8	Executive Leadership Group	Baptist Building, Cary
3/10-3/10	Executive Leadership Group	Baptist Building, Cary
3/10-3/11	Computer Application Training Days	Hollifield Leadership Center
3/11-3/12	Region I Disaster Relief Training	Ahoskie
3/12	**SRBA Mission Fair/Car Race**	**Forest Hills B Church, Wilson**
3/14	**Ministers' Conference**	
3/14	**Bivocational Ministers' Meeting**	**Mildred**
3/14-3/16	Foundations of Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
3/14-3/16	PVM Exploration Experience	Caswell
3/14-3/18	Congregational Coaching Certification	Hollifield Leadership Center
3/15-3/16	New Ministers' Orientation	Baptist State Convention, Cary
3/16-3/18	Resources for Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
3/17	Choir Festival's Team Meeting	Baptist State Convention, Cary
3/17	Introduction to Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
3/18-3/19	Cross Cultural Training	Charlotte
3/18-3/19	Prayer Evangelism Conference	Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Raleigh
3/21	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
3/25	**Good Friday**	**SRBA Resource Center Closed**
3/27	**Easter**	

APRIL 2005

Date	Event	Location
-4/3	BSU Spring Conference	Caraway Conference Center
4/2	Girls in Action Day	Camp Mundo Vista
4/2	State Royal Ambassador Car Race Day	Caraway Conference Center
4/2	**WMU (SRBA) Annual Meeting**	**Washington, Second-10:00 am**
4/3	**Association Bible Drill**	**Piney Grove - 3:00 pm**
4/7	**Missions Development Council**	**SRBA Resource Center**
4/7-4/8	Computer Application Training Days	Hollifield Leadership Center
4/8-4/9	African-American Men's Conference	Ridgecrest Conference Center
4/8-4/10	Spring Fling I	Caswell Conference Center
4/8-4/10	State Media Library Workshop	Caraway Conference Center
4/11	**Minister's Conference**	**Wilson, First**
4/12	Church Building Conference-East	FBC, Garner
4/12	**Pursuing Vital Ministry Pastor's Awareness Luncheon**	**Williamston Memorial Baptist Church**
4/14	Church Building Conference-West	FBC, Statesville
4/14	**Associational Council**	**SRBA Resource Center**
4/15-4/17	Missions Extravaganza	Ridgecrest Conference Center
4/15-4/17	Spring Fling II	Caswell Conference Center
4/16	Royal Ambassador Congresses	New River Association
4/18	**SRBA Spring Session**	**The Memorial**
4/18-4/20	Pursuing Vital Ministry Exploration Experience	Hollifield Leadership Center
4/20-4/22	Sustaining Pastoral Excellence	Hollifield Leadership Center
4/22-4/23	Adult Handbell PraisRing	Benton Convention Center, Winston-Salem
4/22-4/23	Disaster Relief Team Leader Training	Caraway Conference Center
4/22-4/23	Men's Ministry Conference	Caswell Conference Center
4/22-4/24	Single Adult Retreat	Caswell Conference Center
4/22-4/24	Spring Fling II	Caswell
4/22	State Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speakers Tournament	
4/23	**Family Missions Day**	**SRBA Resource Center**
4/23	State Children Bible Drill	
4/25	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
4/29-5/1	Blind Fellowship Retreat	Caraway Conference Center
4/29-4/30	Father/Son Overnight-Grades 1-6	Caraway Conference Center
4/29	State Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speakers Tournament	Fayetteville Village; Canton Bethel; Greenville Immanuel
4/30	State Children Bible Drill	
4/30	**Worship, Music, Technology Conference**	**Washington, First**

MAY 2005

Date	Event	Location
5/1-5/8	Week of Prayer for NC Baptist Hospitals	
5/5	Region 2 Baptist Men Mission Rally	
5/7	Girls in Action Day	Camp Mundo Vista
5/7	**Girls in Action Day**	**Oakmont**
5/9	**Bivocational Ministers' Meeting**	**Northern Blvd.**
5/9	**Ministers' Conference**	**Association Resource Center**
5/13-5/14	Acteens and Youth on Mission Retreat	Caswell Conference Center
5/13-5/14	Cross Cultural Training	Greensboro
5/13-5/14	WMU Assoc. Leadership Team Training	Caswell Conference Center
5/13-5/15	Deaf Youth Retreat	Caraway Conference Center
5/13-5/15	Interpreters Training Program	Caraway Conference Center
5/13-5/15	Together in Christ Deaf Conference	Caraway Conference Center
5/14	**WMU Leadership Team Planning Session**	**SRBA Resource Center**
5/14	State Finalists Drills and Tournaments	Thomasville
5/14	State RA/Challengers Track Meet	Asheboro
5/14	Ag Missions Hands-On Workshop	Ag Farm, Campbell University
5/15-5/22	**Associational Week of Prayer**	
5/16	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
5/16	Baptist Singers' Concert	First Church Greensboro
5/17	Executive Committee	Caraway Conference Center
5/17-5/18	Celebrating the Call	Hickory North, Charlotte
5/19-5/20	Computer Application Training Days	Hollifield Leadership Center
5/20-5/21	NC WMU Executive Board Meeting	Camp Mundo Vista
5/20-5/21	Pastor/SS Director Retreat	FBC Mebane-9:00a.m.-4:00p.m.
5/20-5/21	Region 5 Disaster Relief Training	Winston-Salem
5/21	**WMU Summer Prayer Retreats**	**(9-11) East - Smithton, First; West - Trinity (Tarboro)**
5/21	**Media Library Appreciation Banquet**	**Cobb's, Williamston – Noon**
5/22-5/25	BSU Student Summer Mission Orientation	Meredith College
5/23-5/25	Pursuing Vital Ministry Exploration Experience	Caraway Conference Center
5/23-5/25	Sustaining Pastoral Excellence	Hollifield Leadership Center
5/27-5/29	Couples Spring Break	Fort Caswell
5/30	**Memorial Day**	**SRBA Resource Center Closed**
5/30-6/3	Congregational Coaching Certification	Hollifield Leadership Center
5/30-6/1	Foundations of Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
5/30-6/4	Summer Youth Week I	Caswell Conference Center

JUNE 2005

Date	Event	Location
6/1-6/3	Resources for Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
6/2	Introduction to Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
6/3-6/4	Multi-Cultural Preaching Conference	Greensboro
6/3-6/5	Western Happiness Retreat	Truett Camp, Hayesville
6/5	Christian High Adventure	Caraway Conference Center
6/6	Caraway Summer Camp for Boys Opens	Caraway Conference Center
6/6-6/10	GA Camp	Camp Mundo Vista
6/6-6/11	Summer Youth Week II	Caswell Conference Center
6/7	**Baptist Men's Council**	**Parker's Barbecue**
6/10-6/11	Region 7 Disaster Relief Training	Lenoir
6/10-6/12	Hispanic WMU Training	Caraway Conference Center
6/13	**Bivocational Ministers' Meeting**	**West End, Washington**
6/13-6/15	Pursuing Vital Ministry Exploration Experience	Hollifield Leadership Center
6/13-6/17	Basic Training (By Invitation Only)	Caraway
6/13-6/17	GA Camp	Camp Mundo Vista
6/13-6/18	Family Fun and Focus Week	Caswell Conference Center
6/13-6/18	Summer Youth Week III	Caswell Conference Center
6/14-6/21	Deep Impact	Honduras
6/19-6/20	SBC Annual WMU Meeting	Nashville, TN
6/20	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
6/20-6/22	Southern Baptist Convention	Nashville, Tennessee
6/20-6/24	GA/Acteens Camp	Camp Mundo Vista
6/20-6/25	Summer Youth Week IV	Caswell Conference Center
6/24-6/25	Region 9 Disaster Relief Training	Hendersonville
6/24-6/25	WMU Associational Leadership Team Training	Caraway Conference Center
6/27-7/1	GA Camp	Camp Mundo Vista
6/27-7/2	Summer Youth Week V	Caswell Conference Center
6/30-7/2	Cooperative Baptist Fellowship	Grapevine, Texas

JULY 2005

Date	Event	Location
7/4	**Independence Day**	**SRBA Resource Center Closed**
7/4-7/9	Music Week at Caswell	North Carolina Baptist Assembly
7/5-7/5	GA Camp	
7/6-7/9	Camp Angel Tree	Camp Mundo Vista
7/11	**Bivocational Ministers' Meeting**	**Heritage Hospital**
7/11-7/13	Associational Summer Conference	Caraway Conference Center
7/11-7/13	GA Mother/Daughter Camp	Camp Mundo Vista
7/11-7/16	World Mission Week	Caswell Conference Center
7/12-7/12	Executive Committee	Caraway Conference Center
7/13-7/15	GA Mother/Daughter Camp	Camp Mundo Vista
7/14	**Missions Development Council**	**SRBA Resource Center**
7/14-7/14	Computer Application Training Days	Hollifield Leadership Center
7/14-7/15	Large Church Christian Educators' Summer Symposium	Hollifield Leadership Center Thursday 3-9, Friday 9-1
7/15	**All Calendar Dates Due to SRBA**	**SRBA Resource Center**
7/15-7/15	Computer Application Training Days	Hollifield Leadership Center
7/15-7/16	WMU Associational Leadership Team Training	Fruitland
7/15-7/17	Bi-vocational Ministers' Conference	Caraway Conference Center
7/16	Church Weekday Education Workshop	FBC Greensboro
7/17-7/24	NC Baptist All-State Youth Choir	Western NC Tour
7/18	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
7/18-7/22	GA Camp	Camp Mundo Vista
7/18-7/22	Grace for the Journey	Caraway Conference Center
7/18-7/23	Summer Youth Week VI	Caswell Conference Center
7/19	Executive Leadership Group	Baptist State Convention, Cary
7/21	Executive Leadership Group	Baptist Building, Cary
7/21	**Associational Council**	**SRBA Resource Center**
7/22-7/24	Youth Offender Retreat	Camp Mundo Vista
7/23-7/25	Happiness Retreat I	Caraway Conference Center
7/25-7/27	Happiness Retreat 2	Caraway Conference Center
7/25-7/29	GA Camp	Camp Mundo Vista
7/25-7/30	Summer Youth Week VII	Caswell Conference Center
7/27-7/29	Happiness Retreat 3 (July 27-29)	Caraway Conference Center
7/29-7/30	African-American Women's Conference	Hawthorne Inn-4:00p.m.

AUGUST 2005

Date	Event	Location
8/1-8/6	Summer Youth Week IV	Caswell Conference Center
8/1-8/8	Senior Adult Conference by the Sea I	Fort Caswell
8/5-8/6	Lay Renewal Conference	Caswell Conference Center
8/5-8/6	Local Church Brotherhood Leadership Development	Caraway Conference Center
8/8	Purpose Driven Community Learning Communities	Integrity Community Church, Burlington
8/8-8/10	Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience	Hollifield Leadership Center
8/8	**Bivocational Ministers' Meeting**	**Speed**
8/9	Eastern and Western Regional Leader/ Judges Training for Drills and Tournaments	
8/12	**Budget Request Due to Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
8/13	**WMU Leadership Training for SRBA Church WMU Leaders**	**Wilson, First** **8:30 am Registration** **9:00 am Conferences begin**
8/15	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center, 6 pm**
8/15	All-State Youth Choir Planning Team Meeting	Greensboro-Internal
8/15-8/17	Professional Church and Associational Secretaries Certification	Clemons FBC 8:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.
8/16	Executive Committee	Caraway
8/18-8/19	Computer Application Training Days	Hollifield Leadership Center
8/19-8/20	Lay Witnessing Conference	Caraway Conference Center
8/20	**International Day**	
8/22	Executive Leadership Group	Baptist State Convention, Cary
8/22-8/26	Conference by the Sea II	Fort Caswell Conference Center
8/25-8/26	Executive Leadership Group Retreat	Caswell Conference Center

SEPTEMBER 2005

Date	Event	Location
9/5	**Labor Day**	**SRBA Resource Center Closed**
9/6	**Baptist Men's Council**	**Allison Haynes' Home**
9/7-9/9	Sustaining Pastoral Excellence	Hollifield Leadership Center
9/8	Wired to Grow	New Horizons, Apex
9/9-9/10	Music Leadership Training Retreat	Asheboro
9/10	Fall Bible Study/Church Administration Leadership Equipping Seminars	Hickory Grove North
9/10	**WMU Leadership Team Planning**	**9:30 am at SRBA Office**
9/11-9/18	**Week of Prayer & Special Offering for North Carolina Missions**	
9/12	**Bivocational Ministers' Meeting**	**Acorn Hill**
9/14-9/16	Women's Prison Retreat	Camp Mundo Vista
9/15-9/15	Executive Leadership Group	Baptist State Convention, Cary
9/15-9/16	Computer Application Training Days	Hollifield Leadership Center
9/16-9/17	Women's Prayer Evangelism Conference	Ridgecrest Conference Center
9/16-9/17	Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference	Caraway Conference Center
9/16-9/17	NC WMU Executive Board Meeting	Camp Mundo Vista
9/16-9/17	NCBM Board Meeting	Baptist State Convention, Cary
9/18-9/20	Surviving Conflict In Ministry	Friendly Ave. Church, Greensboro
9/19	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
9/19-9/21	Foundations of Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
9/19-9/23	Congregational Coaching Certification	Hollifield Leadership Center
9/20-9/22	Sustaining Pastoral Excellence	Hollifield Leadership Center
9/21-9/23	Resources for Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
9/22-9/22	Introduction to Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
9/23-9/24	Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference	Caraway Conference Center
9/23-9/24	Lad/Crusader Camporee	Caraway Conference Center
9/23-9/25	Baptist Student Convention	Charlotte
9/24-9/25	Lad/Crusader Camporee	Caraway Conference Center
9/26	**SRBA Executive Committee**	**The Memorial**
9/26-9/28	Pursuing Vital Ministry Exploration Experience	Hollifield Leadership Center
9/28-10/3	"Discover the Joy" Conference/Missions Weekender	Ridgecrest Conference Center
9/30-10/1	Celebrando La Mujer Latina	

OCTOBER 2005

Date	Event	Location
10/1	Fall Bible Study/Church Administration Leadership Equipping Seminars	Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
10/3-10/5	Fall Senior Adult Conference I	Caraway Conference Center
10/3-10/5	Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience	Hollifield Leadership Center
10/5-10/7	Chaplain Retreat	Caraway Camp & Conference Center
10/6	**Associational Council**	**SRBA Resource Center**
10/7-10/8	Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training	Caraway Conference Center
10/8	Fall Bible Study/Church Administration Leadership Equipping Seminars	Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
10/9	World Hunger Day	
10/10	**Bivocational Ministers' Meeting**	**Fountain**
10/10	Executive Leadership Group	Baptist State Convention, Cary
10/10	Insurance Conferences	New River Baptist Association Office, Jacksonville, NC
10/10-10/12	Fall Senior Adult Conference II	Caraway Conference Center
10/11	**Missions Development Council**	**SRBA Resource Center**
10/13	Executive Leadership Group	Baptist State Convention, Cary
10/14-10/15	Cross Cultural Training	Asheville
10/14-10/15	New Ministers' Wives Retreat	Camp Mundo Vista
10/14-10/16	Fall Youth Retreat	Caswell Conference Center
10/14-10/16	Literacy Missions Retreat	Caraway
10/17	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
10/20-10/21	Computer Application Training Days	Hollifield Leadership Center
10/21-10/22	African American Pastor's & Spouse Conference	Caraway Conference Center
10/21-10/22	WMU Resource Team Update	Camp Mundo Vista
10/23-10/25	Campus Minister's Retreat	Caraway Conference Center
10/24	**Association Fall Meeting**	**Oakmont**
10/25	**Association Fall Meeting**	**Tarboro, 1st**
10/27-10/29	Preschool and Children Ministry Certification Course	Family Resource Center Thomasville
10/31-11/2	Pursuing Vital Ministry Pastor's Exploration Experience	Hollifield Leadership Center

NOVEMBER 2005

Date	Event	Location
11/4-11/5	Women's Prayer Evangelism Conference	Ridgecrest Conference Center
11/5	Fall Bible Study/Church Administration Leadership Equipping Seminars	Scotts Hill, Wilmington
11/6-11/10	Grace for the Journey	Fort Caswell Conference Center
11/6-11/13	**Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches**	
11/7	**Baptist Women's Day of Prayer**	**NC Churches and Associations**
11/7-11/8	Fruitland Sunday School Conferences	Fruitland
11/7-11/9	North Carolina Baptist Secretaries Association Conference	Caraway Conference Center
11/7-11/9	Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience	Hollifield Leadership Center
11/8	**Baptist Men's Council**	
11/8	Executive Leadership Group	Baptist State Convention, Cary
11/10-11/11	Computer Application Training Days	Hollifield Leadership Center
11/11-11/11	North Carolina Baptist Conference of the Deaf	Caraway Conference Center
11/12	Keyboard Festival	Raleigh
11/13-11/20	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes	
11/14-11/16	Baptist State Convention Annual Session	Lawrence Joel Veterans Memorial Coliseum, Winston-Salem
11/14	Christian Educators of North Carolina Seminar/Luncheon (CENC)	Ardmore Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
11/14	Executive Committee	Winston-Salem
11/14	**Bivocational Ministers' Meeting**	**Light of the World**
11/15	Large Church Christian Educators' Fall Luncheon	Twin City Chop House, Winston-Salem
11/18-11/20	Fall Youth Retreat II	Caswell Conference Center
11/18	**Toy Store Applications Due**	
11/21	Region 2 Men's Ministry Rally	Region 2
11/21	**Finance Committee**	**SRBA Resource Center**
11/24-11/25	**Thanksgiving**	**SRBA Resource Center Closed**
11/28-1/30	Foundations of Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
11/28-11/30	Pursuing Vital Ministry Exploration Experience	Hollifield Leadership Center
11/30-12/2	Resources for Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center

DECEMBER 2005

Date	Event	Location
12/1	Introduction to Congregational Coaching	Hollifield Leadership Center
12/2	**Toys Due for Toy Store**	
12/2-12/3	African American Church Resource Conference	Caraway Conference Center
12/3	WMU Days at Operation Christmas Child Processing Center	Samaratin's Purse, Charlotte
12/4-12/11	International Missions Emphasis/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	
12/5	**Minister/Staff/Spouse Christmas Dinner**	
12/5	General Board Orientation	Baptist State Convention, Cary
12/5	WMU Day at Operation Christmas Child Processing Center	Samaratin's Purse, Charlotte
12/5-12/6	Retired Associational Staff Retreat	Caraway Conference Center
12/6	Executive Committee	Baptist State Convention, Cary
12/7	**Distribution Sights pick up toys**	
12/8-12/9	SPE Process Leadership Community Retreat	Hollifield Leadership Center
12/9-12/10	Cross Cultural Training	Raleigh
12/10	**Toy Distribution**	
12/12	Executive Leadership Group	Baptist State Convention, Cary
12/19	**Hamilton Home Gifts due**	
12/23-12/26	**Christmas Holidays**	**SRBA Resource Center Closed**

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 2004-2005

Officers of the Association				
Moderator	Doug Murray	243-5163	2003	Wilson First
Vice Moderator	Bob Boone	827-4255	2003	Webbs Chapel
Clerk	Jeane White	823-8314	2002	Trinity
Treasurer	Jackie Bond	756-3718	1986	The Memorial
Assistant Treasurer	Jim Hardison	524-5377	1986	Grifton First
Administrative Assistants				
Trustees	Jimmie Hardee	758-4379	1979	Riverview
	Jim Cauley	291-8596	2002	Wilson First
	Mildred Drew	827-5251	2001	Eagles
Associational Council				
Bi-Vocational Minister's Council	Jim Rawls	823-1773	2004	Mildred
Brotherhood Director	Mitchell Whaley	321-2683	2003	Grifton First
Christian Life & Public Affairs	Robbie Parker	792-2865	1991	Williamson Memorial
Church & Community Ministries	Allison Haynes	756-4332	1999	Arlington Blvd.
Discipleship Training Director	John Smith	793-1523	2000	Plymouth First
Evangelism Director	Phil Hayes	946-4433	2004	Washington Second
Library/Media Director	Vivian Locke	792-3616	2001	Williamson Memorial
Minister's Conference	Bob Boone	827-4255	2004	Webbs Chapel
Missions Development Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001	Arlington Blvd.
Music Council Director	Max Patterson	238-2306	2003	Stantonsburg First
Seminary Extension Director	James Hagwood	795-3369	1999	Riverview
Stewardship Director	Fred Williams	793-2508	1999	Plymouth First
Student Ministries Director	Hugh Burlington	758-1240	1994	Immanuel
Sunday School Director				
WMU Director	Beverly Butler	798-6861	2000	Oak City
Youth Ministries Director	Tammy Condrey	946-8074	2004	Washington First
Institutional Representatives				
Baptist Children's Homes	Vanise Hardee	977-2325	2000	Forest Hills
Baptist Retirement Homes				
Annuity Board	James Hagwood	795-3369	1994	Riverview
Christian Education Council	Tom Fleming	823-3656	1994	Tarboro First
Biblical Recorder	John Nicholson	827-4402	1983	Pinetops
Baptist Hospital	Ed Drew	827-5251	1994	Eagles
Baptist Foundation	Bryce Shingleton		2004	Stantonsburg First
Minister's Conference				
President	Bob Boone	827-4255	2004	Webbs Chapel
Vice President	Bill Gay	974-1286	2004	Pactolus
Secretary	Mike Smith	825-1281	2004	Bethel
Sunday School				
SS Director				
General Officers	Jack Cherry	946-8668	2004	Washington First
Adult	Sandra Savage	792-4283	2004	West End Williamson
Youth	Tammy Condrey	946-8074	2004	Washington First

Children	Corby Bunting	641-0418	2001	Mildred
Preschool	Kay Godwin	756-8167	2004	The Memorial
VBS				

Bi-Vocational Minister's Council

Director	Jim Rawls	823-1773	2004	Mildred
	Sellers Jenkins	238-2270	2004	Light of the World
	Mike Barnes	749-2703	2004	Fountain
	George Daniels	355-4013	2004	West End Washington

Brotherhood Council

Brotherhood Director	Mitchell Whaley	321-2683	2004	Grifton First
Baptist Men's Director	Robert Barbe	823-4129	2002	Tarboro First
Challenger Director	Albert Farmer	237-2234	1992	Bible
RA Director				
Men's Ministries Director	Ken Morey	236-4417	2002	Aenon
Disaster Relief:				
Mass Feeding Coordinator	Mike Anders	291-6506	1992	Grace
Recovery Coordinator	Todd Taylor	792-6756	2003	West End Williamston
Prayer Coordinator	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	2002	Riverview

Christian Life & Public Affairs Council

Director	Robbie Parker	792-2865	1991	Williamston Memorial
	Jim Rawls	823-1773	2004	Mildred
	Max Patterson	238-2306	1997	Stantonsburg First

Church & Community Ministry Council

	CCM Director			
Literacy	Jean Cherry	946-8668	2001	Washington First
Toy Store	Mollie Manning	792-4747	2003	Piney Grove
	Terrie Wiggins	792-8498	2004	Piney Grove
Medical/Dental Van	Jeff Caldwell	792-6790	1997	Williamston Memorial
Hunger Ministry/Eagles Wing	Jean Williamson	975-2384	2000	Washington First
WMU Representative	Janice Taylor	792-3433	1998	West End Williamston
Brotherhood Representative	Mitchell Whaley	321-2683	2003	Grifton First
Language/Migrant	Cipriano Moreno	975-0916	1997	Washington Hispanic

Discipleship Training Enablers Team

Director	John Smith	793-1523	1998	Plymouth First
Youth & Children's Bible Drills	Mollie Manning	792-4747	2000	Piney Grove
Deacon Training Enabler	Reggie Baker	946-8325	1992	Washington First

Evangelism Council

Director	Phil Hayes	946-4433	2004	Washington Second
	David Barnes	243-7078	2001	Bible
	Tony Warren	792-3347	2000	West End Williamson
	Mike Barnes	749-5703	2003	Fountain
	Ronnie Davis	236-4791	2003	Aenon

Missions Development Council

Director	Steve Davis	756-2122	2001	Arlington Blvd.
	Wayne Marks	793-6166	2004	Plymouth First
	Max Patterson	238-2306	1989	Stantonsburg First
	Betty Phillips	746-2381	1997	Family
	Randy Ivie	321-1443	1994	Belhaven
	Brotherhood Director			
	Moderator			
	SS Director			
	CCM Director			

Music Council

Director	Max Patterson	238-2306	2003	Stantonsburg First
	Barbara Patterson	238-2306	2003	Stantonsburg First
	Greg Barmer	946-8074	1996	Washington First
	Mary Coltrain	792-2848	1998	Williamson Memorial
	Anita Taylor	792-6756	2003	West End Williamson

Seminary Extension Council

Director	James Hagwood	795-3369	1981	Riverview
	Randy Ivie	321-1443	2003	Belhaven

Stewardship Council

Director	Fred Williams	793-2508	1999	Plymouth First
	Tom Fleming	823-3656	2002	Tarboro First
	Mike Smith	825-1281	2002	Bethel

Student Ministries Council

Director	Hugh Burlington	758-1240	1994	Immanuel
BSU/ECU Director (ex officio)	Bob Clyde	752-4646	1983	The Memorial
	Ann Briley	752-7594	1990	Immanuel
	Patricia Dunn	758-1692	2002	Immanuel
	Greg Rogers	756-1245	1983	Oakmont
	Craig Morrison	756-5314	2004	The Memorial
	Jim Galloway	756-7402	1994	Arlington Blvd.
	Kim Hovis	757-0170	2002	The Memorial
	Regina Saiid	792-7731	2004	West End Williamson

Media Library Council

Director	Vivian Locke	792-3613	2001	Williamson Memorial
Associate Director	Margaret Little	756-0466	1994	The Memorial
Media Education Director	Jo Anna Harrison	792-4128	1990	West End Williamson
Technical Processor Consultant	Pat Cheek	746-4836	2001	Oakmont
Program Chairperson	Rita Mangum	243-3681	2003	Bible
Media Library	Lauretta Hunt	215-9245	2004	Winterville
Associational Librarian	Marjorie Everett	756-1764	2002	Winterville
Secretary/Historian	Jodella Newell	823-2937	1994	Northern Blvd.

Woman's Missionary Union

WMU Director	Beverly Butler	798-6861	2000	Oak City
Assistant WMU Director	Kimberly Overton		2002	Eagles
Secretary	Sylvia Moore	749-4241	2000	Fountain
Adult Consultant	Susan Shingleton	238-2435	2003	Stantonsburg First
ACTeen/YOM Consultant				
ACTeen/YOM Co-Consultant	Suzie Flood	236-4930	1999	Bible
Children Consultant	Connie Morris	756-5289	2000	Oakmont
Preschool Consultant	Eva King	291-9503	2001	Oakmont
Missions Involvement/Growth	Jamie Lilley	792-5864	2000	Cedar Branch

Area Coordinators

Beaufort	Jan Bailey	975-8028	2004	Washington First
Edgecombe	Robin Farmer	446-4424	2002	Pinetops
Martin/Washington	Janice Taylor	792-3433	2004	West End Williamston
Pitt	Elaine Craft	753-5874	2001	Farmville First
Wilson	Ella Beer	243-4383	2000	Glory

Nominating Committee

Beaufort	Becky Turnage	946-2034	2000	Washington First
Edgecombe	Karen Whitley	827-5600	2004	Pinetops
Martin/Washington	Shelby Hughes	792-3359	2002	Williamston Memorial
Pitt	Gail Evans	756-1414	2004	Winterville
Wilson	Reba Robbins	236-4591	2002	Pleasant Hope

Youth Ministries Council

Director	Tammy Condrey	946-8074	2004	Washington First
	Eugene Taylor	823-4486	2002	Acorn Hill
	Craig Morrison	756-5314	2003	The Memorial
	Lynn Tadlock	792-6232	2004	West End Williamson

SRBA ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

Auditing Committee

Chairman				
	Jeff Best	943-2723	1995	Belhaven
	Edwina Bailey	355-0367	2000	The Memorial
	Chairman of Finance			

Constitution & Bylaws Committee

Chairman	Max Patterson	238-2306	1991	Stantonsburg First
	Chris Farrior	792-3358	1996	Williamson Memorial
	Marion Boykin	243-6338	1999	Forest Hills
	Larry Hovis	756-5314	2001	The Memorial

Finance Committee

Chairman	Tim Etheridge	752-2837	1998	Riverview
	Andy Moon	746-9561	2002	Immanuel
	Odis Whitaker	825-1983	1992	Robersonville First
	E.J. Poindexter	823-4672	1996	Tarboro First
	Jeane White	823-8314	1999	Trinity
	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	1999	Acorn Hill
	Fred Williams	793-2508	2004	Plymouth First
	Ann Briley	752-7594	2004	Immanuel
	Jeff Williamson	975-2384	2004	Washington First
	Treasurer			
	Assistant Treasurer			

History Committee

Chairman	Hugh Wease	756-0032	1992	The Memorial
	Elizabeth Wilkerson	756-2768	1987	Immanuel
	John Nicholson	827-4402	1991	Pinetops

Office Building & Grounds Committee

Chairman	Francis Jump	946-6968	1994	Washington First
	Phil Hayes	946-4433	2004	Washington Second
	Joe Spiers	823-2500	2000	Tarboro First

Office Equipment Committee

Chairman	Bill Gay	974-1286	2003	Winterville
	Annette Jones	757-2098	1996	Pactolus
	Reese Blanchett	830-9135	2004	Pactolus
	Steve Harding	756-1245	2004	Oakmont
	Kim Overton	826-4975	2004	Eagles
	Associational Missionary			
	Associational Secretary			
	CCMD			

Ordination Committee

Chairman	Greg Rogers	756-1245	1987	Oakmont
	Bill Jones	757-2098	2002	Pactolus
	Doug Moore	749-4241	1994	Fountain
	Beth Thompson	756-1245	1993	Oakmont
	Doug Murray	243-5163	2000	Wilson First
	Andy Moon	746-9561	2000	Immanuel
	Carolyn Barbe	823-4129	2002	Tarboro First
	Janice Taylor	792-3433	2001	West End Williamson
	Grover Everett	756-1764	2001	Winterville

Personnel Committee

Chairman

Vice Moderator
Moderator
Clerk
Missions Development Council Chair
Finance Committee Chair

Place & Preacher Committee

Chairman	Sonny Simpson	823-6360	2002	Acorn Hill
	John Nicholson	827-4402	2002	Pinetops
	Reese Blanchett	830-9135	2004	Pactolus

Committee on Nominations

(Moderator Appointed Aug. Executive Committee Meeting)

Chairman	Robbie Parker	792-2865	2004	Williamston Memorial
	Bill Gay	974-1286	2004	Winterville
	Doug Moore	749-4241	2004	Fountain

Nominating Committee

(Committee on Nominations Report at Annual Meeting)

	2003/2005		2004/2006	
Member at Large	Ricky Daughtridge	Glory	Jim Rawls	Mildred
Member at Large	Robbie Parker	Williamston Memorial	Bill Gay	Winterville
Edgecombe	Kim Overton	Eagles	Tommy Phillips	Pinetops
Martin/Washington	Dell Hagwood	Plymouth, First	Janice Taylor	West End Williamston
Pitt	Jackie Bond	The Memorial	Jason Manning	Winterville
Beaufort	Nan Holland	Smithton First	Randy Ivie	Belhaven Missionary
Wilson	Max Patterson	Stantonsburg First	Gene Wells	Elm City

Resolutions Committee

(Moderator Appointed Aug. Executive Committee Meeting)

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The past year has been one of progress and some major accomplishments. Last fall we had a well-planned Associational meeting that was informative about various mission ministries of our churches and an inspiring Annual Sermon by Rev. Steve Davis. In April we experienced a superb Spring Associational meeting and a challenging message concerning the future of our Association by Dr. Doug Murray, our Moderator. During the year, our Associational Council worked on our Associational Statement of Purpose, our Mission Statement, Our Vision Statement, our Values and our Objectives. Our Association with grateful appreciation for the work of this Council approved these important statements. Other significant accomplishments included the appointment of an Ad Hoc Committee, the Office Relocation Committee. This Committee has completed its work with the recommendation that we sell the present property at 2401 South Memorial Drive and enter into a purchase arrangement for a suitable building on Country Club Drive. The Finance Committee has studied several financial plans for making this purchase possible and has concluded that the best financial plan is to ask our churches to increase their current level of contributions to the association by at least one percent. If our churches can respond to this request, the proposed building can be paid for in approximately three years.

This year we have two new church starts and our Missions Development Council continues to study the need for additional Anglo churches, Language Group churches and African American churches. The demographic studies for our associational area indicate the need for multiple new churches to reach all the people in our geographical area.

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee has worked hard to present a new and simple Constitution and By-Laws that will be more functional and will provide a more efficient organizational structure for our association.

Our Stewardship Council provided a workshop on stewardship that was informative and challenging with the offer of additional stewardship assistance for any church that would like to have a stewardship emphasis.

The Personnel Committee has developed a Covenant Relationship for the Association and the Associational Missionary. The Search Committee for an Associational Missionary has served effectively and will have a recommendation for approval in the immediate future.

Other Councils have provided training sessions and workshops that have provided assistance to our churches during this past year. It has been a good and progressive year for our association. Our Councils have served us well, and we are grateful for all the progress that we have achieved in the past year.

Thank you for allowing me the privilege to serve with you this past year as your Interim Director of Missions. It has been a good year for the Association and a time of transition and preparation for our incoming Associational Missionary. This Association has a great future and great churches and leaders to make that future happen. As our churches continue to be Great Commission Churches and as we fulfill the Purpose Statement of the Association, God will be able to accomplish great things for His Kingdom in this area of our state.

George E. Shore, Interim Director of Missions

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SEARCH COMMITTEE REPORT

Let me begin with a statement that I hope will bring you up to date on our progress. As of the writing of this report we do not have all the details worked out but the members of the Search Committee have agreed on a particular candidate and we are working to bring things to a successful conclusion. I honestly believe that by the time you read this we will have a candidate to present to you. We continue to seek your prayers for this process as it unfolds. We believe that God is in control and pray for His guidance in every decision.

As we are all aware there were several things that needed to be accomplished prior to our seeking out a candidate for this position of Associational Missionary. One thing that has been accomplished is a change in the name of the position from Director of Missions to Associational Missionary. A second change is a move from a Job Description to a Covenant Relationship. The goal of this second change is to provide both the Associational Missionary and the association with a comprehensive description of the relationship between the association and our Associational Missionary. The final amendments to the Covenant Relationship were rewritten and adopted in our September 28, 2004, Executive Board Meeting. Let me hasten to add that the Search Committee does not lay claim to these accomplishments by the Personnel Committee. Rather, they are mentioned in the context of the things that needed to be completed prior to our taking steps to sit down with a specific candidate to discuss the position.

For your information we have had two resignations from the Search Committee. Cecil Phillips resigned due to moving out of state. Rev. Ray Barnhill resigned due to health issues and conflicting schedules that kept him for attending a number of the meetings. As a result the two alternates have become voting members of the Search Committee.

We appreciate your prayers and continued patience as we seek to complete the search process.

Respectfully Submitted by,
Steve Davis, Chairman

Search Committee Members:
Vice-Chair: James O. Hagwood, Secretary: Beverly Butler, Jeane White, Reginald Baker, Fred Williams, Rick Bailey, Sonny Simpson, David Barnes, Kimberly Overton, Lindsay Nobles

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL REPORT

"I am sure there is a light at the end of the tunnel now if we can just find the tunnel." That may well describe how some of you have felt as we have moved through this time of transition ion our association. We have dealt with a number of issues in our association over the last year and a half that were placed on the back burner for various reasons. These issues deserved our attention yet we failed to deal with them so they continued to just wait until the backlog became a logjam. I am extremely pleased to say that I think many of the essential issues have been brought to the forefront through honest and open discussions. I sincerely believe the members of the Associational Council as well as our Interim Director of Missions, our Church and Community Ministries Director and our elected associational leaders and committee members have done much to insure the forward progress of our association in these areas. I am thankful for their insightful and generous dedication to serve the Lord through the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

One of the specific challenges we have faced, as an Associational Council has been transition from meeting to hear what others are doing and charting the dates on the calendar to active participants in helping to structure the processes and give encouragement to the various efforts underway in our association. Looking back over the events of the last year and half it is amazing how many of them were first discussed in the Associational Council.

As we continue to move forward with additional issues it is my hope and prayer that the Associational Council will continue to be a leader in the forward process of the association. The members of the Associational Council represent some of the more active and involved individuals in our association. Their wisdom, experience and insights have not only proved invaluable in the areas where they serve as leaders but also the Associational Council and thus the association as a whole.

Lastly, your Associational Council does not have any particular recommendations to make at this time. It is our hope and prayer that we will continue to build on the steps that we have already taken to reach our full potential as an association because there is a tunnel and it does have light at the end of it.

Respectfully Submitted by,
Steve Davis, Chairman

Associational Council Members:
Sonny Simpson, Tim Etheridge, Jack Cherry, John Smith, Bob Boone, Vivian Locke, Max Patterson, James Hagwood, Fred Williams, Beverly Butler, LaCount Anderson, Pat Dunn, Dr. George Shore, Interim Director of Missions, Allison Haynes, Director of Church and Community Ministries

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

Hamilton Home Harvest: You continue to give wonderfully to the fall food harvest and the April showers. Many of you delivered food directly to Hamilton Home. Some have asked if this is possible. Not only is it possible, it is preferred so that many of you can meet the residents and staff at Hamilton Home. Please call and let them know you are coming though. Hamilton Home continues to need our prayers and our support.

Hamilton Home Christmas Gifts: We needed 52 gifts to have a gift for each resident and staff member. We reached our goal so that each resident and staff person could have a gift. Thank you to every church that helped with this.

Cheer Bags: Our goal was 250 for 2003, we exceeded our goal again and most of them were done exactly by the guidelines. Thank you for a job well done. We will not be doing cheer bags in 2004. This has been a joint ministry with the Neuse Association and they have decided to discontinue participation.

Toy Store: The Toy Store had another successful year in 2003. We were able to minister to more than 250 families. Molly Manning and Sandra Wynne from Piney Grove lead the Toy Store Ministry for 2003. They did an excellent job. The ladies at Piney Grove continue to work to make this ministry better for 2004. Now is the time to collect toys.

Eagles Wings: We were able to help them secure an additional $2100.00 at the end of 2003 from the Baptist State Convention to help with hunger funds. In 2004 we may only be able to receive the initial $3000.00. The Budget for 2004 included Associational funds for Eagle's Wings for the first time. Continue to pray that we can help Eagle's Wings in greater ways.

Medical/Dental Bus: The primary use of the Medical/Dental Bus has been at Greenville Community Shelter. It was held there 2 times during 2004.

Health Kits: This year we were able to help Henry Flores with his ministry in migrant camps with health kits. We will be calling on you in the spring to help replenish the supply.

Respectfully Submitted,
Allison Haynes
CCM Director

MINISTER'S CONFERENCE REPORT

The Minister's Conference meets on the second Monday of each month, September through May. Its purpose is to encourage and facilitate fellowship between members and other ministry organizations in the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

The Program Committee led by the Vice President; Mike Smith is currently busy planning programs for the next several months.

A recent meeting at Washington, First featured a worship experience in lieu of a "program." It was led by the church's staff and gave the ministers in attendance an opportunity to "be still and know that God really is God." This type of service is very valuable, as we who minister continually need to be ministered to as well.

The distance between churches on the eastern and western boundaries of the association continues to present a challenge. We are striving to plan programs that are interesting enough to cause ministers to feel that the benefits outweigh the distance.

My prayer is that we draw strength and learn from each other as we come together so that we may be more effective as we minister in our respective vineyards.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bob Boone, President
Mike Smith, Vice President
Bill Gay, Secretary-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It is my extreme pleasure to serve as the Associational Sunday School Director for our association. This year has been a year of reorganization for us. We have taken the time to enlist talented individuals from within our association and are now in the process of training.

Our plan is to conduct Sunday School leadership conferences with churches desiring the expertise of our team. We have decided to work with each church in our association, individually providing consultation in the particular are of need.

In August of 2004 we provided leadership for the Belhaven Missionary Baptist Church in the area of adult leadership. We look forward to working with your church in the coming months to provide quality leadership training.

To schedule your Sunday School Leadership Team for the coming year, please give me a call at 252-964-6413 or email: lacount@smithtonfirstbaptist.com

Respectfully Submitted,
LaCount Anderson, Director

BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS COUNCIL REPORT

February 12th we met at Jamesville, First. A meal was provided by the church and the speaker was Mack Crisp.

March 8th we met at Mildred. A meal was provided by the church and the speaker was E. T. Vinson.

April 13th we met at Love Baptist. A meal was provided by the church and we had a singing service.

May 10th we met at Northern Blvd. A meal was provided by the church and the speaker was Beverly Butler.

July 12th we met at Heritage Hospital. A meal was provided by the BSCNC and the speaker was Wendy Edwards.

August 9th we met at Speed. A meal was provided by the church and the speaker was Sally Miller.

September 13th we met at Acorn Hill. A meal was provided by the church and the speaker was Marty Dupree.

October 11th we met at Fountain. A meal was provided by the church and we had a singing service.

November 8th we will meet at Light of the World. A meal will be provided by the church and we will have a singing service.

Respectfully Submitted,
Sonny Simpson, Director

EVANGELISM COUNCIL REPORT

A "Creative Ministries Festival" was held in November at Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church. Ministries showcased were: drama, gospel illusion, Christian clowning, THE NET, and ventriloquism. Several people left that day determined that they would put some of the things they had learned to work in their own church.

We were privileged to provide a training session on THE NET at Light of the World Baptist Church in Wilson. Positive results are sure to be forthcoming as they are using some of the components of the strategy in their community.

The new Director of Evangelism, Phil Hayes will definitely provide good leadership for us in this new year, as he and Second Baptist Church of Washington have been very successful in their implementation of the FAITH strategy.

The best is yet to come.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bob Boone, Director

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

The last two years have been interesting years for the Missions Development Council. We have been called on to redefine our missions funding process. It was the thinking of the Missions Development Council that if we were going to fund additional missions in the future changes had to be made in our current manner of funding for missions. The Council also desired to be the catalyst to help our current missions move toward greater financial independence as well as define the level of funding all new missions could expect in the future. Even though this was an exciting challenge it was one that required patience if we were going to give our current missions the needed time to prepare for these changes. As a result each mission was informed early on that starting with the 2005 Budget their support from the association would decrease by 33% from the amount they would have received in the 2004 Budget. I am sure this has been and continues to be a challenge for each of our missions. The Missions Development Council would challenge each church to continue to pray for each mission as they adjust their budgets to this decrease in funding.

The positive of the above change in direction has been that we have the financial capabilities to help with one church start and new mission start in our association this year. These starts will allow us to see our association to continue to grow in an area of the association where we have been lacking a stronger presence. Again the formula that we put in place for the funding of new missions has allowed us the opportunity to share with these starts what they can expect from the association over the years. The positive of this is that it places the challenge of long-term financial stability squarely on the shoulders of the new start.

I would add that there is still much to be done in our association in the area of new missions. Even with the two new starts we are currently seeing we have many areas in our geographic area that we call South Roanoke Baptist Association that need to know that we serve a God that truly loves them and wants them to come to know Him. Let me encourage us all to take the time to look around and consider the opportunities we have to share our Lord's love and forgiveness with others. Let me encourage us to all consider the many ways in which we can challenge our own church to see the need and take part in starting a mission. Yes it will require that we offer some of what we might think of as our own but the more we get involved in sharing the message of hope with others the more we will grow ourselves.

Respectfully Submitted by,
Steve Davis, Chairman

Missions Development Council Members:
Jarrett Banks, Mark Keel, Eddie Coltrain, Max Patterson, Betty Phillips, Randy Ivie, Ricky Shadrix, Brotherhood Director: Tim Etheridge, Moderator: Doug Murray, Sunday School Director: LaCount Anderson, CCM Director: Allison Haynes

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL REPORT

We have had increased participation in Seminary Extension classes at Eastern Correctional Center at Maury this year. Fourteen men are enrolled in a study of the Old Testament. We will follow this in the Spring with a study of the New Testament.

We have a smaller class at Williamston enrolled in the Pastoral Ministry Diploma classes. Some of our students have moved on to attend college. Ten persons are on track to receive their diploma next Spring. Currently, we are studying a course on Evangelism to be followed by Pastoral Counseling.

With the acquisition of a new office building, we are looking forward to conducting some Seminary Extension classes there. We believe that there are a number of people in our churches who would be interested in short term studies. Continue to pray for our work.

Respectfully Submitted,
James O. Hagwood, Director

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT

The Baptist Student Union continued its tradition of a spring break missions trip by going to Chicago and working with the homeless. One of the favorite activities was a fair provided for families in a poor neighborhood. We thought we were at the United Nations. We got our hands dirty by cleaning up a street in the rain outside a shelter. Where have we seen you Jesus? We were touched by a young man who was trying to balance his family life with his calling to help the poor. He had moved back to three days from five so that he could still be kind to all who came to the mission. Where have we seen you Jesus? Our intern, Susan Harris, had a two year old; Jake so we got to see the way the Kingdom of God is like the spirit of a child. Where have we seen you Jesus? Susan had a gift for being really present with each student even while chasing a two year old. Where have we seen you Jesus? I continue to enjoy the creativity that shows up in our coffee house each semester, country songs, and mother and daughter singing, poems, a trio with two members singing, "I want to be a monk," guitars and flutes, drums and pianos, "singing the Lord a new song." We have invited the internationals for over 30 years to a beginning of the year dinner. We had twenty countries represented. So many faces from around the world. Where have we seen you Jesus?

Respectfully Submitted,
Bob Clyde

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Office Building and Grounds Committee has maintained the grounds by contracting for the grass cutting and trimming. Other maintenance of grounds such as removal of leaves and other debris have been accomplished by the committee.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jim Galloway, Chairman

WMU COUNCIL REPORT

Another association year gone! As I look back, I realize that God has blessed me so richly! It has been my prayer that SRBA WMU grow, spiritually and cooperatively to effectively follow **GOD'S PLAN** by Doing Our Part!

As SRBA WMU Director, I have been blessed with a GREAT Leadership Team! These ladies are dedicated women who are mission minded, mission oriented and mission doers. I appreciate the privilege and opportunity to have worked another year with these ladies. Thank You!

INVOLVEMENT		MONTH	EVENT
2		JULY 2003	NC State WMU Leadership-Caraway
8		JULY 2003	NC Associational WMU Leadership-Greenville
59	19 churches	AUGUST 2003	SRBA, WMU Leadership Training – Plymouth, First Added a Conference for Ministers (3 attended)
67	5 churches	NOVEMBER	GA Lock-In, GA 90th Birthday Party, Cedar Branch, Jamesville
150+	33 churches	NOVEMBER	BW World Day of Prayer-Host: Riverside (Beaufort), Pinetops (Edgecombe), Jamesville, First (Martin/Washington), Arlington Blvd. (Pitt), Pleasant Hope (Wilson)
		DECEMBER	100 Deodorants for Raleigh Women's Prison
150	25 churches	FEBRUARY	WOM Luncheon, Tarboro, First – *Phyllis Elvington*
50	6 churches		Kids Day-North American Mission Study - Pinetops
56	20 churches	APRIL 5	49th SRBA, WMU Annual Session – Fountain
		MAY 22	Prayer Retreat-GOD'S PLAN – My Part
28	6 churches		EAST: Ayden, First WEST: Elm City
1		JUNE 18-19	WMU Director & New Consultant Training at Caraway
5		AUGUST 7	NC Regional WMU Leadership Training – Arlington Blvd. (Hurricane Charlie was coming in that afternoon and affected attendance)

Kim and I have been BUSY, BUSY, BUSY traveling across the SRBA. We have had so many opportunities to share Christ's GREAT COMMISSION with you, His people. I had the special privilege of speaking in Garner, NC, at New Bethel Baptist Church, Ellis and Ruby Fulbright's home church.

CWJC, Christian Women's Job Corps, is a program that equips women with training and spiritual mentoring to pull their lives up to meet the needs of their family and find their own self worth. Please continue to be in prayer for this project. Missions should be a ***LIFESTYLE.*** This year the budgeted CWJC moneys were sent to S.W.I.M a CWJC chapter in the North Roanoke Baptist Association, hosted by a church in Rocky Mount, NC.

Thank you for your service to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. May we move forward as **CHRIST FOLLOWERS.**

Beverly B. Butler
Director

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL REPORT

Our Lord and Savior has blessed each of us with gifts and talents that are to be used in glorifying His name. The South Roanoke Baptist Association men are blessed with talents that can be used for the Lord. In our meetings, the Brotherhood Council is looking for ways to involve men in or on missions within the association, state, United Stares or abroad. Opportunities for service are as close as our neighbor or as far away as Armenia.

Let's first take a look at the present and the resources with which the Association can assist you. We have six canoes on a trailer with all of the items needed for an RA, GA, youth or adult excursion. The South Roanoke Association has a nice shower trailer for use during disaster or ministry opportunities. It has been used many times during the fall during relief and recovery efforts after the long line of hurricanes affecting the southern United States. We also have several men who are willing to come and visit with your Brotherhood or Baptist Men's group telling of their missions experiences. These experiences could be local, within the United States or foreign mission efforts. Call the Association Office for more information on our resources.

The Brotherhood Council is proud of those who are a part of the mission effort of the South Roanoke. There have been many who have gone to Hatteras, western North Carolina and Florida to assist with Disaster Relief and Recovery efforts. There are others who have a tremendous Handyman Ministry reaching out to those in need within and outside their own church family. Others work with Hopebuilders which partners with Pitt County in assisting needy families living in sub-standard housing by improving their homes. RA and Challenger mission groups are our future and their leaders guide them in mission activities. All of these ministries are done to show the love of our Savior to others.

We are looking to the future and new ministry opportunities. Our goal is to involve more men and boys with "hands-on" mission work within the association. By the time you read this, we should have a new Disaster Recovery Trailer ready to be stocked with the many tools needed when responding to a disaster. Once the trailer is ready for service, we plan to have a training session for those who would like to use it. We hope that the trailer will be utilized to involve more churches, which might not become involved because of a lack of resources in missions. A new event is being planned in cooperation with the WMU. We hope to have a day where all members of the family can be involved in learning about missions and mission opportunities. Our future includes a new Brotherhood Council Leader. Mitchell Whaley is a Brother in Christ with a tremendous heart for missions. He will be encouraging each of us to show God's love through missions activities!

I look forward to a progressive Brotherhood, partnering with the N. C. Baptist Men in carrying out a program based upon the involvement of our men in ministering to the needs of our Lord's people.

In His Service,
Tim Etheridge
Brotherhood Council

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL REPORT

The TAMM Media Library Workers met at Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville, NC, 8:30 AM – 12:00 PM on October 18, 2003 for a training session on Classification and Cataloging taught by Melle Mayo from Virginia.

On February 28, 2004 the Library Workers met at Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Wilson, NC 8:30 AM – 12:00 PM for a training session on scrap booking taught by Vivian Locke, the Associational Media Library Director.

Our Appreciation banquet was held at Cobb's Corner in Williamston, NC on April 3, 2004 at noon. A good time was enjoyed by all.

The State Media Conference was held at Caswell on May 14-16, 2004. South Roanoke always has the most librarians to attend.

Respectfully Submitted,
Vivian Locke, Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee was asked by associational churches on four occasions this year to examine candidates for the gospel ministry. They included:

First Baptist Church of Jamesville requested the examination of Mr. Mack Crisp, the church's interim pastor. The council met with Mr. Crisp on Sunday, March 28, 2004.

Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville requested the examination of Ms. Melissa Frazier, associate pastor for education and Family life. The committee met with Ms. Frazier on Sunday, March 28, 2004.

Oakmont Baptist Church of Greenville requested the examination of Mrs. Barbara Dail. The committee met with Mrs. Dail on Sunday, May 2, 2004.

Everetts Baptist Church of Everetts requested the examination of Mr. Jason Lineberger. The committee met with Mr. Lineberger on Sunday, August 22, 2004.

The committee asks each ordination candidate to complete a brief position paper describing that individual's conversion experience and call to ministry, along with other pertinent family, educational, and vocational background. In addition, the candidates have opportunity to reflect on his/her theological positions and perspectives on various doctrines of the Christian life in this position paper. Having completed this written process, the candidates are well prepared at that point to dialogue with the committee in the ordination interview itself.

In each of the above cases, the candidates cordially worked with the committee as their Ordination Council in reflecting on their call to ministry; consequently, all four candidates were unanimously recommended by the committee to his or her church for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,
Gregory P. Rogers, Chairman

SRBA 9 Months Account Balances

As of 9/30/04

Acct	12/31/03 Balance	9/30/04 Balance
ASSETS		
Cash and Bank Accounts		
01	0.00	0.00
03-GENERAL FUND	4,856.79	5,066.52
03.1-SAVINGS	70,437.65	0.00
04-RESERVE FUND	2,540.01	68,449.86
05-SEMINARY EXT FD.	4,344.18	4,599.92
06-FOR MISS.PART TR.FUND	0.00	0.00
07-FOR.MIS.PAR PROJ.FUND	4,570.65	4,570.65
08-BAPTIST MEN	1,763.90	6,931.68
09-BSU PROG FUNDS.	100.00	250.00
11-BSU-ECU INTRN.FD.	1,000.03	1,000.03
12-MIGRANT MINISTRY	1,000.00	1,000.00
13-EAST CAR. COUNSELING CTR.	0.00	83.33
14-OFF.RELOCATION FD.	21,362.42	21,462.42
15-CCMD SALARY ASSIST.	0.00	0.00
17-REGION 2 DISASTER FUND	1,913.29	1,913.29
18-ANNUAL PROD.FUND	52.79	52.79
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	0.00	0.00
20-MISSIONS LITERATURE	243.10	243.10
22-MISC.FUND	2,037.70	1,780.41
23-MINISTERS CONFERENCE	124.37	47.15
30-CHILDREN CAMP FUND	188.30	0.00
31-YOUTH	709.88	709.88
32-CCMD PROJECT FUND	1,847.17	2,224.97
32.1-HUNGER FUND	0.00	0.00
32.2-MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	76.19	26.49
32.3-ASSOCIATION DISASTER FUND	20,046.78	0.00
35-TOY STORE FUND	135.00	40.00
36-NEW WORK FUND	30,148.09	28,074.08
36.1-NEW CHUR.START GREENV	3,296.70	3,296.70
36.2-PLYMOUTH (START-UP)	0.00	0.00
36.6-FAMILY BAPTIST	0.00	0.00
37-LM DIRECTOR FUND	0.00	0.00
38-REVITALIZATION FUND	2,126.00	2,126.00
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	1,848.59	1,853.64
39.5-HISPANIC - TARBORO	0.00	0.00
39.6-KOREAN - IMMANUEL	0.00	0.00
39.7-HISPANIC-OAK CITY	0.00	50.00
40-MULTI HOUSING MIN.ST.	4,185.00	4,185.00
42-MISS. & MINISTRIES RESOURCE EQUIP.	0.00	1,318.13
N/A-WORLD MIS.CONF.	0.00	0.00
TOTAL Cash and Bank Accounts	180,954.58	161,356.04
TOTAL ASSETS	180,954.58	161,356.04
LIABILITIES	0.00	0.00
OVERALL TOTAL	180,954.58	161,356.04

SRBA 9 Month General Fund Income

INCOME

3001- ACRON HILL	$0.00
3002-AENON	$1,880.31
3003-ARLINGTON BLVD	$3,496.56
3004-AYDEN FIRST	$2,739.30
3005-BELHAVEN	$2,250.00
3006-BETHEL	$2,191.67
3007-BIBLE	$3,945.26
3008-CEDAR BRANCH	$2,872.79
3009-CHOCOWINITY,FIRST	$194.25
3010-EAGLES	$3,013.90
3011-ELM CITY	$500.00
3012-EVERETTS	$725.00
3013-FARMVILLE, FIRST	$9,630.44
3014-FOREST HILLS	$11,127.14
3015-FOUNTAIN	$600.00
3016- GLORY	$0.00
3017-GRACE	$1,299.82
3018-GRIFTON, FIRST	$3,213.24
3019-HAMILTON	$1,500.00
3020-IMMANUEL	$4,500.00
3021-JAMESVILLE, FIRST	$100.00
3022-KOREAN MISSION	$225.00
3023-LIGHT OF THE WORLD	$0.00
3024-LOVE	$0.00
3025-THE MEMORIAL	$10,125.09
3026-MILDRED	$1,354.79
3027-NEW HOPE CHAPEL	$181.45
3028-NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	$0.00
3029-NORTHERN BLVD	$0.00
3030-OAK CITY	$666.64
3031-OAK CITY HISP. MISSION	$30.00
3032-OAKMONT	$5,400.00
3033-PACTOLUS	$1,500.50
3034-PENDERS CHAPEL	$1,476.68
3035-PINETOPS	$1,545.03
3036-PINETOWN	$0.00
3037-PINEY GROVE	$3,000.00
3038-PLEASANT HOPE	$0.00
3039-PLYMOUTH, FIRST	$2,728.00
3040-RALEIGH ROAD	$5,095.81
3041-REDDICK'S GROVE	$500.00
3042-RIVERSIDE MISSION	$100.00
3043-RIVERVIEW	$4,330.47
3044-ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST	$2,500.00
3045-ROSEDALE	$0.00
3046-SERVANT'S HEART	$0.00
3047-SMITHTON, FIRST	$0.00
3048-SPEED	$93.33
3049-STANTONSBURG, FIRST	$0.00
3050-STOKES	$225.63
3051-SWAN QUARTER	$0.00
3052-TARBORO, FIRST	$10,104.71
3053-TARBORO HISP. MISSION	$172.00
3054-TRINITY	$1,125.00
3055-WASHINGTON, FIRST	$7,428.42
3056-WASH.HISPANIC MISSION	$2,027.43
3057-WASHINGTON, SECOND	$1,600.00
3058-WEBBS CHAPEL	$2,950.00
3059-WEST END, WASHINGTON	$360.00
3060-WEST END, WILLIAMSTON	$4,228.52
3061-WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL	$3,300.02
3062-WILSON,FIRST	$4,875.00
3063-WILSON HISP. MISSION	$861.88
3064-WINTERVILLE	$5,000.00
3065-FAMILY-	$1,054.45
3150-BSCNC INCOME	$4,999.95
3151-OTHER SOURCE INC.	$757.53
3152-INTEREST INCOME	$1,470.55
TOTAL INCOME	$149,173.56
TOTAL INCOME - EXPENSES	$149,173.56

SRBA 9 months Designated Income

1/1/04 Through 9/30/04

Category Description	1/1/04-9/30/04
INCOME	
3001D-ACORN HILL	450.00
3003D-ARLINGTON BLVD..	5.00
3008D-CEDAR BRANCH	500.00
3014D-FOREST HILLS	100.00
3015D-FOUNTAIN	25.00
3018D-GRIFTON, FIRST	450.00
3020D-IMMANUEL	1,500.03
3025D-THE MEMORIAL	2,999.97
3031D-OAK CITY HISPANIC MISSION	2,000.00
3032D-OAKMONT	3,600.00
3033D-PACTOLUS	200.00
3037D-PINEY GROVE	250.00
3039D-PLYMOUTH, FIRST	659.00
3043D-RIVERVIEW	4,675.02
3044D-ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST	525.00
3058D-WEBB'S CHAPEL	325.00
3060D-WEST END, WILLIAMSTON	482.00
3150D-BSCNC INCOME	23,774.48
3151D-OTHER SOURCE INC.	1,212.05
TOTAL INCOME	43,732.55
TOTAL INCOME - EXPENSES	43,732.55

SRBA 9 Months Income By Account

1/1/04 Through 9/30/04

Description	Amount
03-GENERAL FUND	148,701.36
03.1-SAVINGS	472.20
05-SEMINARY EXT.FD.	2,798.00
08-BAPTIST MEN	4,686.00
09-BSU PROG. FUNDS.	5,100.03
13-EAST. CAR. COUNSELING CTR.	2,999.97
14-OFF.RELOCATION FD.	100.00
15-CCMD SALARY ASSIST.	2,628.00
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	5,400.00
22-MISC.FUND	283.00
23-MINISTERS CONFERENCE	30.00
32-CCMD PROJECT FUND	1,603.02
32.1-HUNGER FUND	3,000.00
32.2-MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	26.49
35-TOY STORE FUND	5.00
36-NEW WORK FUND	1,120.99
36.2-PLYMOUTH (START-UP)	900.00
36.6-FAMILY BAPTIST	1,500.00
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	5.05
39.5-HISPANIC - TARBORO	3,800.00
39.6-KOREAN - IMMANUEL	2,997.00
39.7-HISPANIC-OAK CITY	4,750.00
OVERALL TOTAL	**192,906.11**

SRBA 9 Months Expenses By Account

1/1/04 Through 9/30/04

Description	Amount
03-GENERAL FUND	-149,011.67
05-SEMINARY EXT.FD.	-2,542.26
08-BAPTIST MEN	-65.00
09-BSU PROG. FUNDS.	-4,950.03
13-EAST CAR. COUNSELING CTR.	-2,916.64
15-CCMD SALARY ASSIST	-2,628.00
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	-5,400.00
22-MISC.FUND	-540.29
23-MINISTERS CONFERENCE	-107.22
30-CHILDREN CAMP FUND	-188.30
32-CCMD PROJECT FUND	-1,225.22
32.1-HUNGER FUND	-3,000.00
32.2-MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	-76.19
32.3-ASSOCIATION DISASTER FUND	-19,500.00
35-TOY STORE FUND	-100.00
36-NEW WORK FUND	-3,195.00
36.2-PLYMOUTH (START-UP)	-900.00
36.6-FAMILY BAPTIST	-1,500.00
39.5-HISPANIC - TARBORO	-3,800.00
39.6-KOREAN - IMMANUEL	-2,997.00
39.7-HISPANIC-OAK CITY	-4,700.00
42-MISS. & MINISTRIES RESOURCE EQUIP	-3,681.87
OVERALL TOTAL	**-213,024.69**

SRBA 9 Months Total Expenses

1/1/04 Through 9/30/04

Category Description	1/1/04-9/30/04	
OUTFLOWS		
5100-MISSION MINISTRIES		
5101-BSU-BARTON SUPPORT	100.00	
5103-BSU / ECU SUPPORT	5,712.50	
5104-BSU /ECU INTERNE SALARIES	3,750.03	
5105-CCM EXPENSES	21,413.52	
5105.1-CCM EXPENSES - TOY STORE	800.00	
5106-CCM MEDICAL/DENTAL BUS	81.36	
5107.1-EAGLES WINGS HUNGER EXPENSES	5,250.00	
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP.	509.40	
5109-SEMINARY EXT.EXPENSE	4,407.26	
5110-FOREST HILLS DEAF MINISTRY	8,400.06	
5114.2-CCMD MISS. PARTNERSHIP EXPENSE	129.00	
5115-HISPANIC - WILSON	1,800.00	
5116-HISPANIC - TARBORO	6,050.00	
5117-HISPANIC - WASHINGTON	1,800.00	
5118-HISPANIC - OAK CITY	10,145.00	
5123-KOREAN, IMMANUEL	9,000.00	
5124-RIVERSIDE MISS.,PLYMOUTH	7,200.00	
5131-FAMILY BAPTIST CHURCH	1,500.00	
5100-MISSION MINISTRIES-Other	3,681.87	
TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES		91,730.00
5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES:		
5201-S.S.MINISTRY EXPENSES	90.50	
5202-VAC.BIBLE SCHOOL EXPENSE	502.90	
5204-WMU EXPENSES	1,525.51	
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	543.35	
5207-EVANGELISM EXPENSES	17.86	
5208-MEDIA LIBRARY EXPENSES	521.79	
5220-CENTER FOR CHRIST.GROWTH	1,125.00	
5221-EAST CAROL.COUNSEL.CENTER	8,166.61	
TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES		12,493.52
5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY:		
5302-MINISTERIAL CONFERENC EXP	399.22	
5303-KEY LEADERS ANNUAL CONF.	7.87	
TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY		407.09
5400-ASSOC.MIS STAFF MINISTRY:		
5401-AM SALARY	13,500.00	
5402-AM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	590.61	
5403-AM ANNUITY	1,350.00	
5406-AM TRAVEL	4,447.27	
5408-CCMD SALARY	16,353.72	
5409-CCMD HOUSING ALLOWANCE	12,076.02	
5410-CCMD INSURANCE	4,699.53	
5411-CCMD ANNUITY	2,842.92	
5412-CCMD TRAVEL	3,075.39	
5413-CCMD S.S.EMPLOYER OFFSET	2,175.00	
5414-CCMD CONVENT./CONFER.EXP	414.50	
5415-AM SEARCH EXPENSES	2,928.92	
TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY		64,453.88
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
5501-OFFICE SECRETARY SALARY	18,886.50	
5502-SUB.SECRETARY ASSISTANT	1,026.00	
5503-SECRETARY MED. INSURANCE	3,915.00	
5504-FINANCIAL SECRETARY	171.00	
5507-JANITORIAL SERVICES	900.00	
5508-OFFICE SECRETARY ANNUITY	566.28	

SRBA 9 Months Total Expenses

1/1/04 Through 9/30/04

Category Description	1/1/04-9/30/04	
5509-SOCIAL SECURITY MATCH	1,457.76	
5510-SECRETARY CONT. EDUCATION	75.00	
5511-BLDG.MAINT./ CONTRACTS	783.52	
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE [SUPPLIES]	1,661.73	
5513-"REVIEW"PUBLICAT./POSTAGE	3,231.89	
5514-POSTAGE	1,403.22	
5515-OFFICE EQUIPMENT / MAINT	566.23	
5516-OFFICE UTILITIES	5,148.04	
5517-ASSOCIATION INSURANCE	151.00	
5518-ANNUAL & BOOK OF REPORTS	1,351.30	
5519-PROM./ PUBLICITY/ VISUALS	0.00	
5521-MISCELLANEOUS	141.22	
5522-SECRETARY TRAVEL	87.60	
5524-AUDIT	1,950.00	
TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		43,473.29
5600-BUILDING RELOCATION=3% of 03:		
5601-OFFICE RELOCATION FUND	218.29	
TOTAL 5600-BUILDING RELOCATION=3% of 03		218.29
NON-BUDGETED-EXEC. COMM. APPROVED EXPENSES:		
5702-OFFICE COMPUTER	495.00	
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED-EXEC. COMM. APPROVED EXPENSES		495.00
TOTAL OUTFLOWS		213,271.07

SRBA 9 MONTHS BUDGET EXPENDITURES

1/1/04 Through 9/30/04

Category Description	1/1/04 Actual	- Budget	9/30/04 Difference
OUTFLOWS			
5100-MISSION MINISTRIES			
5101-BSU-BARTON SUPPORT	0.00	144.00	144.00
5103-BSU / ECU SUPPORT	862.47	861.00	-1.47
5104-BSU /ECU INTERNE SALARIES	3,750.03	3,750.00	-0.03
5105-CCM EXPENSES	500.00	747.00	247.00
5105.1-CCM EXPENSES - TOY STORE	700.00	747.00	47.00
5105.2-WORLD CHANGERS	0.00	747.00	747.00
5106-CCM MEDICAL/DENTAL BUS	5.17	522.00	516.83
5107.1-EAGLES WINGS HUNGER EXPENSES	2,250.00	2,250.00	0.00
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP	509.40	6,408.00	5,898.60
5109-SEMINARY EXT.EXPENSE	1,865.00	1,944.00	79.00
5110-FOREST HILLS DEAF MINISTRY	3,000.06	2,997.00	-3.06
5113-MULTI-HOUSING DIRECTOR	0.00	72.00	72.00
5114-FOR.MISS.PARTNERSHIP EXP.	0.00	750.00	750.00
5114.1-DOM.MISS.PARTNERSHIP EXPENSE	0.00	1,350.00	1,350.00
5114.2-CCMD MISS. PARTNERSHIP EXPENSE	129.00	1,350.00	1,221.00
5115-HISPANIC - WILSON	1,800.00	1,206.00	-594.00
5116-HISPANIC - TARBORO	2,250.00	1,503.00	-747.00
5117-HISPANIC - WASHINGTON	1,800.00	1,206.00	-594.00
5118-HISPANIC - OAK CITY	2,250.00	1,503.00	-747.00
5122-NEW WORK	0.00	72.00	72.00
5123-KOREAN, IMMANUEL	6,003.00	4,014.00	-1,989.00
5124-RIVERSIDE MISS.,PLYMOUTH	6,300.00	4,221.00	-2,079.00
5128-HISPANIC-GREENVILLE/PITT COUNTY	0.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
5132-NEW CHURCH PITT COUNTY	0.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES	33,974.13	47,364.00	13,389.87
5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO MINISTRIES.			
5201-S.S.MINISTRY EXPENSES	90.50	297.00	206.50
5202-VAC.BIBLE SCHOOL EXPENSE	502.90	369.00	-133.90
5203-DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN.EXPEN.	0.00	108.00	108.00
5204-WMU EXPENSES	1,525.51	1,872.00	346.49
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	478.35	1,494.00	1,015.65
5206-MUSIC MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	1,125.00	1,125.00
5207-EVANGELISM EXPENSES	17.86	747.00	729.14
5208-MEDIA LIBRARY EXPENSES	521.79	855.00	333.21
5209-PASTORAL MINISTRY EXP.	0.00	990.00	990.00
5210-STUD.MIN. LEADERS TRAIN.	0.00	18.00	18.00
5212-STEWARDSHIP LDR TRAIN.	0.00	369.00	369.00
5214-HISTORY COMMITT. EXPENSES	0.00	72.00	72.00
5215-CCM COUNCIL LEADER TRAIN	0.00	111.00	111.00
5216-SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL	0.00	747.00	747.00
5218-YOUTH MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	747.00	747.00
5220-CENTER FOR CHRIST GROWTH	1,125.00	1,125.00	0.00
5221-EAST.CAROL.COUNSEL.CENTER	5,249.97	5,247.00	-2.97
TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES	9,511.88	16,293.00	6,781.12
5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY			
5301-ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESS	0.00	450.00	450.00
5302-MINISTERIAL CONFERENC EXP	60.00	675.00	615.00
5303-KEY LEADERS ANNUAL CONF.	7.87	225.00	217.13
5304-BI-VOCAT.MINISTERS CONF	0.00	333.00	333.00
5305-NEW MINISTER ORIENTATION	0.00	225.00	225.00
TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY	67.87	1,908.00	1,840.13
5400-ASSOC.MIS STAFF MINISTRY			
5401-AM SALARY	13,500.00	20,700.00	7,200.00
5402-AM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	590.61	20,997.00	20,406.39
5403-AM ANNUITY	1,350.00	4,167.00	2,817.00

SRBA 9 MONTHS BUDGET EXPENDITURES

1/1/04 Through 9/30/04

Category Description	1/1/04 Actual	- Budget	9/30/04 Difference
5404-AM INSURANCE	0.00	9,459.00	9,459.00
5405-AM S.S. EMPLOYER OFFSET	0.00	3,186.00	3,186.00
5406-AM TRAVEL	4,447.27	4,869.00	421.73
5407-AM CONVENT./CONFER. EXP	0.00	1,125.00	1,125.00
5408-CCMD SALARY	13,725.72	14,850.00	1,124.28
5409-CCMD HOUSING ALLOWANCE	12,076.02	12,744.00	667.98
5410-CCMD INSURANCE	4,699.53	5,013.00	313.47
5411-CCMD ANNUITY	2,842.92	2,979.00	136.08
5412-CCMD TRAVEL	3,075.39	3,420.00	344.61
5413-CCMD S.S.EMPLOYER OFFSET	2,175.00	2,286.00	111.00
5414-CCMD CONVENT./CONFER.EXP.	214.50	1,125.00	910.50
5415-AM SEARCH EXPENSES	2,928.92	0.00	-2,928.92
TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY	61,625.88	106,920.00	45,294.12
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:			
5501-OFFICE SECRETARY SALARY	18,886.50	19,827.00	940.50
5502-SUB.SECRETARY ASSISTANT	1,026.00	855.00	-171.00
5503-SECRETARY MED. INSURANCE	3,915.00	3,978.00	63.00
5505-ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER	0.00	369.00	369.00
5506-ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	0.00	261.00	261.00
5507-JANITORIAL SERVICES	900.00	900.00	0.00
5508-OFFICE SECRETARY ANNUITY	566.28	594.00	27.72
5509-SOCIAL SECURITY MATCH	1,457.76	1,512.00	54.24
5510-SECRETARY CONT. EDUCATION	75.00	375.00	300.00
5511-BLDG.MAINT./ CONTRACTS	783.52	1,494.00	710.48
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE [SUPPLIES]	1,525.35	1,872.00	346.65
5513-"REVIEW"PUBLICAT./POSTAGE	3,231.89	4,194.00	962.11
5514-POSTAGE	1,403.22	1,800.00	396.78
5515-OFFICE EQUIPMENT / MAINT	566.23	1,494.00	927.77
5516-OFFICE UTILITIES	5,148.04	5,400.00	251.96
5517-ASSOCIATION INSURANCE	151.00	3,150.00	2,999.00
5518-ANNUAL & BOOK OF REPORTS	1,351.30	1,044.00	-307.30
5519-PROM./ PUBLICITY/ VISUALS	0.00	144.00	144.00
5520-STAFF CHRISTMAS BONUS	0.00	1,179.00	1,179.00
5521-MISCELLANEOUS	141.22	297.00	155.78
5522-SECRETARY TRAVEL	87.60	180.00	92.40
5524-AUDIT	1,950.00	1,458.00	-492.00
TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	43,165.91	52,377.00	9,211.09
5600-BUILDING RELOCATION=3% of 03:			
5601-OFFICE RELOCATION FUND	0.00	6,750.00	6,750.00
TOTAL 5600-BUILDING RELOCATION=3% of 03	0.00	6,750.00	6,750.00
NON-BUDGETED-EXEC. COMM. APPROVED EXPENSES:			
5702-OFFICE COMPUTER	495.00	0.00	-495.00
5704-MOVING EXPENSES	0.00	0.00	0.00
5705-OFFICE RELOCATION EXPENSES	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED-EXEC. COMM. APPROVED EXPENSES	495.00	0.00	-495.00
TOTAL OUTFLOWS	148,840.67	231,612.00	82,771.33

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2005 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2004 PROPOSED BUDGET			2005 PROPOSED BUDGET		
		DESIGNATED	UNDESIGNATED	TOTAL BUDGET	DESIGNATED	UNDESIGNATED	TOTAL
5100	**MISSION MINISTRIES**						
5101	BSU-Barton Support		200.00	200.00		200.00	200.00
5103	BSU / ECU Support	5700.00	1150.00	6850.00	5,700.00	1150.00	6,850.00
5104	BSU / ECU Intern Salaries		5000.00	5000.00		5000.00	5,000.00
5105	CCM Expenses		1000.00	1000.00		1000.00	1,000.00
5105.1	CCM Expenses - Toy Store		1000.00	1000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00
5105.2	World Changers					1,000.00	1,000.00
5106	CCM Medical / Dental Van		700.00	700.00		700.00	700.00
5107	CCM Hunger Expenses		0.00	0.00			0.00
5107.1	Eagles Wings Hunger Expenses	3000.00	3000.00	6000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00
5108	Language Mission Expenses	1500.00	8550.00	10050.00	1,500.00	8,550.00	10,050.00
5109	Seminary Extension Expenses	1000.00	2200.00	3200.00		2,600.00	2,600.00
5110	Forest Hills Deaf Ministry	7200.00	4000.00	11200.00	7,740.00	4,000.00	11,740.00
5113	Multi-Housing Ministry		100.00	100.00		100.00	100.00
5114	Foreign Mission Partnership Expenses		1000.00	1000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00
5114.1	AM Mission Partnership Expenses		1800.00	1800.00		1,800.00	1,800.00
5114.2	CCMD Mission Partnership Expenses		1800.00	1800.00		1,800.00	1,800.00
5115	Hispanic - Wilson		2400.00	2400.00		1,608.00	1,608.00
5116	Hispanic - Tarboro	2400.00	3000.00	5400.00	3,000.00	2,010.00	5,010.00
5117	Hispanic - Washington		2400.00	2400.00		1,608.00	1,608.00
5118	Hispanic - Oak City	2400.00	3000.00	5400.00	3,000.00	2,010.00	5,010.00
5119	Region 2 Disaster Relief			0.00			0.00
5122	New Work		100.00	100.00		100.00	100.00
5123	Korean, Immanuel	4000.00	8000.00	12000.00		5,360.00	5,360.00
5124	Riverside Mission , Plymouth		8400.00	8400.00		5,628.00	5,628.00
5125	World Mission Conference			0.00		0.00	0.00
5127	Black Church - Greenville	6000.00	6000.00	12000.00		0.00	0.00
5128	Hispanic - Greenville / Pitt County	6000.00	6000.00	12000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	12,000.00
5131	Family Baptist Church				6,000.00		6,000.00
5132	New Church - Pitt County				10,000.00	6,000.00	16,000.00
	MISSION MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ 39,200.00	$ 70,800.00	$ 110,000.00	$ 45,940.00	$ 63,224.00	$ 109,164.00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2005 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2004 PROPOSED BUDGET			2005 PROPOSED BUDGET		
		DESIGNATED	UNDESIGNATED	TOTAL BUDGET	DESIGNATED	UNDESIGNATED	TOTAL
5200	**CHURCH DEVELOPMENT / PROMOTION MINISTRIES**						
5201	Sunday School Ministry Expenses		300.00	300.00		400.00	400.00
5202	Vacation Bible School Expenses		450.00	450.00		500.00	500.00
5203	Discipleship Training Expenses		150.00	150.00		150.00	150.00
5204	Woman's Missonary Union Expenses		2500.00	2500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00
5205	Baptist Men Expenses		2000.00	2000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00
5206	Music Ministry Expenses		250.00	250.00		1,500.00	1,500.00
5207	Evangelism Expenses		1000.00	1000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00
5208	Media Library Expenses		1000.00	1000.00		1,140.00	1,140.00
5209	Pastoral Ministry / Education Expenses		150.00	150.00		1,330.00	1,330.00
5210	Student Ministry Leadership Training		35.00	35.00		35.00	35.00
5211	Christian Life and Public affairs		50.00	50.00			0.00
5212	Stewardship Leadership Training		25.00	25.00		500.00	500.00
5213	Family Ministry Expenses		350.00	350.00		0.00	0.00
5214	History Committee Expenses		12.50	12.50		100.00	100.00
5215	CCM Council Leadership Training		150.00	150.00		150.00	150.00
5216	Senior Adult Council			0.00		1,000.00	1,000.00
5217	Mission Development Leadership Training			0.00			0.00
5218	Youth Ministry Expenses		1000.00	1000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00
5220	Center for Christian Growth & Development		1500.00	1500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00
5221	Eastern Carolina Counseling Center	3000.00	7000.00	10000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	10,000.00
							0.00
HURCH	DEVELOP. / PROMOT. MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ 3,000.00	$ 17,922.50	$ 20,922.50	3,000.00	$ 21,805.00	24,805.00
5300	**FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES**						
5301	Association Annual Session		600.00	600.00		600.00	600.00
5302	Ministerial Conference Expenses		500.00	500.00		900.00	900.00
5303	Key Leadership Conference Expenses		300.00	300.00		300.00	300.00
5304	Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference		450.00	450.00		450.00	450.00
5305	New Ministers Orientation		300.00	300.00		300.00	300.00
							0.00
	FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES TOTAL	$ -	$ 2,150.00	$ 2,150.00	0.00	$ 2,550.00	2,550.00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2005 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2004 PROPOSED BUDGET			2005 PROPOSED BUDGET		
		DESIGNATED	UNDESIGNATED	TOTAL BUDGET	DESIGNATED	UNDESIGNATED	TOTAL
5400	**ASSOCIATION MISSIONS STAFF MINISTRY**						
5401	AM Salary		27600.00	27600.00		27,600.00	27,600 00
5402	AM Housing Allowance		28000.00	28000.00		28,000.00	28,000 00
5403	AM Annuity		5562.00	5562.00		5,562.00	5,562 00
5404	AM Insurance		12620.00	12620.00		12,620.00	12,620 00
5405	AM Social Security Employer Offset		4255.00	4255.00		4,255.00	4,255 00
5406	AM Travel		6500.00	6500.00		6,500.00	6,500 00
5407	AM Convention / Conference		1500.00	1500.00		1,500 00	1,500 00
5408	CCMD Salary	3500.00	18305.00	21805.00	3,000.00	19,800 00	22,800 00
5409	CCMD Housing Allowance		16101.36	16101.36		17,000.00	17,000.00
5410	CCMD Insurance		6684.00	6684.00		6,684 00	6,684 00
5411	CCMD Annuity		3790.61	3790.61		3,980.00	3,980 00
5412	CCMD Travel		4200.00	4200.00		4,560 00	4,560 00
5413	CCMD Social Security Employer Offset		2900.00	2900.00		3,050 00	3,050 00
5414	CCMD Convention / Conference		1200.00	1200.00		1,500 00	1,500.00
5415	AM Search Expenses		5000.00	5000.00		0.00	0 00
							0 00
	ASSOCIATION MISSIONS STAFF MINISTRY TC	$ 3,500.00	$ 144,217.97	$ 147,717.97	$ 3,000.00	$ 142,611.00	$ 145,611.00
5500	**ADMINISTRATION**						
5501	Office Secretary Salary		25182.00	25182.00		26,436.80	26,436 80
5502	Substitute Secretary Assistant		1000.00	1000.00		1,140 00	1,140 00
5503	Office Secretary Insurance		5311.00	5311.00		5,311 00	5,311 00
5504	Financial Secretary		500.00	500.00		0 00	0 00
5505	Association Treasurer		300.00	300.00		500 00	500 00
5506	Association Clerk		300.00	300.00		350.00	350 00
5507	Janitorial Services		1200.00	1200.00		1,200.00	1,200 00
5508	Office Secretary Annuity		755.00	755.00		795.00	795 00
5509	Social Security Match		1964.67	1964.67		2,023 00	2,023 00
5510	Secretary Continuing Education		500.00	500.00		500 00	500 00
5511	Building Maintenance / Contracts		2000.00	2000.00		2,000.00	2,000 00
5512	Office Expenses (Supplies)		1800.00	1800.00		2,500.00	2,500 00
5513	Review Publication and Postage		5600.00	5600.00		5,600 00	5,600 00

South Roanoke Baptist Association 2005 Proposed Budget

INDEX	LINE ITEM	2004 PROPOSED BUDGET			2005 PROPOSED BUDGET		
		DESIGNATED	UNDESIGNATED	TOTAL BUDGET	DESIGNATED	UNDESIGNATED	TOTAL
5514	Postage		2400.00	2400.00		2,400.00	2,400 00
5515	Office Equipment / Maintenance		2000.00	2000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00
5516	Office Utilities		6700.00	6700.00		7,200.00	7,200.00
5517	Association Insurance		4000.00	4000.00		4,200.00	4,200.00
5518	Annual and Book of Reports		1400.00	1400.00		1,400.00	1,400.00
5519	Promotion / Publicity / Visuals		100.00	100.00		200.00	200.00
5520	Staff Christmas Bonus		1487.00	1487.00		1,578.00	1,578.00
5521	Miscellaneous		300.00	300.00		400.00	400.00
5522	Secretary Travel		250.00	250.00		250.00	250.00
5524	Audit		1900.00	1900.00		1,950.00	1,950 00
							0.00
							0.00
	ADMINISTRATION TOTAL	$ -	$ 66,949.67	$ 66,949.67	0.00	$ 69,933.80	69,933 80
5601	* Office Relocation Fund		$ 9,061.20			$ 9,003.71	
	Sub Totals (Undesignated)		$ 302,040.14			$ 300,123.80	
	BUDGET GRAND TOTAL	$ 45,700.00	$ 311,101.35	$ 356,801.35	$ 51,940.00	$ 309,127.51	$ 361,067 51
	NON-BUDGETED EXPENSES 5700 SERIES						

Note: The UNDESIGNATED column is the General Fund Budget

Special Data

1-Secretary's 2005 salary (5501) is based on $12.71 per hour for 40 hours weekly

2-The Association urges each church to provide a support level of 5% of the Undesignated regular offering amount

* 3- Office Relocation Fund = 3% of the actual Undesignated receipts

The South Roanoke Baptist Association

2004 Annual

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your future information

and reference

Congregation Summary 80

Congregation and Member Information 82

General Financial Information 84

Missions Financial Information 86

Deceased Members 88

Historical Statistics.....90

Congregation Summary

South Roanoke Association

Legend 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19-20) -- Total DT Enrollment Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26-27-28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Acorn Hill	C	0	0	114	23	23	0	0	8	10	0	$60.732	$887	$275	$1.162
Aenon	C	3	3	177	35	30	52	28	12	5	0	$90.560	$3.593	$2.455	$7.958
Arlington Boulevard	C	4	6	218	94	61	68	0	12	4	0	$174.016	$9.887	$4.361	$23.305
Ayden First	C	2	0	264	45	27	0	0	16	28	17	$22.496	$10.740	$3.759	$19.430
Belhaven Missionary	C	1	15	290	127	80	65	24	51	25	22	$341.731	$13.153	$3.000	$21.152
Bethel	C	2	0	220	96	54	100	50	34	25	0	$162.667	$3.000	$1.100	$9.308
Bible Missionary	C	17	10	272	176	100	157	52	59	74	58	$253.908	$16.098	$5.225	$32.352
Cedar Branch	C	18	8	381	204	120	250	40	36	10	0	$204.715	$9.360	$3.745	$82.578
Chocowinity, First	C	1	3	233	25	20	66	11	62	48	10	$68.000	$625	$522	$2.560
Eagles	C	4	2	215	112	55	94	0	34	98	12	$94.816	$6.181	$3.953	$16.545
Elm City Missionary	C	2	0	280	114	63	0	0	26	32	25	$151.566	$0	$1.250	$6.016
Everetts	C	5	5	118	81	55	55	44	20	16	0	$72.827	$4.300	$1.450	$7.765
Family Bapt Church	C	1	0	42	0	0	0	21	6	0	0	$60.362	$2.612	$1.606	$4.218
Farmville, First	C	14	23	338	200	60	0	0	0	55	0	$238.525	$22.963	$8.243	$32.032
Forest Hills	C	12	20	1,114	774	410	280	481	137	395	120	$899.368	$52.617	$800	$84.437
Fountain	C	1	1	140	47	0	0	0	10	10	10	$65.553	$3.000	$800	$5.590
Glory	C	5	22	1,138	500	124	160	64	121	220	107	$208.394	$0	$0	$2.440
Grace	C	2	0	430	220	87	53	50	46	36	20	$244.708	$30.462	$2.031	$37.964
Grifton, First	C	1	0	229	74	0	115	18	12	7	19	$107.739	$11.197	$4.188	$18.800
Hamilton	C	1	1	168	82	53	0	0	13	17	0	$111.461	$3.000	$1.500	$14.396
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	0	0	10	20	14	0	0	8	5	0	$9.515	$115	$70	$356
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	2	1	12	35	35	55	5	0	0	0	$49.968	$600	$240	$1.255
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	1	2	52	45	30	89	0	2	16	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Immanuel	C	1	6	472	391	190	153	104	39	170	39	$504.012	$53.039	$8.000	$95.383
Jamesville, First	C	1	3	123	38	22	0	0	13	13	6	$45.462	$1.779	$150	$2.725
Korean Mission	M	5	0	45	34	20	0	23	0	2	0	$31.650	$0	$225	$856
Light of the World	C	0	0	71	54	54	85	0	40	45	10	$33.176	$0	$0	$750
Love	C	1	0	263	14	0	0	0	8	0	0	$13.396	$0	$0	$0
Mildred Missionary	C	4	3	115	46	40	0	0	21	25	8	$76.026	$52	$2.587	$8.397
New Hope Chapel	C	3	0	35	15	19	0	0	11	13	0	$27.744	$2.220	$245	$4.656
New Hope Missionary	C	9	8	450	130	130	84	0	35	14	12	$183.091	$16.224	$3.000	$29.181

Northern Boulevard	C	3	0	184	109	90	101	0	20	0	0	$92,000	$0	$0	$0
Oak City	C	5	0	174	59	37	0	0	16	57	0	$68,138	$3,600	$1,000	$7,288
Oakmont	C	33	53	1,259	1,638	439	215	204	339	318	88	$1,590,831	$125,043	$12,000	$273,001
Pactolus	C	2	2	249	102	64	89	7	32	68	17	$108,747	$7,000	$2,000	$17,209
Penders Chapel	C	3	0	270	71	50	65	0	20	17	0	$76,021	$7,540	$2,036	$13,783
Pinetops	C	11	4	447	194	109	66	0	40	74	28	$258,009	$17,000	$2,060	$25,571
Pinetown	C	3	0	45	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	$9,735	$0	$0	$2,350
Piney Grove	C	1	2	354	242	170	95	28	88	141	10	$242,873	$11,960	$3,000	$42,745
Pleasant Hope	C	2	2	164	40	33	74	0	18	23	8	$92,758	$1,014	$2,643	$11,650
Plymouth, First	C	3	8	621	199	106	75	84	53	112	23	$287,415	$5,000	$3,600	$16,846
Raleigh Road	C	42	62	675	576	356	431	383	231	0	0	$1,086,000	$71,000	$7,000	$97,725
Reddicks Grove	C	3	3	202	188	65	95	0	50	42	14	$98,935	$500	$500	$7,546
Riverside Mission	M	2	4	32	30	37	72	25	5	11	7	$24,860	$150	$150	$1,000
Riverview	C	3	6	169	58	41	61	26	32	22	9	$105,012	$14,511	$6,275	$33,064
Robersonville, First	C	1	2	572	111	60	40	0	19	3	13	$139,736	$5,000	$3,000	$17,107
Rosedale	C	0	0	67	6	6	0	0	4	0	0	$25,342	$600	$0	$2,791
Servants Heart Fellowship	C	6	0	125	72	72	40	36	9	0	0	$98,500	$0	$0	$12,400
Smithton, First	C	2	3	46	35	21	61	10	36	35	15	$83,960	$6,300	$0	$9,307
Speed	C	0	0	40	30	15	0	0	2	19	0	$20,032	$942	$93	$20,032
Stantonsburg, First	C	2	2	397	179	70	140	66	47	75	24	$222,914	$1,000	$500	$7,497
Stokes	C	0	0	47	28	17	0	0	4	12	0	$15,290	$413	$304	$1,100
Swan Quarter	C	7	0	115	46	28	0	0	11	0	0	$72,538	$3,000	$600	$3,900
Tarboro First	C	10	11	702	281	144	101	70	116	147	14	$501,862	$21,261	$17,009	$70,400
The Memorial	C	18	30	984	654	262	315	125	150	69	74	$1,060,581	$890	$15,348	$43,873
Trinity	C	3	10	354	124	100	61	0	58	11	7	$285,521	$9,500	$1,625	$17,015
Washington 1st Alfa y Omega Bautista		7	0	101	139	94	72	54	13	28	24	$48,433	$2,050	$2,050	$7,182
Washington, First	C	22	14	976	505	225	168	68	149	250	49	$596,936	$57,173	$9,824	$94,281
Washington, Second	C	12	12	355	221	98	91	50	31	23	15	$277,376	$28,025	$7,113	$39,497
Webbs Chapel	C	6	8	456	204	101	136	0	49	36	15	$158,263	$10,317	$3,870	$21,331
West End, Washington	C	2	0	40	14	10	6	0	10	6	0	$31,899	$200	$565	$1,716
West End, Williamston	C	6	6	425	188	108	100	0	51	167	30	$206,287	$10,701	$5,346	$24,556
Williamston Memorial	C	7	11	726	422	228	120	102	98	165	125	$455,113	$19,000	$4,400	$51,947
Wilson, First	C	10	26	910	640	237	83	116	110	340	48	$834,198	$33,750	$6,500	$67,400
Winterville	C	14	27	388	263	129	128	125	91	95	37	$309,430	$14,000	$7,000	$34,235
Total:		**374**	**450**	**20,700**	**11,532**	**5,608**	**5,082**	**2,594**	**2,894**	**3,784**	**1,189**	**$14,193,730**	**$766,144**	**$192,192**	**$1,670,913**

Congregation and Member Info

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Acorn Hill	C	114	95	0	0	1957	1980	A	24	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Aenon	C	177	154	3	0	1914	2001	A	42	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Arlington Boulevard	C	218	174	6	0	1956	1990	F	68	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ayden First	C	264	95	0	2	1892	2004	D	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Belhaven Missionary	C	290	160	15	0	1900	2002	C	175	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Bethel	C	220	165	0	3	1887	2000	C	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Bible Missionary	C	272	220	10	17	1993	1998	G	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cedar Branch	C	381	290	8	0	1851	2004	A	170	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Chocowinity, First	C	233	160	3	0	1911	2004	C	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eagles	C	215	215	2	0	1891	1998	B	55	0	0	N	N	N	1
Elm City Missionary	C	280	167	0	0	1880	2001	D	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Everetts	C	118	78	5	0	1877	2004	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Family Bapt Church	C	42	42	0	0	2004	2004	A	30	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Farmville, First	C	338	290	23	31	1909	1999	D	155	0	0	N	N	N	1
Forest Hills	C	1,114	1,030	20	18	1916	1999	F	420	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fountain	C	140	73	1	0	1909	2002	B	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Glory	C	1,138	952	22	24	1993	1994	J	345	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Grace	C	430	260	0	0	1954	0	E	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Grifton, First	C	229	167	0	0	1952	2003	C	75	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Hamilton	C	168	116	1	0	1876	2004	C	52	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	10	8	0	0	2000	2002	C	8	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	12	10	1	3	1996	2002	E	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	52	47	2	4	0	1996	D	0	0	0	N	N	N	3
Immanuel	C	472	428	6	0	1915	1982	I	220	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Jamesville, First	C	123	93	3	0	1943	2004	C	34	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Korean Mission	M	45	38	0	0	1999	1999	I	355	0	0	N	N	N	1
Light of the World	C	71	71	0	0	1973	1973	F	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Love	C	263	262	0	0	1986	1986	F	30	0	0	N	N	N	1
Mildred Missionary	C	115	81	3	0	1890	1984	B	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope Chapel	C	35	24	0	0	1976	1994	D	25	0	0	N	Y	N	1

New Hope Missionary	C	450	300	8	0	1870	1999	F	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Northern Boulevard	C	184	184	0	0	1988	1988	E	350	0	0	N	N	N	1
Oak City	C	174	83	0	0	1899	1998	B	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Oakmont	C	1,259	965	53	98	1964	1986	J	575	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Pactolus	C	249	157	2	0	1883	2003	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Penders Chapel	C	270	260	0	0	1953	2002	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Pinetops	C	447	311	4	0	1921	1990	C	140	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Pinetown	C	45	37	0	0	1907	1999	B	11	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Piney Grove	C	354	270	2	3	1905	0	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hope	C	164	153	2	0	1912	0	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Plymouth, First	C	621	453	8	0	1866	2003	D	200	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Raleigh Road	C	675	641	62	77	1987	1987	G	500	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Reddicks Grove	C	202	162	3	0	1888	2003	A	80	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Riverside Mission	M	32	11	4	5	1998	1998	D	49	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Riverview	C	169	148	6	0	1944	0	A	50	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Robersonville, First	C	572	254	2	0	1902	2003	C	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Rosedale	C	67	27	0	0	1949	2003	G	20	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Servants Heart Fellowship	C	125	125	0	12	1989	2000	F	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Smithton, First	C	46	44	3	0	1997	2003	C	41	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Speed	C	40	40	0	0	1904	0	B	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Stantonsburg, First	C	397	357	2	2	1909	1965	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Stokes	C	47	26	0	0	1922	1994	B	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
Swan Quarter	C	115	73	0	0	1910	0	B	35	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Tarboro First	C	702	526	11	0	1819	2003	E	185	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
The Memorial	C	984	671	30	30	1827	1999	I	375	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	354	237	10	0	1950	2004	F	175	0	0	N	N	N	1
Washington 1st Alfa y Omega Bautista	M	101	80	0	28	1995	1995	E	110	0	1	Y	Y	Y	3
Washington, First	C	976	891	14	2	1822	1994	E	350	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Washington, Second	C	355	210	12	0	1952	1999	A	131	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Webbs Chapel	C	456	376	8	0	1915	1999	A	138	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
West End, Washington	C	40	27	0	0	1952	2000	D	25	0	0	N	Y	N	1
West End, Williamston	C	425	278	6	0	1945	2001	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Williamston Memorial	C	726	496	11	0	1870	1986	D	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Wilson, First	C	910	668	26	14	1860	1995	E	350	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Winterville	C	388	295	27	0	1881	0	D	149	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Total:		**20,700**	**15,801**	**450**	**373**				**8,279**	**0**	**5**				

Financial - General

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Acorn Hill	C	$37.346	$14.110	$9.276	$60.732	$250.000	$0
Aenon	C	$87.915	$2.645	$0	$90.560	$331.000	$0
Arlington Boulevard	C	$137.100	$36.096	$820	$174.016	$500.000	$15.000
Ayden First	C	$926	$11.926	$9.644	$22.496	$1.348.100	$0
Belhaven Missionary	C	$175,914	$165.817	$0	$341.731	$1.200.000	$575.000
Bethel	C	$118,494	$43,173	$1,000	$162.667	$0	$0
Bible Missionary	C	$209.068	$43.640	$1,200	$253.908	$0	$0
Cedar Branch	C	$166.677	$36.686	$1,352	$204.715	$950.000	$0
Chocowinity, First	C	$62.000	$5.000	$1,000	$68.000	$434.629	$0
Eagles	C	$78.300	$14.886	$1,630	$94.816	$850.000	$0
Elm City Missionary	C	$106.695	$44,871	$0	$151.566	$1.185.000	$226,068
Everetts	C	$57.651	$8.942	$6,234	$72,827	$350.000	$0
Family Bapt Church	C	$57,957	$405	$2,000	$60.362	$0	$0
Farmville, First	C	$229.638	$8.887	$0	$238,525	$0	$0
Forest Hills	C	$579.368	$300,000	$20,000	$899,368	$4.944,256	$1,706.787
Fountain	C	$56,250	$9,303	$0	$65,553	$0	$0
Glory	C	$203,194	$2,700	$2,500	$208,394	$0	$0
Grace	C	$203.082	$41.626	$0	$244,708	$2,100.000	$316,766
Grifton, First	C	$104.908	$2.831	$0	$107.739	$1.155.000	$0
Hamilton	C	$101,764	$5,356	$4,341	$111,461	$634,000	$0
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	$4,085	$0	$5,430	$9,515	$0	$0
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	$13,946	$415	$35,607	$49,968	$0	$0
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Immanuel	C	$461.208	$25,189	$17,615	$504,012	$3,000,000	$13,353
Jamesville, First	C	$43,963	$1,479	$20	$45,462	$325,000	$0
Korean Mission	M	$30,500	$1,150	$0	$31,650	$0	$0
Light of the World	C	$33,176	$0	$0	$33,176	$75,000	$0
Love	C	$13.396	$0	$0	$13.396	$0	$0
Mildred Missionary	C	$71,937	$4,089	$0	$76.026	$250,000	$0

New Hope Chapel	C	$25,164	$2,343	$237	$27,744	$130,000	$0
New Hope Missionary	C	$162,240	$19,583	$1,268	$183,091	$1,250,000	$0
Northern Boulevard	C	$92,000	$0	$0	$92,000	$500,000	$0
Oak City	C	$60,280	$7,858	$0	$68,138	$600,000	$0
Oakmont	C	$1,291,781	$173,155	$125,895	$1,590,831	$7,874,000	$2,837,844
Pactolus	C	$94,827	$13,789	$131	$108,747	$390,000	$0
Penders Chapel	C	$62,239	$13,782	$0	$76,021	$394,157	$0
Pinetops	C	$204,161	$53,848	$0	$258,009	$1,480,000	$0
Pinetown	C	$9,735	$0	$0	$9,735	$100,000	$0
Piney Grove	C	$135,302	$107,481	$90	$242,873	$3,133,000	$0
Pleasant Hope	C	$71,411	$21,347	$0	$92,758	$200,000	$0
Plymouth, First	C	$257,804	$14,716	$14,895	$287,415	$2,084,932	$0
Raleigh Road	C	$706,000	$302,000	$78,000	$1,086,000	$4,000,000	$1,700,000
Reddicks Grove	C	$90,917	$8,018	$0	$98,935	$0	$0
Riverside Mission	M	$200	$8,400	$16,260	$24,860	$0	$0
Riverview	C	$78,435	$9,981	$16,596	$105,012	$305,000	$0
Robersonville, First	C	$130,836	$8,900	$0	$139,736	$400,000	$0
Rosedale	C	$25,122	$145	$75	$25,342	$0	$0
Servants Heart Fellowship	C	$95,500	$3,000	$0	$98,500	$200,000	$0
Smithton, First	C	$81,768	$2,192	$0	$83,960	$600,000	$0
Speed	C	$20,032	$0	$0	$20,032	$0	$0
Stantonsburg, First	C	$117,468	$68,114	$37,332	$222,914	$1,585,000	$0
Stokes	C	$12,880	$2,410	$0	$15,290	$150,000	$50
Swan Quarter	C	$58,489	$2,486	$11,563	$72,538	$285,000	$8,814
Tarboro First	C	$425,221	$39,889	$36,752	$501,862	$3,596,946	$53,354
The Memorial	C	$697,727	$120,873	$241,981	$1,060,581	$5,570,100	$380,605
Trinity	C	$256,163	$29,358	$0	$285,521	$0	$0
Washington 1st Alfa y Omega Bautista	M	$42,433	$6,000	$0	$48,433	$386,000	$0
Washington, First	C	$517,351	$42,985	$36,600	$596,936	$2,200,000	$0
Washington, Second	C	$231,828	$11,584	$33,964	$277,376	$823,000	$198,903
Webbs Chapel	C	$126,341	$31,922	$0	$158,263	$1,600,000	$0
West End, Washington	C	$31,899	$0	$0	$31,899	$200,000	$0
West End, Williamston	C	$178,185	$22,264	$5,838	$206,287	$949,450	$0
Williamston Memorial	C	$377,489	$77,624	$0	$455,113	$3,848,000	$0
Wilson, First	C	$701,446	$120,732	$12,020	$834,198	$6,000,000	$72,750
Winterville	C	$225,667	$83,763	$0	$309,430	$1,000,000	$20,000
Total:		$11,142,799	$2,261,765	$789,166	$14,193,730	$71,716,570	$20,000

Financial - Missions

South Roanoke Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Acorn Hill	C	$887	$275	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1.162
Aenon	C	$3,593	$2.455	$305	$485	$620	$500	$0	$7.958
Arlington Boulevard	C	$9,887	$4.361	$600	$840	$1.256	$2.812	$3.549	$23.305
Ayden First	C	$10.740	$3,759	$154	$491	$2.000	$2.086	$200	$19,430
Belhaven Missionary	C	$13,153	$3.000	$497	$879	$1.770	$1.829	$24	$21.152
Bethel	C	$3,000	$1.100	$330	$1.223	$2.611	$1.044	$0	$9.308
Bible Missionary	C	$16.098	$5.225	$198	$2.200	$4.117	$574	$3.940	$32,352
Cedar Branch	C	$9.360	$3.745	$5.947	$4.987	$7.122	$19.593	$31.825	$82,578
Chocowinity, First	C	$625	$522	$336	$205	$272	$0	$600	$2.560
Eagles	C	$6,181	$3,953	$663	$826	$2.136	$970	$1.816	$16.545
Elm City Missionary	C	$0	$1,250	$765	$0	$0	$0	$4.001	$6.016
Everetts	C	$4,300	$1,450	$580	$1,435	$0	$0	$0	$7.765
Family Bapt Church	C	$2,612	$1,606	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$4,218
Farmville, First	C	$22,963	$8,243	$271	$215	$340	$0	$0	$32.032
Forest Hills	C	$52,617	$800	$2.032	$10,000	$14.000	$572	$4,416	$84,437
Fountain	C	$3,000	$800	$165	$810	$815	$0	$0	$5,590
Glory	C	$0	$0	$0	$340	$400	$0	$1.700	$2.440
Grace	C	$30,462	$2,031	$112	$1,469	$2,040	$399	$1.451	$37,964
Grifton, First	C	$11,197	$4,188	$395	$1,210	$1.010	$0	$800	$18.800
Hamilton	C	$3.000	$1,500	$805	$1,231	$1,900	$4,945	$1,015	$14,396
Hispanic Mission, Oak City	M	$115	$70	$38	$70	$63	$0	$0	$356
Hispanic Mission, Tarboro	M	$600	$240	$38	$165	$212	$0	$0	$1,255
Hispanic Mission, Wilson	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Immanuel	C	$53,039	$8,000	$3,500	$1,789	$4,710	$8,398	$15,947	$95,383
Jamesville, First	C	$1,779	$150	$161	$335	$300	$0	$0	$2,725
Korean Mission	M	$0	$225	$0	$326	$0	$305	$0	$856
Light of the World	C	$0	$0	$0	$350	$400	$0	$0	$750
Love	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mildred Missionary	C	$52	$2,587	$1,000	$640	$3,345	$0	$773	$8,397
New Hope Chapel	C	$2,220	$245	$240	$410	$453	$388	$700	$4,656

New Hope Missionary	C	$16,224	$3,000	$724	$817	$1,554	$2,824	$4,038	$29,181
Northern Boulevard	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oak City	C	$3,600	$1,000	$1,190	$673	$825	$0	$0	$7,288
Oakmont	C	$125,043	$12,000	$4,829	$2,274	$2,355	$72,759	$53,741	$273,001
Pactolus	C	$7,000	$2,000	$900	$1,421	$1,675	$3,823	$390	$17,209
Penders Chapel	C	$7,540	$2,036	$1,557	$873	$1,477	$300	$0	$13,783
Pinetops	C	$17,000	$2,060	$1,135	$1,879	$3,497	$0	$0	$25,571
Pinetown	C	$0	$0	$1,000	$500	$500	$100	$250	$2,350
Piney Grove	C	$11,960	$3,000	$4,165	$5,428	$5,161	$5,700	$7,331	$42,745
Pleasant Hope	C	$1,014	$2,643	$553	$1,297	$1,393	$1,100	$3,650	$11,650
Plymouth, First	C	$5,000	$3,600	$2,139	$2,355	$3,752	$0	$0	$16,846
Raleigh Road	C	$71,000	$7,000	$0	$2,335	$5,890	$7,500	$4,000	$97,725
Reddicks Grove	C	$500	$500	$659	$742	$715	$1,680	$2,750	$7,546
Riverside Mission	M	$150	$150	$0	$50	$50	$100	$500	$1,000
Riverview	C	$14,511	$6,275	$1,107	$1,157	$1,923	$6,068	$2,023	$33,064
Robersonville, First	C	$5,000	$3,000	$902	$1,319	$2,112	$2,774	$2,000	$17,107
Rosedale	C	$600	$0	$300	$70	$151	$70	$1,600	$2,791
Servants Heart Fellowship	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$12,400	$12,400
Smithton, First	C	$6,300	$0	$450	$0	$0	$1,920	$637	$9,307
Speed	C	$942	$93	$205	$35	$349	$248	$18,160	$20,032
Stantonsburg, First	C	$1,000	$500	$0	$580	$790	$1,627	$3,000	$7,497
Stokes	C	$413	$304	$0	$160	$223	$0	$0	$1,100
Swan Quarter	C	$3,000	$600	$25	$25	$250	$0	$0	$3,900
Tarboro First	C	$21,261	$17,009	$4,043	$4,760	$7,340	$1,062	$14,925	$70,400
The Memorial	C	$890	$15,348	$3,120	$737	$4,213	$7,681	$11,884	$43,873
Trinity	C	$9,500	$1,625	$2,109	$1,372	$2,409	$0	$0	$17,015
Washington 1st Alfa y Omega Bautista	M	$2,050	$2,050	$0	$1,185	$1,097	$0	$800	$7,182
Washington, First	C	$57,173	$9,824	$1,952	$4,419	$4,769	$1,752	$14,392	$94,281
Washington, Second	C	$28,025	$7,113	$300	$647	$412	$1,800	$1,200	$39,497
Webbs Chapel	C	$10,317	$3,870	$1,433	$1,703	$4,008	$0	$0	$21,331
West End, Washington	C	$200	$565	$245	$280	$266	$160	$0	$1,716
West End, Williamston	C	$10,701	$5,346	$735	$1,755	$1,580	$2,880	$1,559	$24,556
Williamston Memorial	C	$19,000	$4,400	$5,050	$6,413	$10,450	$6,634	$0	$51,947
Wilson, First	C	$33,750	$6,500	$1,631	$1,203	$1,238	$14,053	$9,025	$67,400
Winterville	C	$14,000	$7,000	$2,200	$2,800	$3,500	$3,974	$761	$34,235
Total:		$766,144	$192,192	$63,790	$84,195	$127,816	$193,004	$243,773	$1,670,913

DECEASED LISTING

Acorn Hill
George Whitfield

Arlington Boulevard
Dail Dell
Donna Hooks
Weldon "Don" Lancaster
Elizabeth Little
Roy Moore
Kathleen Parker

Ayden First
Dr. Oscar Brown
Mr. Tom Massey

Bethel
Mrs. Ellen R. Abeyounis
Mrs. Lela P. Carson
Mrs. Pauline D. Carson
Mrs. Mildred G. Cherry
Mrs. Prudence Goetz
Mr. Robert T. Wall

Chocowinity, First
Ruby Edwards
Altie Mills
Bob Paramore
Blanch Tetterton
Betsy Whitley

Eagles
Martin Anderson
Josephine Owens
William R. Rose
Hazel Stallings

Elm City Missionary
Virginia Jobe

Forest Hills
Mrs. Ruth Barnes
Mrs. Ida Connor
Mrs. Katie Cortazzo
Miss Melba Eason
Mrs. Juanita Ellis
Mr. Gray Finch
Mr. Raymond Gilbert
Mrs. Inez Jackson
Mrs. Joan Miller
Mrs. Mae Moore
Mrs. Eloise Shearin
Mr. James Smiley
Mrs. Flossie Wheeler
Mr. Bill Whitfield
Mr. Barney Williamson

Fountain
Louise Edwards
Dorothy Peele
Bettie Speight
Bertha Weisner

Glory
Mr. John W. Farmer Jr.
Mr. Vashon Moore

Grace
James Creech
Roy Mack Overman
Majorie Owens
Bonnie Vick

Grifton, First
Frances Mewborn

Hamilton
Mr. Wade Everett Jr.
Mr. Norman Everett, deacon
Mrs. Selma J. Everett
Mr. R.B. Leggett

Light of the World
Fred Campbell Jr.
Donald Speight III
Edna Worsley
Stoney Worsley

Love
William Moore

New Hope Chapel
Millie Griffin
Kathleen Heath
Margie Melson

New Hope Missionary
Mr. Ray Joyner
Mrs. Annie Rose Williford

Oak City
Graham Clark
Robert Turner

Oakmont
Mr. Wade Cowan
Mrs. Anne Lee
Mrs. Ida Whitley
Mr. Jim Woods

Pactolus
Mr. Albert Coward
Mr. Alfred Mills

Pinetops
Rex Capps
Ray Harrell
Janice Johnson
Sallie Lovett
Sam Lovett
Hilda Melancon
Albert Webb

Piney Grove
Virginia Coltrain
Daisey Edwards
Mcdonald Hardison
Ervin Manning
Meredith Revels
Brandon Richardson
Leona Roberson
William Scott

Pleasant Hope
Helen Farmer

Plymouth, First
Martha Alexander
Jarahree Bailey
Ronda Daniels
Mary Mills
Odelle Peele
William Styons

Reddicks Grove
Greg Barber
Sammy Barber
Hazel Oakley

Speed
James Keel, deacon
Carl Norris

Stantonsburg, First
Elizabeth Barnes
Irene Webb

Stokes
Jessie Nelson

Tarboro First
Mr. Richard I. Babcock Jr.
Mrs. Ena Barnes
Mr. Fred Davenport
Mrs. Edna B. Evans
Mrs. Thelma Griffin
Mr. Carl P. Henry
Mrs. Mae Jenkins
Mrs. Juanita B. McIntyre
Mrs. Eileen M. Moseley
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Powell
Mr. William E. Thomas
Mrs. Mary P. Vick

The Memorial
Suzanne Allred
Marie Chesson
James (Ed) Cobb
W C Cobb
Sara Lee
Agnes Myers
Irma Overton
Ruby Speight

Trinity
Marie Joyner
Bud Leggett
Lewis Morgan
Robert Overton
Lillian Stegall

Washington, Second
Maggie Brown
Mr. Bruce Burnett
Lena Garris
Ramona Markarian
Barbara St. Clair

Webbs Chapel
Mr. Mickey Batten
Mrs. Nannie Gay Harrell
Mr. Hilton R. Webb
Mr. Kent Webb
Mrs. Mattie Ruth Whitley

West End, Williamston
Mrs. Kim B. Cromwell
Mrs. Fessie Griffin
Mrs. Nettie Mizelle
Mrs. Mary R. Pippin

Williamston Memorial
Mr. Talmadge Best
Mrs. Peggy J. Cherry
Mrs. Lucille G. Cowin
Mr. Roger Critcher
Mrs. Dorothy M. Duke
Mrs. Evelyn Elks
Mrs. Frances Harrell
Mr. Joe Peele
Mr. Lawrence Proseus
Mrs. Mamie C. Slade
Mr. Louise Taylor

Wilson, First
Frederick Ange
Rachel Bailey
William Edwards
Dawn Hardister
Suzanne Jones
Bill Lewis
Kitty Mabry
John Pittman
Delonnie Pridgen
Polly Stout
Mary Thompson
Bill Whitley
Mary Woodall
Blanche Wyatt

Winterville
Marie Barnes
Sammie Eure
Roxie Evans
Eva Hammond
Wayne Ross
Betty Skinner
John Skinner
Louise White

HISTORICAL STATISTICS

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1955	Spring	The Memorial, G'ville	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Meeting
1955	Fall	Robersonville, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	Spring	Ayden, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Hoyt Blackwell
1956	Fall	Washington, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Clyde E. Baucom
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Lee Pridgen
1957	Fall	Tarboro, First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Edward G. Cole
1958	Spring	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	John Bunn
1958	Fall	Five Points	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	Spring	Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Paul B. Nickens
1959	Fall	Bethel	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1960	Spring	Farmville, First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Harry Raley
1960	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Percy B. Upchurch
1960	Fall	Wilson, First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Ernest C. Upchurch
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	Clyde E. Baucom	Don Austin
1961	Fall	Tarboro, First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	T. W. McKneely
1962	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
1963	Spring	The Memorial, G'ville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	James B. Annis
1963	Fall	Robersonville, First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson
1963	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Frank Ingram
1964	Fall	Washington, Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Irvin Adcock
1964	Fall	Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Archie V. Jones
1965	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Luther J. Matthews
1965	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tom Greene
1966	Spring	Robersonville, First	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Henry Stough
1966	Fall	Washington, First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	W. Jerry Holcomb
1966	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Ernest C. Upchurch

1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	James O. Hagwood
1967	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Marion D. Lark
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Luther J. Matthews
1968	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Tommy J. Payne
1968	Fall	Tarboro, First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	William R. Bussey
1969	Fall	Wilson, First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Thurmon Griffin
1969	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Horace G. Thompson
1970	Fall	Ayden, First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Gilbert Mister
1970	Fall	Farmville, First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles Edwards
1971	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	John C. Hudson
1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	C. Norman Bennett
1971	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles F. Laughlin
1972	Fall	Washington, First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier	William C. Brown
1972	Fall	Memorial, Williamston	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier	Gene Raymer
1973	Fall	Webb's Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson	Paul Weaver
1973	Fall	Plymouth, First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson	W. Larry Thompson
1974	Fall	The Memorial, G'ville	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson	Irby B. Jackson
1974	Fall	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson	Gary B. Thompson
1975	Fall	Tarboro, First	Joint Meeting w/North Roanoke		
1975	Fall	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop		E. Gordon Conklin
1976	Special	The Memorial, G'ville	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	
1976	Fall	Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Billy Webb
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Pat A. Kelly
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg, First	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	John A. Allen
1977	Fall	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Norman Joyner
1978	Fall	West End, Williamston	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson	Gene Carmichael
1978	Fall	Elm City	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson	Mrs. O. D. Martin
1979	Fall	Piney Grove	Fred Williams	Paul Weaver	George Burdette
1979	Fall	Grifton, First	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Jerry W. MaCatt
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Wayne Adkinson

1980	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Burke Holland
1981	Fall	Trinity	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	Ronnie Davis
1981	Fall	Belhaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	Archie Jones
1982	Fall	Washington, Second	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	J. Monte Bishop
1982	Fall	Wilson, First	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	"Joy Explosion"
1983	Fall	Pinetops	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson	Max Patterson
1983	Fall	Immanuel	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson	Richard H. Crapps
1984	Fall	Farmville, First	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore	Clarence Forbes
1984	Fall	Bethel	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore	Bob Watson
1985	Fall	Trinity	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	Bill Leary
1985	Fall	Hamilton	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	Richard H. Crapps
1986	Fall	New Hope, Wilson	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	James Drake
1986	Fall	Plymouth, First	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	
1987	Fall	Piney Grove	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	James O. Hagwood
1987	Fall	Ayden, First	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	
1988	Fall	Oakmont	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	Sonny Simpson
1988	Fall	Robersonville, First	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	Sonny Simpson
1989	Fall	Memorial, Williamston	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	Paul Weaver
1989	Fall	Washington, First	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	
1990	Fall	Webb's Chapel	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	E. T. Vinson
1990	Fall	Oak City	E. T. Vinson	Ruth Nicholson	
1991	Fall	Tarboro, First	Robert Walker, Jr.	Ruth Nicholson	Robert White
1991	Fall	Eagles	Robert Walker, Jr.	Ruth Nicholson	
1992	Fall	The Memorial, G'ville	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	Billy Pitt
1992	Fall	Cedar Branch	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	
1993	Fall	Wilson, First	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	John Melancon
1993	Fall	Stantonsburg. First	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	
1994	Fall	Arlington Blvd.	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	Robbie Parker
1994	Fall	West End, Williamston	Lavelle Waters	Ruth Nicholson	
1995	Spring	Robersonville, First	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Ken Holland
1995	Fall	Raleigh Road	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Frances Collins

1995	Fall	Reddick's Grove	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	
1996	Spring	Second, Washington	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Roy Smith
1996	Fall	New Hope	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	Greg Rogers
1996	Fall	Winterville	Mike Ester	Juanita Jones	
1997	Spring	Grifton, First	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Fred McGehee
1997	Fall	Pinetops	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Hugh Burlington
1997	Fall	Farmville, First	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	
1998	Spring	Elm City	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Michael Cogdill
1998	Fall	Immanuel	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	Jim Loftis
1998	Fall	Trinity	Robbie Parker	Juanita Jones	
1999	Spring	Pactolus	Jim Loftis	Juanita Jones	Don Bouldin
1999	Fall	Wilson, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Lavelle Waters
1999	Fall	Belhaven	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	
2000	Spring	Fountain	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Robert Stewart
2000	Fall	Grace	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	James Moore
2000	Fall	Ayden, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	
2001	Spring	Aenon	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Ellis Fulbright, Sr.
2001	Fall	Tarboro, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	Terry Jones
2001	Fall	Plymouth, First	Steve Davis	Juanita Jones	
2002	Spring	Bible	James Moore	Juanita Jones	Tom Waddill
2002	Fall	The Memorial	James Moore	Juanita Jones	Jim Rawls
2002	Fall	Williamston Memorial	James Moore	Juanita Jones	
2003	Spring	Primera Iglesia Bautista Mission, Washington	James Moore	Jeane White	Kenneth Holland
2003	Fall	Piney Grove	James Moore	Jeane White	Steve Davis
2003	Fall	Bethel	James Moore	Jeane White	
2004	Spring	Webbs Chapel	Doug Murray	Jeane White	Doug Murray
2004	Fall	Stantonsburg First	Max Patterson	Jeane White	Max Patterson
2004	Fall	Penders Chapel		Jeane White	

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
13770 Christanna Hwy. • Lawrenceville, VA 23868 • (434) 848-2264